



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

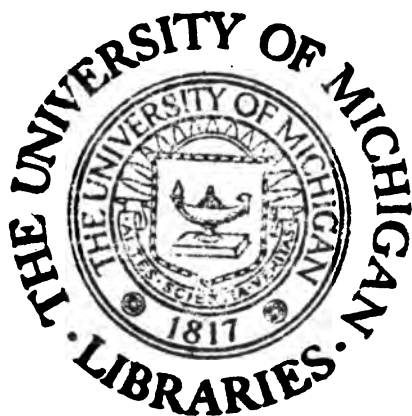
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

W. MEYER-LÜBKE  
GRAMMATIK  
DER  
ROMANISCHEN  
SPRACHEN

IV



GEORG OLMS







**W. Meyer-Lübke**  
**Grammatik der Romanischen Sprachen IV**



Wilhelm Meyer-Lübke

Grammatik  
der  
Romanischen Sprachen

IV  
Register zur Romanischen Grammatik

1972

Georg Olms Verlag  
Hildesheim · New York





Dem Nachdruck liegt das Exemplar der Universitätsbibliothek Münster zugrunde. Signatur: 50 Okt. 4115.

Das Format des Nachdruckes wurde gegenüber dem der Originalvorlage verkleinert.

869.90  
M 61 gr  
1972  
v. 4

© Copyright by Georg Olms, Hildesheim  
Reprografischer Nachdruck der Ausgabe Leipzig 1902  
Printed in Germany  
Herstellung: fotokop wilhelm weihert, Darmstadt  
ISBN 3 487 04240 1

0939637-017

# Grammatik

der

# Romanischen Sprachen

von

**Wilhelm Meyer-Lübke,**

**o. Professor der romanischen Sprachen an der Universität Wien.**

Ogni nuovo avanzamento ridonda in  
nuovo onore dei maestri che ci hanno  
aperto e spianato la via ardua e buona.  
G. J. Ascoli.

**Vierter Band:**

**R e g i s t e r.**



**Leipzig,**

**O. R. Reisland.**

**1902.**

# Register

zur

# Romanischen Grammatik

von

**Wilhelm Meyer-Lübke,**

**o. Professor der romanischen Sprachen an der Universität Wien.**



**Leipzig,**

**O. R. Reisland.**

**1902.**



## Vorwort.

---

Das vorliegende Register soll nicht den ganzen Wortvorrat, der in den drei Bänden der Romanischen Grammatik enthalten ist, aufzählen; namentlich konnten weder die grossen Wortreihen der Wortbildungslehre noch alle und jede Dialektform berücksichtigt werden. Eine gewisse Vertrautheit mit der Anlage des Buches darf man ja wohl von dem, der sich mit einem einzelnen Dialekte abgiebt, voraussetzen. Immerhin habe ich möglichst viel aufgenommen, das Meiste dessen, was aus den Schriftsprachen besprochen ist, aus den Mundarten namentlich Wörter, die nicht ohne weiteres verständlich sind, und zu deren Verständnis nun im Register, sei es die lateinische, sei es die entsprechende schriftsprachliche Form, beigefügt ist. Wenn ich damit ein Verstämmnis, das sich namentlich beim ersten Bande stark bemerkbar machte, wenigstens teilweise nachhole, so bin ich auch bestrebt gewesen, Fehler so weit zu berichtigen, als es mir im Rahmen eines Registers möglich war. Falsche Formen habe ich im Texte selber korrigiert, nichtexistierende in [ ] geschlossen, falsch gedeutete und daher nicht an die betreffende Stelle gehörende theils in ( ) gesetzt, theils in den Fussnoten die mir jetzt richtig scheinende Deutung gegeben bezw. auf die Stellen hingewiesen, wo man bessere Belehrung darüber findet. In weiterem Umfange Nachträge und Besserungen zu geben, hätte ein neues Buch erfordert. Dem einen und anderen ist es aber vielleicht erwünscht, wenn ich hier noch zusammenstelle, was in der Form von eingehenden Kritiken andere direkt an Verbesserungen und Nachträgen beigesteuert haben.

Zum ersten Band: D. Behrens, *Zs. f. Nfr.*, XII, 67—89 (hauptsächlich aus französischen und provenzalischen Mundarten); A. Horning, *Zs.* XIV, 376 ff., XV, 493 ff. (namentlich ostfranzösische Mundarten); J. U. Jarník, *Zs.* XVI, 236 ff. (rumänisch); J. Leite de Vasconcellos, *Rev. Lus.* II, 365 (portugiesisch); C. Salvioni, *Vollmöllers Jahresber.* I, 144 (italienisch); H. Schuchardt, *Zs.* XXIII, 174 (die iberisch-baskischen Elemente); M. Wilmotte, *Moyen Age* 1891.

Zum zweiten Band: D. Behrens, *Zs. f. Nfr.*, XVII<sup>2</sup>, 65 ff. (französische und italienische Mundarten); C. Salvioni, *Studi fil. rom.* VII, 182 ff. (italienische Mundarten); M. Wilmotte, *Zs. f. Nfr.*, XX, 310 (wallonisch).

Vgl. auch meine eigenen Bemerkungen in *Vollmöllers Jahresbericht* I, 138 ff., II, 82 ff.

Und damit schliesse ich endlich ein Werk ab, dessen Lücken, Fehler und Mängel mir selber vielleicht am allerbesten bewusst sind, das aber doch mindestens dadurch direkten Nutzen gestiftet hat, dass ihm die eben angeführten Arbeiten ihr Dasein verdanken, und das durch den seine Benutzung erleichternden Schlussband hoffentlich noch mehr in dieser Richtung wirken wird.

Wien, Weihnachten 1901.

**W. Meyer-Lübke.**

## I. Wortregister.

---

*A* 'augustus' norm. I, 217.  
*aage* afr. I, 300.  
*äarba* 'alba' sfr. I, 222.  
*ababol* sp. II, 476.  
*abajó* sp. III, 244.  
*abalroa* pg. I, 305.  
*abanar* pg. I, 305, 340.  
*abandon* fr. II, 568.  
*abano* pg. I, 340.  
*abantesma* pg. I. 305, 376.  
*abarredera* sp. II, 562.  
*abarrir* sp. II, 150.  
*abas* pr. I, 213, 245; II, 6, 30.  
*abat* fr. II, 443.  
*abat* pr. II, 30.  
*abat-jour* fr. II. 581.  
*abausir* pr. II, 620.  
*abas*<sup>1)</sup> sp. I, 20.  
*abba* sard. I, 422.  
*abbastanea* it. III, 67, 172.  
*abberrere* sard. II, 153, 240.  
*abbeverare* it. III, 23.  
*abbidiri* 'oboedire' siz. I, 294.  
*abbittēmyęęę* abr. II, 513.  
*abbondante* it. III, 290.  
*abborrire* it. II, 244.

*abbreond* 'avvergognare' cb. I, 308.  
*abburare* it. II, 141.  
*abdurar* pr. II, 617.  
*abedul* sp. I, 251, 305, 373, 456, 477; II, 429.  
*abegoaria* pg. I, 354.  
*abeie* afr. II, 453.  
*abeille* fr. II, 466.  
*abeire* ly. II, 568.  
*abeja* sp. II, 466.  
*abejaruco* sp. II, 542.  
*abel* wald. II, 433.  
*abelha* pr. pg. I, 102; II, 466.  
*abenus* sp. II, 462.  
*aber* obw. III, 596.  
*aberrere* sard. II, 153, l. *abb*.  
*äbes* afr. II, 6, 30, vgl. *aves*.  
*abes* sp. I, 89, 465.  
*abespa* pg. I, 340.  
*abet* afr. II, 30, 31.  
*abetaja* it. II, 563.  
*abetarda* pg. I, 283.  
*abete* it. I, 490.  
*abesso* it. II, 448.  
*abia* ru. III, 598.

---

<sup>1)</sup> Kann auch *abäce* statt *äbace* sein, ist aber kaum volkstümlich.  
 Meyer-Lübke, Registerband.



*abie*<sup>1)</sup> ru. I, 89.  
*abiespa* sp. I, 397, l. *abispa*.  
*abiets* lomb. II, 448.  
*abile* sa. I, 483.  
*abispa* sp. I, 146, 165, 397.  
*abisso* it. I, 34.  
*able* fr. I, 485.  
*aboi* fr. I, 229.  
*abomini* eng. II, 450.  
*abominio* it. II, 450.  
*abonaré* sp. II, 439.  
*abondiar* sp. II, 607.  
*abör* morv. II, 406.  
*aborrectibile* sp. III, 292.  
*aborvjar* sp. I, 288.  
*about* fr. II, 445.  
*aboutir* fr. II, 606.  
*abovada* sp. I, 408.  
*abra* sp. II, 443.  
*abrá* pr. II, 141, 282.  
*abre* mfr. I, 402.  
*abréger* fr. I, 427; II, 606.  
*abreuver* fr. III, 23.  
*abreuvoyer* fr. II, 563.  
*abrevadero* sp. II, 563.  
*abri*<sup>2)</sup> fr. I, 417.  
*abri* pr. I, 417, l. *abric*.  
*abrigaño* sp. II, 501.  
*abrigo* sp. I, 417.  
*abril* pr. sp. I, 62, 417.  
*abrir* sp. I, 416.  
*abriter* fr. II, 398.  
*abro* 'arbor' waatl. II, 45.  
*abrosco* it. I, 126.  
*abrostino* it. I, 126.

*abrostolo* it. I, 126; II, 473.  
*abrotano* it. I, 263.  
*abrotine* it. I, 263.  
*äbrüé* ofr. II, 151.  
*abrunho* pg. I, 354.  
*äbrür* ofr. II, 151.  
*absent* fr. III, 291.  
*abuelo* sp. I, 426, 427; II, 474.  
*abuitre* sp. I, 449, l. *buitre*.  
*abundante* sp. III, 291.  
*aburar* sp. II, 141.  
*abüró* ly. II, 141.  
*aburrir* sp. I, 287.  
*aburujar* sp. I, 287.  
*abusar* sp. III, 387.  
*abuser* fr. III, 387.  
*abutre* pg. I, 131, 305, 404.  
*ac* ru. pr. I, 195; II, 39, 419.  
*ac* béarn. II, 122.  
*acd* sp. I, 195, 463; III, 299, 511.  
*acabo*<sup>3)</sup> pg. I, 305.  
*acăriță* ru. II, 461.  
*acürniță* ru. II, 461.  
*acütare* ru. II, 603.  
*acuzon* sp. I, 286.  
*accadere* it. III, 112, 315.  
*accademia* it. I, 459.  
*accagione* it. I, 286.  
*accanto a* it. III, 465.  
*accasone* neap. I, 286.  
*accia* it. I, 38.  
*accia* siz. II, 430.  
*acciale* it. I, 434; II, 479.

<sup>1)</sup> Stammt kaum von *viz*.

<sup>2)</sup> Stammt aus dem Südwesten oder Süden, A. Horning, Zs. XXI, 449, ganz anders G. Paris, Rom. XXVIII, 433.

<sup>3)</sup> Ist von *acabar* gebildet.

- accidia* it. I, 31, 459.  
*acciello* 'avicellu' apis. I, 294.  
*acciò* it. III, 615.  
*accisu* 'occisus' siz. I, 294.  
*acciuga* it. I, 31.  
*accompagnier* afr. I, 222.  
*accordailles* fr. II, 482; III, 41.  
*s'accorder* fr. III, 418.  
*accordi* pr. I, 273; pr. em. II, 450.  
*accorgere* it. II, 239.  
*accorto* it. III, 16.  
*acebo* sp. I, 376, 421, 497.  
*acebucheno* sp. II, 492.  
*acechon* sp. II, 496.  
*acedo* sp. II, 440.  
*acel* ru. II, 596; III, 95.  
*acela* ru. II, 597.  
*acelalalt* ru. II, 597.  
*acelaşi* ru. II, 597.  
*acepilladuras* sp. II, 564.  
*aceră* ru. I, 421.  
*acérain* fr. II, 402.  
*acerin* afr. II, 402.  
*acero* it. II, 19.  
*acerola* sp. I, 356.  
*acest* ru. I, 351.  
*acesta* ru. II, 597.  
*acetalalt* ru. II, 597.  
*acestaşi* ru. II, 597.  
*acelo* it. I, 82.  
*achaison* afr. I, 286, 432.  
*achar* pg. I, 415.  
*achat* fr. I, 231, 287; II, 445.  
*ache* fr. I, 425; II, 430.  
*achest* asp. I, 351.  
*acheter* fr. I, 231, 287; II, 229.  
*achier* fr. I, 425.  
*achter* fr. I, 296.  
*acé* ru. III, 511.  
*acidia* sp. pg. I, 31.  
*acier* fr. I, 434.  
*acioa* ru. I, 111.  
*acito* aneap. I, 99.  
*acitron* sp. I, 215.  
*acitu* siz. I, 82.  
*acmó* istr. III, 519.  
*acmû* ru. III, 519.  
*aco* it. II, 419.  
*acó* pr. I, 463, 464; II, 122.  
*aço* pg. I, 435; II, 401.  
*aço* pr. I, 73, 478.  
*acointier* afr. I, 222.  
*acold* apg. III, 511.  
*acolo* ru. III, 512.  
*à compte* fr. II, 568.  
*aconsejar* sp. III, 713.  
*acontecer* sp. II, 154.  
*acontir* sp. II, 150 (*contir*).  
*aconzar* sp. II, 606.  
*acopărl* ru. I, 305; II, 217, 622.  
*açor* asp. I, 448.  
*acordado* sp. III, 17.  
*acorro* sp. II, 448.  
*acostrer* afr. II, 231.  
*acoup* fr. II, 568.  
*acourcir* fr. II, 615.  
*acqua* it. I, 422; III, 33.  
*acquaforte* it. II, 578.  
*acquarente* it. II, 578.  
*acquanite* it. II, 9, 579.  
*acquidotto* it. II, 580.  
*acquivento* it. II, 586.  
*acroc* fr. II, 445.  
*acru* ru. I, 416; II, 75.  
*acú* ru. III, 519.  
*acueudre* afr. II, 148.  
*acula* siz. I, 422.

*acullă* sp. I, 288; III, 511.  
*acum* ru. III, 519.  
*acuminier* afr. I, 278.  
*ač* obw. II, 50.  
*ača* siz. I, 425.  
*ačedžu* lecc. I, 155.  
*ačol* mb. II, 484.  
*ad-* II, 620.  
*adagio* it. II, 568.  
*adalid* sp. I, 480.  
*adamé* eng. III, 71.  
*adaments* obw. II, 641.  
*adaögare* ru. II, 438.  
*adüögäturä* ru. II, 395.  
*adaoge* ru. I, 235, 237.  
*adüpost* ru. I, 261, 277.  
*adapse* 'adauxit' maz. I, 236.  
*adästa* ru. II, 622.  
*addare* 'altare' ter. I, 419.  
*addę* ter. I, 406, 419.  
*addomine* it. II, 15.  
*addormentare* it. II, 614; III, 408.  
*adduluruata* 'it. addolorata' s.-it. I, 230.  
*adduzir* pg. II, 149.  
*adeistra* 'it. addestra' eng. I, 157.  
*adelante* sp. III, 516.  
*adelgazar* sp. II, 606.  
*ademăni* ru. I, 307.  
*adentro* sp. III, 244.  
*adentros* sp. III, 40.  
*ades* afr. pr. III, 524.  
*ades* ru. III, 525.  
*adesso* it. III, 520, 524.  
*adevăr* ru. I, 114, 307.  
*adevinar* sp. I, 285.  
*adevino* sp. I, 305.  
*adhérent* fr. II, 554.

*adieso* asp. III, 524.  
*adieu* fr. II, 568.  
*adina* obw. III, 525.  
*adine* ru. I, 135, l. *adinc*.  
*admanda* tess. I, 299.  
*admettre* fr. III, 713.  
*admirado* sp. III, 16, 713.  
*admirar* sp. III, 379.  
*admirer* fr. III, 713.  
*adna* tir. I, 490.  
*adnon* 'adinante' lomb. I, 212.  
*adobasillas* sp. II, 582.  
*adoi* ly. II, 580.  
*adonc* afr. III, 521.  
*adonca* aven. II, 642.  
*adormi* ru. III, 382.  
*adormit* ru. III, 16.  
*adouber* fr. III, 430.  
*ädör* 'endure' lothr. I, 77.  
*adrales* sp. I, 355.  
*adree* mail. I, 144.  
*adrela* npr. I, 484.  
*adro* pg. I, 440.  
*adroasi* morv. II, 615.  
*adromentar* pg. I, 481.  
*adsura* 'disopra' tess. I, 299.  
*aduce a minte* ru. III, 384.  
*adüec* 'adductu' brianç. I, 178.  
*adulteri* pr. II, 450.  
*adunque* it. III, 602.  
*adurer* afr. II, 617.  
*adurmecă* ru. II, 608.  
*adusi* fri. I, 67.  
*adventif* afr. II, 541.  
*adsokuri* 'jocu' maz. I, 305.  
*ađđauru* 'it. alloro' siz. I, 237.  
*ađđina* 'gallina' lecc. I, 355.  
*ae* nizz. II, 410.  
*aerdre* afr. pr. I, 448; II, 202, 204.

- aeri* max. I, 305.  
*acemar* pr. I, 240.  
*a estros* pr. III, 524.  
*a estrous* afr. III, 524.  
*afagar* pg. I, 456.  
*afaitar* sp. I, 389.  
*afaitier* afr. I, 222, 388.  
*afarä* ru. III, 516.  
*afé* gen. II, 425.  
*áfé* 'infante' ofr. I, 216.  
*afebbis* afr. III, 316.  
*afel* piem. II, 425.  
*afewir* afr. II, 248; III, 114, 712.  
*afewoldr* agen. II, 613.  
*aferravelas* sp. II, 582.  
*affaire* fr. II, 421, 568.  
*affaise* 'offensa' sit. I, 98.  
*affaiti* wall. II, 149.  
*affamé* fr. III, 291.  
*affare* it. II, 568.  
*affatto* it. III, 528.  
*affatlucciare* it. II, 609.  
*affaise* 'offesa' sit. I, 97.  
*affeti* ly. I, 225.  
*affetto* 'effectu' apis. I, 294.  
*affiche* fr. I, 486.  
*affirmar* pg. III, 417.  
*affittajuolo* it. II, 561.  
*affiubar* nit. I, 53.  
*affligé* fr. III, 291.  
*affligir* afr. II, 147.  
*affogare* it. II, 617.  
*affresco* it. II, 568.  
*affront* fr. II, 445.  
*affét* fr. II, 568.  
*afilon* sp. II, 498.  
*af* 'inflat' ofr. I, 106.  
*afid* ru. III, 385.  
*afodé* 'infernu' nb. I, 157.  
*afogar* pg. II, 617.  
*afonto* pg. II, 441.  
*afre* afr. I, 36.  
*afresado* sp. II, 575.  
*afritto* ait. I, 347.  
*afruitieigar* sp. I, 444.  
*afsa* 'altiat' jud. I, 218.  
*af* 'altu' jud. I, 218.  
*afubler* fr. I, 53.  
*afuer* 'affaire' wfr. I, 229.  
*afueras* sp. III, 40.  
*a fuer de* sp. I, 521.  
*afundäthurä* ru. I, 274.  
*ag* béarn. II, 122.  
*äg* norm. II, 455.  
*agace* fr. II, 431.  
*agana* fri. II, 404.  
*agardecido* pg. I, 481.  
*agatsa* 'fr. guetter' npr. I, 388.  
*agazzare* it. I, 39.  
*äge* fr. II, 421.  
*agé* wald. II, 159.  
*agedu* 'acetu' sard. I, 81.  
*agenouiller* fr. I, 183.  
*agesis* afr. III, 316.  
*agevolare* it. II, 605.  
*aggradare* it. III, 393.  
*aggradevole* it. III, 292.  
*aggravio* it. II, 450.  
*aggyu* siz. I, 436.  
*aghirone*<sup>1)</sup> it. I, 36.  
*agio* it. I, 35.  
*agir* fr. II, 147; III, 114.  
*agitt* obw. I, 288, 1. id'tt.  
*aglá* kat. II, 425.

<sup>1)</sup> Ist direkt aus *hasairo* entstanden, nicht Lehnwort.

- aglan* pr. II, 425.  
*aglio* it. I, 436.  
*aglise* afr. I, 294.  
*agnanku* siz. I, 294, l. *aguannu*.  
*agneau* fr. I, 392.  
*agnello* it. I, 392.  
*Agnese* it. I, 368.  
*agnif* obw. I, 467.  
*agnunca* nit. I, 294.  
*ago* it. I, 195, 360.  
*agobiar* sp. I, 454.  
*agon* ven. II, 497.  
*dgora* it. I, 443.  
*agóra* sp., pg. III, 454, 519.  
*agorajo* it. II, 509, 563.  
*agosto* it. sp. I, 54, 374, 396.  
*agotar* sp. II, 622.  
*agozz* 'it. aguzzo' bol. I, 80.  
*agra* tess. II, 429.  
*agradecer* sp. III, 387.  
*agradecido* sp. III, 16.  
*agramisa* sp. II, 461.  
*agraulo* béarn. I, 236.  
*agre* pr. I, 416.  
*agréable* fr. III, 292.  
*agreda* vi. I, 497.  
*agresto* it. II, 77.  
*agreu* gask. I, 497.  
*agrio* sp. II, 448; III, 292.  
*agro* it. sp. I, 416; II, 77.  
*agrodolce* it. II, 583.  
*agrura* sp. II, 506.  
*agrye* 'fr. agréer' berr. I, 308.  
*agu* sard. II, 419.  
*agua* sp. pg. I, 422; III, 33.  
*aguaducho* sp. II, 580.  
*aguait* fr. I, 209.  
*aguanieve* sp. II, 587.  
*aguapié* sp. II, 585.  
*aguardiente* sp. II, 578.  
*aguaverde* sp. II, 578.  
*aguçadeira* pg. II, 534.  
*agucchia* it. I, 413.  
*agüelo* sp. I, 376.  
*agüero* sp. I, 54, 374, 440.  
*aguet* fr. I, 209.  
*aguglia* it. I, 413.  
*aguia* pg. I, 422.  
*aguila* sp. kat. I, 422.  
*aguille* afr. I, 80.  
*aguja* sp. I, 67, 80; II, 469.  
*agulha* pr. I, 80.  
*aguola* 'acucula' eng. I, 297.  
*aguotta* eng. I, 453.  
*agusto* 'augustus' neap. I, 132.  
*agust* npr. I, 396.  
*agutarda* asp. I, 283, 304.  
*agütz* 'it. aguzzo' eng. I, 297.  
*agusanieve* sp. II, 582.  
*aguzar* sp. II, 606.  
*aguezare* it. I, 429; II, 606.  
*aña* abr. II, 39.  
*añas* npr. I, 382.  
*ahí* sp. pg. III, 511.  
*ahikotar* 'it. ascoltare' v.s. I, 398.  
*ahnesse* afr. I, 447.  
*ahogar* sp. II, 617.  
*ahora* sp. III, 519.  
*ahorcaperro* sp. II, 582.  
*ahitare* maz. I, 387.  
*ai* 'allium' ru. I, 436.  
*ai* 'anni' kat. I, 433; ru. II, 46.  
*aib* pr. I, 45.  
*aibo* agen. I, 45.  
*alcea* ru. III, 511.  
*aiccl* pr. II, 596.  
*aiche* fr. I, 209.  
*aicl* ru. III, 511.

*aidar* pr. II, 282.  
*aide* fr. II, 417, 561.  
*aidier* fr. I, 284, 288; II, 612.  
*aides* 'afr. ades' ofr. I, 294.  
*aidier* afr. I, 222, 448; II, 281;  
 III, 392.  
*aidro* pg. I, 278.  
*aie* afr. II, 231.  
*aiepta* ru. II, 622.  
*aieul* fr. II, 474.  
*aiga* pr. nit. I, 222.  
*aigail*<sup>1)</sup> fr. II, 482.  
*aigana* tir. II, 404.  
*aigarosa* pr. II, 579.  
*-aige* afr. I, 206.  
*aigerus* béarn. II, 579.  
*aiglant* fr. I, 414.  
*aigle* fr. I, 198, 422.  
*aiglon* fr. 499.  
*aignadat* obw. II, 586.  
*aigne* afr. I, 392.  
*aigre* fr. I, 198, 416.  
*aigre-doux* fr. II, 588.  
*aigron* pr. I, 36.  
*aigu* fr. I, 373; III, 10.  
*aigua* kat. I, 422.  
*aiguille* fr. I, 80; II, 469.  
*aiguillon* fr. I, 274.  
*aiguiser* fr. I, 429; II, 606.  
*aïl* fr. I, 436; III, 744.  
*aïller* afr. I, 277.  
*aïlleurs* fr. I, 136; II, 641; III,  
 517<sup>2)</sup>).  
*aillie* afr. III, 744.  
*aïllieurs* fr. I, 488.  
*aim* afr. 'hainus' I, 214.

*aimadu* npr. II, 6.  
*aimaire* npr. II, 6.  
*aimer* fr. I, 472; II, 229; III,  
 182, 397, 412, 713.  
*Aimeric* pr. I, 36.  
*Aimes* pr. I, 36.  
*aimintre* ru. II, 639, 643.  
*aimin* afr. I, 277.  
*dina* bog. I, 498.  
*ainc* afr. III, 522, 529, 742.  
*ainçois* afr. III, 522.  
*ainda* pg. III, 530.  
*ainde* ru. II, 643.  
*aindere* ru. II, 643.  
*aindine* ru. II, 643.  
*aine* fr. I, 309, 422; II, 21.  
*ainé* fr. I, 309; II, 568.  
*ains* fr. I, 206; l. *ains*.  
*ainse* afr. II, 451; III, 655.  
*ainsi* fr. III, 655.  
*ains* afr. III, 522.  
*ainené* afr. II, 568.  
*Aiol* afr. I, 191.  
*aipo* pg. I, 425.  
*air* fr. III, 33.  
*aire* fr. I, 440, 441.  
*aire* sp. III, 33.  
*aire* ru. II, 643.  
*airou* npr. II, 474.  
*ais* fr. II, 425.  
*ais* pr. I, 384, l. *eis*.  
*aise* fr. II, 376.  
*aïsil* afr. I, 112; II, 481.  
*aïone* afr. I, 448.  
*aïssa* pr. II, 451; III, 655.  
*aïssi* pr. III, 527, 655.

<sup>1)</sup> Ist prov. Lehnwort.

<sup>2)</sup> Zu *eu* statt *ou* gl. Za. XXIII, 411.

*aisso* pr. II, 122, 596.  
*aistu* maz. III, 95.  
*aital* pr. II, 608.  
*aitan* pr. II, 602.  
*aitant tost co* pr. III, 648.  
*aitare* ait. I, 288; II, 226.  
*aito* tosk. röm. I, 406.  
*aitro* tosk. röm. I, 406.  
*šurati* ru. III, 16.  
*aiure* ru. II, 643.  
*aiurea* ru. III, 517.  
*aiuş<sup>1)</sup>* ru. II, 415.  
*aiver* eng. I, 417.  
*aivi* v.s. I, 422.  
*Aiz* II, 11.  
*aja* it. I, 440.  
*à jamais* fr. III, 746.  
*ajar* sp. I, 415.  
*djar* 'aer' fri. I, 264.  
*ajaceite* sp. II, 587.  
*ajo* sp. I, 436.  
*ajqueso* sp. II, 586.  
*ajourner* afr. III, 112.  
*ajudar* pg. II, 612.  
*ajunt* ru. I, 394.  
*ajunat* ru. III, 16.  
*ajungătorii* ru. II, 395.  
*ajuola* it. II, 474.  
*ajutd* ru. III, 391.  
*ajutare* it. I, 431; II, 226, 612;  
 III, 392.  
*aiuti* it. III, 37.  
*aka* 'auca' sfr. I, 239.  
*aka* 'vacca' berg. I, 355.  
*akader* trev. II, 155.

*akarditar* dpq. I, 481.  
*akel* npr. II, 121.  
*akest* npr. II, 121.  
*akimintar* sit. I, 282.  
*akkapatu* siz. I, 294.  
*akke* sit. 'ecco' I, 156.  
*akkomodo* chian. I, 264.  
*akkordiu* siz. II, 450.  
*akkummo* tar. I, 443.  
*akkussi* siz. III, 81.  
*akla* obw. II, 24.  
*akle* npr. 'assula' I, 414.  
*akmoide* wall. II, 151.  
*akoadorie* fri. II, 532.  
*ako de nizz.* III, 665.  
*aks* kat. II, 20.  
*akyadovetta* bol. II, 579.  
*aküeye* lotr. II, 144.  
*aküser* eng. I, 297.  
*akute* npr. II, 617.  
*al* pr. asp. apg. I, 506; II, 599;  
 III, 257.  
*al* 'ail' norm. I, 438.  
*äl* ru. III, 188.  
*ala* it. pr. sp. I, 196.  
*ald* apg. III, 511.  
*alablanco* sp. II, 578.  
*à la fois* fr. III, 93.  
*alago* sp. I, 262.  
*alagoa* pg. I, 305.  
*d la hora* sp. III, 524.  
*alaič<sup>2)</sup>* 'lège' eng. I, 103.  
*alaij<sup>3)</sup>* 'lège' eng. I, 304.  
*alairau* pg. I, 478.  
*alaiš* eng. I, 84, l. *alak'*.

<sup>1)</sup> Zum Suffix, das slavisch ist, gl. G. Meyer, J. F. VI, 118.

<sup>2)</sup> Spr. *alak'*.

<sup>3)</sup> Spr. *alak'*.

*alama* pg. I, 383.  
*alambre* sp. I, 479.  
*alamo* pg. I, 408.  
*alampado* pg. I, 305, l. -da.  
*alarg* maz. I, 230, l. *alag*.  
*alari* it. III, 39.  
*d la sason* sp. III, 93.  
*alaton* sp. I, 305.  
*alauza* pr. I, 235.  
*d la vez* sp. III, 98.  
*alb* ru. eng. I, 405.  
*alba* it. sp. I, 405.  
*albañal* sp. I, 306.  
*albar* sp. I, 503.  
*albardadura* sp. II, 564.  
*albarello* 'Weisspappel' sen. I, 291.  
*albatre* fr. I, 275, 296.  
*albedro* sp. I, 491.  
*albega* sp. I, 271.  
*albegar* sp. II, 607.  
*alberc* pr. II, 432.  
*alberchiga* sp. I, 264.  
*albergar* sp. I, 38.  
*albergo* it. II, 432.  
*albero* it. I, 268, 479; II, 45, 422.  
*albeskidordsu* sard. II, 534.  
*albie* ru. I, 427.  
*Albinga* I, 499.  
*albio* it. I, 427.  
*albiö* lomb. II, 474.  
*albioară* ru. II, 474.  
*albire* pr. II, 30.  
*albo* npr. I, 407.  
*albondiga* sp. I, 264.  
*albores* sp. III, 42.  
*alborn* pr. II, 406.  
*alborno* it. sp. I, 124; II, 406.

*alborotapueblos* sp. II, 582.  
*alborzo* sp. II, 448.  
*albricias* sp. III, 41.  
*albuol* ven. II, 474.  
*albura* sp. II, 406.  
*alcacer* pg. I, 478.  
*alçapão* pg. II, 582.  
*alçar* pg. II, 606.  
*alcaudon* sp. II, 496.  
*alce* asp. I, 451.  
*alcidere* aven. I, 283.  
*alcuen* afr. I, 81.  
*alcuno* it. I, 274; II, 599; III, 68, 96, 741.  
*alcura* sp. III, 152.  
*aldan* romg. I, 299.  
*aldane* romg. II, 397.  
*alde* ru. II, 599.  
*aldegar* 'audicare' aven. I, 283.  
*alder* eng. I, 299.  
*aldir* aven. I, 289, 283.  
*ale* it. II, 71.  
*ale* fri. I, 196.  
*aledro* npr. I, 484.  
*alegar* 'it. allegro' eng. I, 254.  
*alege* ru. I, 294; II, 239, 622; III, 430.  
*alegrarse* sp. III, 713.  
*alegre* sp. III, 291.  
*alegresir*<sup>1)</sup> pr. II, 615.  
*alegron* sp. II, 496.  
*aleijão* pg. II, 420.  
*alekuno* sit. I, 276.  
*alem* pg. III, 452, 516.  
*alemana* sp. II, 177.  
*alen* pr. II, 444.  
*alena* it. I, 25, 89, 483; II, 444.

<sup>1)</sup> Vgl. über die Verba auf -*esir* Zs. XXII, 300.



- alentours* fr. II, 568; III, 40.  
*alenu* sard. II, 444.  
*alerg* ru. I, 230.  
*alergä-cale* ru. II, 581.  
*alevadouro* pg. II, 534.  
*aleve* sp. II, 440.  
*alevin* fr. II, 485, 486.  
*Alexandres* afr. pr. II, 30.  
*alferes* sp. II, 65.  
*alfid* sp. I, 480.  
*alforjas* sp. III, 39.  
*alfostigo* sp. I, 264.  
*alga* it. sp. I, 405.  
*algaravia* sp. II, 452.  
*algello* 'it. ucello' atosk. I, 288.  
*Alger* I, 472.  
*algo* sp. pg. II, 599; III, 238, 268.  
*algorrem* pg. II, 600.  
*alquandre* asp. I, 485; II, 643; III, 742.  
*alquanto* sp. II, 602; III, 96.  
*alquem* pg. II, 180, 599; III, 101.  
*alquer* eng. I, 422.  
*alquien* sp. II, 180, 599; III, 101.  
*algum* pg. II, 599; III, 168.  
*algun(o)* sp. I, 519; II, 599; III, 68, 741.  
*algur(es)* apg. II, 643; III, 517.  
*algwa* alg. I, 422.  
*alheio* pg. I, 110.  
*alho* pg. I, 436.  
*alhondre(s)* pr. II, 643; III, 517.
- alhons* pr. III, 517.  
*althor(s)* pr. II, 641; III, 517.  
*althur(es)* pg. II, 643; III, 517.  
*ali* it. II, 48.  
*alia*<sup>1)</sup> it. II, 449.  
*aliabieta* sp. II, 588.  
*alibedde* sard. II, 587.  
*alie* afr. III, 744.  
*aliegre* afr. I, 230, l. h-.  
*aliegru* sof. I, 230.  
*aliga* kat. I, 422.  
*alijar* pg. I, 427.  
*alimento* sp. I, 164.  
*alina* ru. I, 108.  
*alinhavo* pg. II, 401.  
*à l'instant* fr. III, 524.  
*aliosso* it. II, 586, 587.  
*alisaduras* sp. II, 564.  
*alise* fr. I, 116.  
*aliü* ru. I, 497.  
*aliveloce* it. II, 588.  
*aliviar* sp. I, 374, 427.  
*alk'a* 'auca' tir. I, 238.  
*alk'umi* eng. II, 119.  
*alld* sp. I, 195, 495; III, 511.  
*alla volka* it. III, 522.  
*alléger* fr. II, 606.  
*allegger* 'alacris' eng. I, 297.  
*alleggere* ait. I, 294, 622.  
*allegro* it. I, 230, 490; II, 76.  
*Allemagne* III, 31, 177.  
*allende* sp. III, 452, 516.  
*aller*<sup>2)</sup> fr. II, 262; III, 114, 316, 317, 332, 335, 378, 408, 460.  
*alli* sp. I, 55, 495; III, 299, 511.

<sup>1)</sup> Beeinflusst von *aliare* aus *alilyare*, s. Parodi Boll. Soc. Dant. III, 100, 1.

<sup>2)</sup> Das Verhältnis von *aller* u. s. w. und *ambulare* ist wieder mehrfach besprochen worden, zuletzt von Schuchardt, Zs. XXIII, 325.

- alliviar* sp. I, 374, l. *aliviar*.  
*alló* eng. III, 511.  
*allodola* it. I, 459.  
*allonge* fr. II, 445.  
*allora* it. asp. III, 521.  
*alloro* it. I, 236.  
*allu* sard. I, 439.  
*allubre* asp. III, 517.  
*alhuda* it. I, 65, 360.  
*almaciga* sp. I, 264.  
*almalha* pg. II, 70.  
*almédano* sp. I, 190.  
*almeja* sp. II, 435.  
*almena* sp. I, 85.  
*almendra* sp. I, 479.  
*almendron* sp. II, 497.  
*almendruco* sp. II, 542.  
*almenter* 'lamentare' eng. I, 299.  
*almia* ast. II, 449.  
*almorne* afr. I, 447.  
*almuedana* sp. I, 190, l. -no.  
*alna* tess. II, 429.  
*alnado* sp. I, 277, 450; II, 568.  
*alni* tess. I, 250.  
*alno* it. II, 408.  
*alæ* dfr. I, 203.  
*alondra* sp. I, 486.  
*alonte* sav. II, 448.  
*alere* 'allure' norm. I, 80.  
*alors* fr. II, 641; III, 521.  
*alosa* 'alauda' kat. I, 365.  
*alouette* fr. I, 235.  
*alowe* 'alauda' afr. I, 303.  
*alpestro* it. II, 77.  
*alquanto* it. II, 602; III, 96, 267.  
*alque(s)* afr. pr. II, 599; III, 238, 267.
- alrededor* sp. III, 40, 297.  
*als* pr. II, 641.  
*alseja* em. I, 299.  
*alsi* pr. III, 655.  
*alser* eng. II, 606.  
*alsiva* eng. I, 56, 390.  
*alt* 'altus' alg. I, 407.  
*alt* 'alter' ru. I, 197, 404; II, 118, 599; III, 187.  
*alta* ru. II, 597.  
*altar* ru. I, 404; alg. I, 407.  
*altare* it. I, 404.  
*altare* 'alzare' sard. I, 428.  
*altaria* sard. kat. II, 513.  
*alte date* ru. III, 522.  
*attentico* ait. I, 283.  
*altéré* fr. I, 479.  
*altier* fr. II, 509.  
*altiero* it. II, 509.  
*altigur* eng. III, 517.  
*altimintre* ru. II, 639.  
*alto* it. sp. I, 404; III, 292, 293, 783.  
*alto* adv. it. II, 638.  
*altorità* ait. I, 283.  
*attracar* pg. I, 481.  
*altresi* it. III, 529, 655.  
*altretanto* it. II, 602.  
*altrevolte* it. III, 522.  
*altri* it. II, 118; III, 96, 655.  
*altrimenti* it. I, 246; II, 638.  
*altro* it. I, 197; II, 118, 599; III, 96, 186, 229, 245, 568.  
*altro che* it. III, 489.  
*altronde* it. III, 517.  
*altrove* it. III, 517.  
*altru* ru. II, 599, l. *alt*.  
*altrui* it. II, 118; III, 74.

*altura* sp. II, 506.  
*ahuat* ru. I, 289, 294, 305.  
*alubre* asp. II, 643.  
*aludır* sp. II, 147.  
*aluen* sp. I, 477.  
*alumette* fr. I, 289.  
*aluwette* wall. I, 303.  
*alw* obw. I, 419.  
*alva* pg. III, 455.  
*alvanil* pg. II, 481.  
*aloão* pg. II, 497.  
*alvaw* 'it. levato' tess. I, 299.  
*alvé* rmg. I, 299.  
*alvedour* em. II, 580.  
*aleidrar* pg. I, 419.  
*aleo* pg. I, 419.  
*aleores* pg. III, 42.  
*aleura* pg. II, 506.  
*alyon* rmg. I, 299.  
*alsear* sp. I 404, 428; II, 606;  
 III, 383.  
*alseare* it. I, 404, 428; II, 606.  
*alsion* 'it. lesione' rmg. I, 299.  
*al* eng. I, 486.  
*ala* eng. I, 422.  
*alā* lyon. II, 425.  
*alotim* kat. II, 486.  
*aão* tosk. I, 406.  
*aão* tosk. I, 406.  
*am* fri. pr. I, 196.  
*ama* maz. III, 596.  
*amadora* pg. II, 77.  
*amagru* maz. I, 305.  
*amai* eng. III, 71.  
*amairo* agen. II, 449.  
*amande* fr. I, 479.  
*amander* fr. II, 622, l. -men-.

*amandous* eng. III, 249.  
*amanecer* sp. III, 112.  
*amansia* pg. II, 453.  
*amanvir* afr. II, 248.  
*amar* sp. pg. I, 250, 377; III,  
 133, 413, 418.  
*amär* 'amare' sfr. I, 198.  
*amărăsc* ru. I, 115.  
*amare* it. III, 182.  
*amare* 'mare' maz. I, 304.  
*amarena* it. II, 492.  
*amargar* sp. II, 607.  
*amargo* sp. II, 448.  
*amargura* sp. II, 506.  
*amaricare* it. II, 607.  
*amaro* it. III, 292.  
*amarrazon* sp. II, 420.  
*amarugem* pg. II, 471.  
*amărunt* ru. I, 805.  
*amarzir*<sup>1)</sup> pr. II, 615.  
*amas* fr. II, 445.  
*amasijo* sp. II, 483.  
*amassadouro* pg. II, 534.  
*amat* pr. I, 362.  
*ambedere* it. III, 779.  
*ambidğa* sa. I, 456.  
*ambidos* sp. II, 641.  
*ambigof* mail. I, 304.  
*ambitious* fr. III, 291.  
*amble* sp. I, 487.  
*ambliđar* obw. II, 612.  
*ambacane* it. II, 579.  
*ambrende* monf. I, 299.  
*ambriakoŋa* pi. II, 502.  
*ambriliquido* it. II, 588.  
*ambriss* it. 'meriggio' monf. I,  
 299.

<sup>1)</sup> S. S. 9, N. 1.

*amda* eng. I, 266.  
*âme* fr. I, 445.  
*amé* fr. II, 229.  
*amé* obw. III, 71.  
*amé* gen. II, 425.  
*amea* gen. II, 410.  
*ameaça* pg. I, 435.  
*ameastec* ru. I, 305.  
*ameda* mail. I, 266.  
*ameixa* pg. I, 265, 400; II, 495.  
*amêl* piem. II, 425.  
*amelette* fr. I, 290.  
*amenaza* sp. I, 197, 434; II, 450; III, 43.  
*amenazador* sp. III, 152.  
*amenazar* sp. I, 305, 434.  
*amende* fr. II, 465.  
*d men de* sp. III, 489.  
*amender* fr. III, 383.  
*amendue* it. I, 197, 419.  
*amener* fr. I, 47.  
*amennola* sit. I, 479.  
*d menudo* sp. III, 525.  
*amer* eng. fr. I, 377; III, 292.  
*amer* afr. II, 229; III, 420.  
*Americas* III, 31.  
*amerinç* ru. I, 379.  
*ametya* fr. 'amitié' juj. I, 226.  
*amey* afr. I, 158.  
*ami* fr. fri. I, 55, 366, 467; III, 7, 152.  
*ami* piem. fr. I, 366.  
*amî* norm. I, 68.  
*amic* [ru. I, 359], pr. I, 360, 362; II, 28.  
*amico* it. I, 55, 359; III, 151, 292.  
*amido* it. I, 31, 487.

*amig* lomb. I, 359.  
*amigo* sp. pg. I, 55, 360; III, 152, 292.  
*dmigu* sard. II, 456.  
*amih* eng. I, 366.  
*amik* npr. I, 477.  
*amiku* siz. I, 359.  
*amikyé* morv. I, 429.  
*amis* pr. II, 28.  
*amistad* sp. I, 448.  
*amistié* afr. I, 222, 275.  
*amitié* fr. I, 223.  
*amiu* pr. I, 368.  
*a miude* pg. III, 525.  
*amizade* pg. I, 448.  
*amize* poit. I, 367.  
*ammaestrare* it. III, 396.  
*ammainerare* it. I, 47.  
*ammalarsi* it. III, 408.  
*ammendare* it. II, 622.  
*ammorzare* it. II, 606.  
*ammusa* 'it. mostra' siz. I, 418.  
*ammuntari* siz. I, 289.  
*amnar* ru. I, 274 (294, 392).  
*amo* it. I, 196.  
*amó* ru. III, 519.  
*amoladuras* sp. II, 564.  
*amolairo* ly. II, 529.  
*amolgar* pg. II, 608.  
*amolao* sp. 'amolado' bog. I, 362.  
*amont* fr. III, 154.  
*amor* pr. sp. pg. III, 175.  
*amora* pg. I, 139.  
*amore* it. III, 175.  
*amortiguar* sp. II, 609.  
*amos* sp. I, 197, 419.  
*amoscina* it. I, 263.  
*amoscino* it. II, 495.

*amour*<sup>1)</sup> fr. I, 127; II, 427; III, 175.  
*amour-propre* fr. II, 578.  
*amparar* sp. I, 355.  
*ampaug* tess. I, 299.  
*amplaria* kat. sard. II, 513.  
*amplouis* afr. II, 84.  
*amprest* obw. I, 241.  
*amproie* wall. I, 356.  
*amsé* monf. I, 299.  
*amsun* 'messione' monf. I, 299.  
*amú* ru. III, 519.  
*amuę* 'amore' norm. I, 137.  
*amune* 'fr. aumône' wall. I, 447.  
*amusette* fr. II, 549.  
*amwess* eng. II, 598.  
*an* afr. 'homo' I, 507.  
*an* 'annu' ru. fr. I, 197, 454; III, 58, 453.  
*an* 'in' dpg. I, 285.  
*añ* tir. III, 106.  
*ana* 'lana' bagn. I, 355.  
*anadra* romg. I, 490.  
*unadeja* sp. II, 466.  
*anadilha* pr. II, 466.  
*anagramma* it. II, 419.  
*anales* sp. III, 38.  
*anao* pg. II, 68.  
*anão* pg. II, 68.  
*anastár* gen. II, 612.  
*anasu* siz. I, 264.  
*anavos* gr. III, 516, l. *davos*.  
*anc* pr. amail. III, 522, 529, 584.  
*anca* pr. it. I, 38.  
*anca* apr. II, 642.

*ancar* pr. III, 529.  
*anceis* afr. I, 112; III, 522, 597.  
*ancerrar* dpg. I, 285.  
*ancesserie* afr. II, 453.  
*ancestres* afr. II, 31.  
*ančetta* obw. I, 149.  
*ancêtre* fr. II, 6.  
*anche* it. III, 529.  
*anche* fr. I, 39, 435.  
*ancho* sp. I, 415.  
*anchoa* sp. I, 31.  
*anchois* fr. I, 31.  
*anchova* pg. I, 31.  
*unciano*<sup>2)</sup> sp. II, 490.  
*ancien*<sup>2)</sup> fr. II, 490.  
*ancienour* afr. II, 11.  
*ančilu* siz. I, 420.  
*anciova* siz. I, 31.  
*ancis* afr. I, 112.  
*anclusa* kat. I, 365.  
*anco* pg. I, 35.  
*ançois* afr. III, 522, 597.  
*ancona* it. II, 39.  
*ancor(a)* it. III, 529, 584, 719.  
*ancoressa* it. II, 413.  
*ancse* pr. III, 524.  
*ancugine* aven. II, 424.  
*ancui* afr. III, 530.  
*and* eng. III, 513.  
*anda* 'anate' eng. II, 24.  
*anda* 'amita' eng. II, 410.  
*anda* maz. III, 693.  
*andado* sp. I, 450; II, 568.  
*andagare* chiog. II, 159.  
*Andalucias* sp. III, 31.  
*andaluza* sp. II, 77.

<sup>1)</sup> Das *ou* statt *eu* erweist das Wort wahrscheinlich als prov. Lehnwort.

<sup>2)</sup> Anders A. Thomas, Rom XXVIII, 170.

*andar* sp. pg. I, 451; II, 262, 612; III, 317, 378.  
*andare* it. I, 274, 451; II, 262, 612; III, 315, 332, 350, 408.  
*andas* sp. I, 266; III, 39.  
*andera* 'it. bandiera' lecc. I, 355.  
*andgé* em. I, 276.  
*andi* pi. II, 450.  
*andike* 'anticu' abr. I, 419.  
*andonzu* sard. II, 502.  
*andouille* fr. II, 468.  
*andove* ver. III, 550.  
*anduar* vegl. I, 198.  
*andyel* 'angelu' iru. I, 214.  
*andzone* sard. II, 500.  
*âne* fr. I, 447; II, 411.  
*ane* afr. I, 530; vgl. *anne*.  
*aneldo* sp. I, 25.  
*anela* mall. II, 434.  
*anelto* sp. I, 262.  
*anemi* afr. III, 175.  
*anemin* afr. I, 294.  
*anen* obw. III, 516.  
*anera* ver. I, 484.  
*anesse* fr. II, 411.  
*aneto* it. I, 89.  
*anflar* obw. II, 225.  
*ange* fr. I, 25, 272.  
*angeloro* ait. II, 11.  
*Angers* II, 11, 403.  
*angibo* npr. I, 355.  
*Angleterre* III, 177.  
*angoissee* fr. I, 123, 186, 429; II, 450.  
*angora* 'it. ancora' abr. I, 419.  
*angoscia* it. I, 123, 429; II, 450.  
*anguarde* afr. II, 571.

*angudele*<sup>1)</sup> fri. I, 303.  
*anguele*<sup>1)</sup> ven. I, 303.  
*anguila* sp. I, 456.  
*anguinaja* it. I, 295.  
*anguoşa* eng. I, 123.  
*angustia* siz. I, 123.  
*angfidda* less. I, 420.  
*angfili* 'it. angelo' brind. I, 264.  
*aniel* tess. I, 149.  
*animalia* asp. II, 70.  
*anincs* vegl. I, 206.  
*anitra* it. I, 490.  
*anjel* sp. I, 25.  
*anjo* pg. I, 25.  
*Anjou* I, 217, 499; II, 10.  
*anklei* tir. II, 239.  
*anklekr* eng. II, 207.  
*ankuneya* neap. I, 241.  
*ankūni* eng. II, 122.  
*ann* eng. I, 197, 454.  
*annaes* pg. III, 38.  
*annales* fr. III, 38.  
*annali* it. III, 38.  
*annama* 'anima' cbian. I, 264.  
*annarile* sard. II, 480.  
*annata* chian. I, 264.  
*anne* afr. I, 447, 490, 530.  
*année* fr. III, 453.  
*annekkye* neap. II, 466.  
*anni* 'it. danni' reat. I, 355.  
*annille* fr. II, 466.  
*annitrire* it. I, 485.  
*anniyu* sard. II, 466.  
*anno* it. pg. I, 197, 454; III, 58, 453.  
*annocente* dp. I, 285.

<sup>1)</sup> Gehört vielleicht nicht hierher, vgl. C. Salvioni, Postille unter *anguilla*, H. Schuchardt, Zs. XXIV, 243.

- annomo* 'animo' chian. I, 264.  
*annotibu* siz. II, 523.  
*anoch* asp. I, 250.  
*anoché* sp. III, 454.  
*anochecer* sp. III, 112.  
*anocere* 'honore' sit. I, 130.  
*anosse* morv. I, 116.  
*anque* ast. gal. III, 529.  
*anguiseco* sp. II, 588.  
*ansara* 'anser' siz. I, 264.  
*ansia* it. sp. pg. II, 451.  
*ansiar* sp. III, 412.  
*ansima* it. I, 307; II, 219.  
*ansin* npr. III, 240.  
*ansinier* 'it. insegnare' rä. I, 225.  
*anta* 'fr. honte' pr. I, 139.  
*anta* 'amita' pr. I, 266.  
*antain* afr. II, 24, 30.  
*antäiu* ru. II, 593; III, 266.  
*antan* fr. II, 568.  
*ante* II, 568, 571, 622.  
*ante* 'amite' afr. pr. I, 266, 452.  
*ante* 'amita' afr. II, 30.  
*antecessora* it. II, 414.  
*antemurale* it. II, 575.  
*antenallas* sp. I, 294.  
*antenois*<sup>1)</sup> afr. I, 293.  
*ante que* asp. III, 650.  
*anteriore* it. III, 292.  
*antes* sp. pg. I, 197; II, 641.  
*anti-* it. II, 568, 571.  
*anti* fri. I, 467.  
*anti* afr. II, 79, 80.  
*antico* it. I, 55.  
*antis* afr. II, 79.
- antienne* fr. I, 450.  
*antif* afr. I, 55; II, 80.  
*antigo* sp. pg. I, 55, 422.  
*antil* fri. II, 480.  
*antine* tir. II, 480.  
*antique* fr. II, 81.  
*antis* afr. II, 76, 79.  
*antive* afr. II, 79.  
*antive* afr. I, 422.  
*antisi* ven. II, 66.  
*Antolin* sp. I, 479.  
*antrari* siz. I, 293.  
*antre* dpg. I, 285.  
*antroqua* obw. III, 483.  
*antrucjo* sp. I, 294.  
*antuiar* sp. I, 427.  
*anueit* pr. III, 454.  
*anuit* afr. III, 454.  
*anuitier* afr. I, 222; III, 112.  
*anul* obw. II, 468.  
*anur* 'honore' obw. I, 286.  
*anuvirao* 'it. annuolato' amail.  
 I, 383.  
*anvel* fr. I, 423.  
*anya* pi. I, 263.  
*ane* pr. III, 522, 597.  
*ansá* obw. I, 522.  
*ansak'ei* obw. I, 299.  
*ane dous* afr. III, 779.  
*ansi* it. I, 197; II, 641; III,  
 522, 563, 597.  
*ansiano*<sup>2)</sup> it. II, 490.  
*ansone* sard. I, 392.  
*añejo* sp. I, 392; III, 10.  
*año* sp. I, 197, 454; III, 58, 453.

<sup>1)</sup> Stammt von *annotinensis*, G. Paris, Rom. XXI, 597, gl. Za. XVII, 320.

<sup>2)</sup> S. S. 14, N. 2.

- an* eng. I, 405.  
*anle* fri. I, 266.  
*anle*<sup>1)</sup> béarn. I, 58.  
*anere* béarn. I, 149.  
*anif* obw. I, 55, 344.  
*aoine* 'avena' dfr. I, 376.  
*a ops* pr. III, 155.  
*uora* pr. III, 519.  
*aoras* pr. II, 641.  
*aorer* afr. I, 358.  
*aotro* agen. I, 218.  
*aoust* afr. I, 54.  
*uot* fr. I, 300, 373, 396.  
*aouteron* fr. II, 496.  
*apă* ru. I, 421; III, 38.  
*apaciguar* sp. I, 444; II, 609.  
*apagaintendios* sp. II, 582.  
*apairar* agen. II, 607.  
*apairé* pi. II, 607.  
*apaitate* and. I, 402.  
*apalentare* aven. II, 400.  
*aparvir* agen. II, 196.  
*apasiguar* sp., l. *apac*.  
*apcha* pr. I, 38.  
*ape* it. I, 358; II, 417.  
*ape de nit*. III, 465.  
*à peine* fr. III, 598, 704.  
*apellido* sp. II, 525.  
*apenas* sp. III, 598, 704.  
*apendre* afr. III, 114.  
*aperare* kal. II, 142.  
*apercevoir* fr. III, 398.  
*apercibo* sp. II, 443.  
*aperurno* pr. II, 416.  
*apersu* 'fr. aperçu' biel. I, 74.  
*apesaidre* waatl. II, 157.  
*apesgar* sp. II, 608.  
*apetece* sp. II, 154.  
*api* pr. I, 425.  
*apiar* vegl. II, 153.  
*apiolu* sard. II, 474.  
*apitito* ar. I, 287.  
*aplá* 'appellare' nb. I, 275.  
*aplainar* pg. I, 433.  
*aplefs* 'applauso' romg. I, 240.  
*aplet* fr. I, 115.  
*apo* ru. III, 523, 516, 600.  
*apoier* afr. II, 228.  
*apoio* pg. I, 430.  
*apos* asp. pg. III, 163.  
*apostume* siz. II, 419.  
*appareil* fr. II, 445.  
*apparere* it. III, 315, l. -ire.  
*appeau* fr. II, 34, 445.  
*appel* fr. II, 34, 445.  
*appeler* fr. III, 124, 480.  
*appena* it. III, 598.  
*appigionasi* sit. II, 439.  
*appilire* log. I, 286.  
*appio* it. I, 425.  
*appiombo* it. II, 568.  
*applaudir* fr. III, 397.  
*applaudire* it. II, 244.  
*appostatore* it. III, 152.  
*apprehender* fr. III, 379.  
*appeendre* fr. III, 713.  
*apprenti* fr. I, 471.  
*appresso* it. III, 242, 496, 523, 599.  
*apprivoison* fr. I, 289, l. -ser.  
*approzziare*<sup>2)</sup> it. I, 425.

<sup>1)</sup> Das béarnische Wort verlangt i, s. Zs. XXIV, 401.

<sup>2)</sup> Ist Lehnwort aus dem Französischen.



*approche* fr. II, 445.  
*approcher* fr. I, 183, 223.  
*approuvé* fr. III, 171.  
*appui* fr. II, 445.  
*ăpre* fr. I, 197.  
*aprender* pg. III, 420.  
*aprendre* afr. III, 420.  
*aprepi* wall. I, 425.  
*apres-* fr. II, 569.  
*apres* fr. III, 242, 244, 496, 523, 529.  
*aprier* ru. I, 417.  
*aprig* ru. I, 417.  
*apriile* it. I, 417.  
*aprire* it. I, 416; II, 243.  
*aproape* ru. III, 295, 516.  
*aproce* afr. I, 183.  
*aproismier* afr. I, 222.  
*aprop* pr. III, 160.  
*aprouche* nfr. I, 183.  
*a provo* ait. III, 516, vgl. *a pruvo*.  
*a pruef* afr. I, 503; III, 160.  
*a pruvo* ait. I, 503; III, 160, vgl. *a provo*.  
*apsté* 'it. apestare' romg. I, 482.  
*apuăa* gen. II, 607.  
*apuca* ru. I, 54, 483.  
*apueșar* 'fr. apaiser' auv. I, 289.  
*apyé* norm. I, 425.  
*aquaste* 'adquaesita' afr. I, 116.  
*aquelle* sp. pg. III, 95.  
*aquello* sp. II, 122; III, 444.  
*aquello que* sp. III, 677.  
*aquem* pg. III, 452, 516.  
*aquende* sp. III, 452, 516.  
*aquí* sp. pg. I, 55; II, 641; III, 511.

*aquila* it. I, 422.  
*aquith* pr. I, 516.  
*aquillo* pg. II, 122; III, 444.  
*aquillo que* pg. III, 677.  
*aquiter* afr. I, 323.  
*aquo* pr. II, 596.  
*ar* 'aurum' sfr. I, 238.  
*ar* 'miene' pg. III, 42.  
*ar* 'wieder' apg. III, 525.  
*ar* pr. I, 522; III, 519, 564.  
*ara* 'hora' safr. I, 122.  
*aru* pr. I, 139, 506; III, 519.  
*ardbigo* sp. I, 264.  
*aracogliere* asen. I, 291.  
*ardd* 'rideo' maz. I, 304.  
*arddășina* maz. I, 304.  
*araig*<sup>1)</sup> eng. I, 103, 304.  
*araigne* fr. I, 207.  
*araignée* fr. I, 207.  
*arain* afr. I, 286.  
*araisnié* afr. III, 16.  
*araisnier* afr. I, 222, 274; II, 231.  
*arait* eng. I, 82, 304.  
*araldo* sp. I, 38.  
*aram* 'ramus' eng. I, 304.  
*aram* 'aeramen' eng. I, 286.  
*aramă* ru. I, 286; II, 39.  
*arambre* sp. I, 286.  
*aramé* aru. II, 39.  
*arana* sfr. 'arena' I, 90.  
*arancio* it. I, 356.  
*arantle* fr. II, 580, 586.  
*araru* 'aratra' kat. I, 415, l. *aradra*.  
*arău* ru. I, 277.  
*arato* it. I, 485.  
*ardis* 'recens' maz. I, 304.  
*arău* 'reus' maz. I, 304.

<sup>1)</sup> S. S. 8, N. 2.

*arazon* sp. I, 286, l. *acazon*.  
*arb* sfr. II, 153.  
*arb* lothr. I, 401.  
*arba* vs. I, 406.  
*arbalète* fr. II, 585.  
*arbe* 'herba' burg. I, 157.  
*arbepin* ba. I, 406.  
*arberitë* 'arboretu' ala. I, 99.  
*arbi* pi. 'alveus' I, 406.  
*arbo* waatl. bri. I, 405, 406.  
*arbol* sp. I, 197, 401, 479; II, 422.  
 [arboe it. I, 401.]  
*arbous* pr. II, 448.  
*arbre* fr. I, 197, 401; II, 422.  
*arbrisseau* fr. I, 375; II, 546.  
*arbroie* afr. I, 274.  
*arbroissel* afr. II, 545.  
*arbrük* wald. II, 543.  
*arbu* 'albore' gen. I, 406.  
*arbul* fri. I, 187.  
*arbur* ru. I, 187, 401; II, 422.  
*arbuscello* it. I, 282.  
*arc* ru. fr. I, 187.  
*arca* siz. I, 404, 420.  
*arcboutant* II, 616.  
*arcbouter* II, 616.  
*arcea* sp. I, 110.  
*arcean* fr. II, 396.  
*arcede* pi. I, 160.  
*arcén* sp. I, 420; II, 19.  
*arc-en-ciel* fr. II, 580.  
*arche* fr. II, 434.  
*archeur* fr. II, 396.  
*archibanco* aven. II, 587.  
*archimie* fr. I, 407.  
*archipancu* aven. II, 586.  
*architetto* it. I, 164.  
*arcilla* sp. I, 420.  
*arcione* it. I, 434; II, 500.

*arco* it. sp. I, 187.  
*arcobalestro* it. II, 585.  
*arcol* fr. I, 407.  
*arçon* fr. II, 500.  
*arcove* fr. I, 407.  
*ardaint* eng. III, 464.  
*ardé* wall. pik. II, 144.  
*ardego* pg. II, 448.  
*ardere* it. II, 155.  
*ardeur* fr. II, 427.  
*ardicată* ru. II, 526.  
*ardil* app. I, 478.  
*ardiö* mail. I, 437.  
*ardir* pr. I, 38.  
*ardire* it. III, 412, 419.  
*ardito* npr. II, 80.  
*ardito* it. I, 38; III, 16.  
*ardo* npr. II, 21, 418.  
*ardoir* afr. II, 155.  
*ardre* fr. II, 155.  
*ardura* it. pr. sp. II, 507.  
*ardure* fr. II, 507.  
*ardeola* sard. II, 474.  
*dre* 'alae' amail. I, 383.  
*arę* bagu. I, 355.  
*arę* sofr. I, 490.  
*aredet* berg. III, 464.  
*aređđara* 'it. ellera' siz. I, 144.  
*areine* fr. I, 85, 104.  
*areint* em. III, 464.  
*arena* sa. I, 81; sp. I, 85.  
*arena* ven. I, 484.  
*arender* eng. I, 304.  
*arenga* sp. I, 39.  
*arente* ven. pav. III, 464.  
*arepe* wall. I, 425.  
*areposarse* asen. I, 291.  
*aresno* bria. I, 383.  
*aresta* it. I, 397.

*aret* pr. II, 410.  
*aréte* fr. I, 397.  
*arfabet* fr. I, 407.  
*arfšieu* eng. I, 482.  
*argent comptant* fr. III, 21.  
*argine* it. II, 19.  
*argüir* sp. II, 147.  
*arictu* ru. I, 294, 434.  
*arie* ru. I, 439, 441.  
*arienzo* sp. I, 420; II, 449.  
*ariesta* sp. I, 119, 397.  
*ark'* eng. I, 304.  
*ariki* 'orecchio' siz. I, 283.  
*arin* ru. I, 405.  
*aringa* it. I, 39; II, 432.  
*Arioste* III, 180.  
*Ariosto* III, 180.  
*arisnegro* sp. II, 588.  
*ariuolo* it. I, 441.  
*ark* fri. I, 187.  
*ark'a*<sup>1)</sup> eng. II, 434.  
*ark'ör* rä. II, 573.  
*Arles*<sup>2)</sup> I, 498.  
*arlique* sen. I, 291.  
*arma* it. sp. I, 197.  
*armä* ru. I, 197.  
*armadio* it. I, 480.  
*armalia* sit. II, 70.  
*armañar* mant. II, 155.  
*armañe(r)* bol. monf. II, 155, 223.  
*armas* pr. III, 38; sp. pg. III, 37.  
*arme* it. II, 71; III, 28, 37.  
*arme* 'arma' fr. I, 197.  
*arme* 'anima' afr. I, 445.  
*armeise* afr. I, 115.  
*armello* sp. II, 543.

*armenta* monf. II, 490.  
*armenie* fri. II, 70, 490.  
*armes* fr. III, 37.  
*armeuire* fr. I, 274.  
*armi* it. III, 37.  
*armines* afr. I, 221.  
*armoivre* fr. I, 229; II, 421.  
*armona* fr. I, 407.  
*arnado* pg. I, 277.  
*arnaut* béarn. II, 436.  
*arneiro* pg. I, 277.  
*arnese* it. I, 45; II, 515.  
*arni* urb. I, 291.  
*aro* bri. I, 383.  
*aroba* eng. I, 304.  
*arogere* it. I, 459, vgl. *arrogere*.  
*aroma* it. II, 419.  
*aron* ru. I, 24.  
*aron* 'arena' lütt. I, 291.  
*arondelle* afr. I, 291.  
*aronga* abr. II, 622.  
*aros* 'ros' maz. I, 304.  
*aroser* fr. I, 183.  
*arpa* sp. I, 38.  
*arpas* nit. II, 515.  
*arpeggio* it. II, 447.  
*arpeo* sp. II, 447.  
*arpese* it. II, 515.  
*arqueo* sp. II, 447.  
*arquimesa* sp. II, 586, 587.  
*arrabe* 'rapa' gask. I, 304.  
*arracher* fr. I, 486; II, 618.  
*arrage* gask. I, 304.  
*arrail* 'radice' val. I, 476.  
*arrair* pg. II, 150.  
*arram* gask. I, 213, 304.

<sup>1)</sup> Ist lat. *arca*.

<sup>2)</sup> Vgl. die Betonung im Gallischen S. 14.

*arramir* pr. I, 38.  
*arrancar* sp. I, 486.  
*arranson* sp. II, 420.  
*Arras*<sup>1)</sup> I, 498.  
*arrasim* gask. I, 304.  
*arredol* sp. kat. I, 285, 304, 479.  
*arredores* pg. III, 40.  
*arreilo* gask. I, 304.  
*arrel* kat. 'radice' I, 304, 476.  
*arremete* sp. II, 443.  
*arrependerse* pg. II, 146.  
*arrepentido* sp. III, 17.  
*arrepentirse* sp. I, 305; II, 146.  
*arresto* it. II, 444.  
*arreu* kat. I, 304.  
*arries* fr. I, 221.  
*arriba* sp. III, 244.  
*arrière* fr. I, 417; III, 516.  
*arriese* mfr. I, 381.  
*arrimar* pg. II, 286.  
*arriado* sp. III, 317.  
*arriar* sp. I, 373.  
*arriare* it. I, 373; III, 315, 378.  
*arriuer* fr. I, 373; III, 317.  
*arroche* fr. I, 111, 417.  
*arrogere* it. II, 150, vgl. *arogere*.  
*arroio* pg. I, 45.  
*arroser* fr. II, 20.  
*arrosier* fr. II, 562.  
*arrossire* it. III, 387.  
*arrotino* it. II, 561.  
*arroyo* sp. I, 45.  
*arroz* sp. II, 433.  
*arruga* kat. sp. I, 66, 304.  
*arrumar* pg. II, 235, 286.  
*arrumegar* gask. I, 304.

*arrumige* gask. I, 304.  
*arruri* 'it. errore' siz. I, 294.  
*arrus* béarn. II, 20.  
*arruvudt* 'it. arrivata' sit. I, 230.  
*arsain* fr. II, 485.  
*arsaira* 'it. iersera' sfr. I, 90.  
*arscir* ly. I, 291.  
*arsira* siz. I, 291.  
*arsira* obw. II, 535.  
*arstansar* 'recentiare' ferr. I, 298, l. *arts*.  
*arsur* eng. II, 505.  
*arsurã* ru. II, 535.  
*arsura* it. pr. II, 535.  
*arsure* fr. II, 535.  
*aršantar* obw. I, 291, l. *aršantar*.  
*art* fr. II, 408, 428.  
*ärt* tir. I, 221.  
*artar* mail. II, 276.  
*arte* fr. II, 21.  
*arteise* gen. II, 555.  
*artejo* sp. I, 43; II, 466.  
*artelho* pg. I, 43; II, 466.  
*artel* wall. II, 434.  
*arter* afr. I, 275.  
*artéré* fr. I, 407.  
*article* fr. II, 469.  
*articolo* it. II, 469.  
*artiga*<sup>2)</sup> sp. kat. spr. I, 46.  
*artiglio* it. I, 43, 413; II, 466.  
*artigo* pg. I, 443; II, 469.  
*artimaire* afr. I, 452, l. *artum*.  
*artrové* 'it. ritrovare' urb. I, 291.  
*ärtse* 'arca' wa. I, 221.  
*artsintser* mod. II, 607.  
*artul* obw. II, 468.

<sup>1)</sup> Vgl. die Betonung im Gallischen S. 20.

<sup>2)</sup> Zu *exartare* nach H. Schuchardt, *Zs.* XXIII, 187.

*arumper* eng. I, 304.  
*aruncá* ru. I, 294; II, 622.  
*aruvucte* 'arrivato' sit. I, 230.  
*arva* sis. I, 405.  
*arvó* 'fr. arriver' nb. I, 275.  
*arvat* 'it. arrivato' sit. I, 296.  
*arveda* mir. II, 519.  
*arveja* sp. I, 291; III, 744.  
*arvejalba* sp. II, 578.  
*arvejon(u)* sp. II, 499.  
*arver* obw. II, 158.  
*arvõira*<sup>1)</sup> tess. II, 449.  
*arvoire* afr. I, 119.  
*arvore* pg. I, 419; II, 422.  
*arvõra* tess. I, 189, 299, s. *arvõira*.  
*arvũden* eng. II, 403.  
*arvãnt* gred. I, 108.  
*arvon* sp. II, 500.  
*arvõnt* enneb. I, 108.  
*asadero* sp. II, 562.  
*asaisnier* afr. II, 281.  
*asale* pr. II, 429.  
*asalir* sp. III, 377.  
*asaz* sp. III, 67, 172, 237, 268.  
*asbrivo* agen. I, 294.  
*ascur* rät. I, 283.  
*asce* it. I, 391.  
*aschero* it. I, 32.  
*aschia* it. I, 412; II, 473.  
*ascia* it. I, 391.  
*asciugare* it. II, 622.  
*asciugatojo* it. II, 562.  
*asciutto* it. I, 386; II, 440.  
*asco* sp. I, 32.  
*Ascoli* it. II, 10.  
*ascoltare* it. I, 54, 397.  
*ascolter* afr. I, 54, 295; II, 617.

*ascondere* it. II, 617.  
*ascondir* sp. I, 295.  
*ascoroso* sp. II, 399.  
*ascoutar* pr. I, 397.  
*ascrito* apis. I, 294.  
*ascrous* afr. II, 399.  
*ascuchar* sp. I, 54, 181, 295, 397, 404; II, 617.  
*ascuitar* pg. I, 408.  
*ascultá* ru. I, 397, 404; III, 385.  
*ascuť* ru. I, 294.  
*ascuťitoare* ru. II, 562.  
*asdeito* agen. I, 294.  
*ase* pr. I, 271.  
*asediar* sp. pg. II, 617.  
*asegurar* sp. III, 396, 397.  
*asegutore* apis. I, 294.  
*asemenea* ru. II, 603.  
*aserćitu* siz. I, 294.  
*asevé* mail. I, 303.  
*así* sp. II, 641; III, 231, 240, 252, 253, 655, 657.  
*asiere* norm. II, 155.  
*asim* pg. III, 657, l. *assim*.  
*asin* ru. I, 264.  
*asino* it. II, 411.  
*asizé* lothr. II, 144.  
*aske* dfr. I, 391.  
*askolo* npr. I, 294.  
*askonder* romg. I, 189.  
*askũdelo* npr. I, 294.  
*askumpta* ru. I, 394.  
*askutari* siz. I, 404.  
*askuté* wall. II, 617.  
*asmar* asp. I, 26; III, 418.  
*asmer* afr. I, 116.  
*asmola* pg. I, 484.

<sup>1)</sup> Die Grundlage ist *roborea*.

*asno* sp. pg. I, 271; II, 411.  
*asomo* chian. I, 264.  
*aspa* sp. II, 432.  
*asparagi* it. II, 71.  
*asparge* afr. I, 221.  
*aspargu* maz. I, 305.  
*aspasa* npr. I, 294.  
*asperar* sp. I, 294.  
*asperge* fr. I, 221.  
*aspergir* pr. II, 147.  
*asperon* sp. II, 498.  
*aspettare* it. I, 294; II, 622;

## III, 713.

*aspidu*<sup>1)</sup> sard. II, 469.  
*aspo* it. II, 432.  
*aspro* it. sp. I, 197.  
*aspru* ru. I, 197.  
*asprun*<sup>2)</sup> ru. I, 305.  
*asqueroso* sp. II, 399.  
*assai* it. I, 195; III, 67, 172, 237, 267.  
*assailer* dfr. II, 143.  
*assailir* it. III, 377.  
*assal* pi. I, 390.  
*assalire* it. III, 377.  
*assaltar* pg. III, 377.  
*assaz* sp. I, 195, l. *asaz*.  
*ásse* it. II, 425.  
*assé* lomb. pi. ven. I, 208.  
*assediare* it. II, 617.  
*assedonsu* sard. II, 502.  
*(assener* afr. I, 392.)  
*asseoir* fr. II, 155.  
*assero* it. II, 45.  
*asservare* aven. II, 617.  
*assetare* it. II, 612.

*assetter* afr. II, 612.  
*asses* fr. III, 67, 172, 237, 267.  
*assicurare* it. III, 396, 397.  
*assiduos* pr. II, 515.  
*assillito* it. II, 517.  
*assim* pg. III, 240, 253, vgl. *asim*.  
*assinto* asp. I, 280.  
*assire* fr. II, 155.  
*assirvuri* 'observare' siz. I, 294.  
*assis* fr. III, 316.  
*assoagier* afr. II, 606.  
*assorbire* it. II, 244.  
*assout* afr. I, 404.  
*assoviar* pg. I, 290.  
*assurer* fr. III, 396, 397.  
*ast* ru. II, 595; III, 95.  
*asté* afr. I, 294.  
*asteir* wall. I, 294.  
*aster* agen. I, 294; III, 242.  
*dstese* ven. II, 23.  
*asteur(e)* mfr. III, 449, 520.  
*asthme* fr. II, 419.  
*astimo* npr. I, 294.  
*astittá* tar. [fri.] I, 398.  
*astorbea* agen. I, 294.  
*astoria* bol. I, 79.  
*astracu* siz. I, 264.  
*astreo* 'strena' npr. I, 294.  
*astrolago* it. I, 263.  
*astruc* pr. II, 456.  
*Astuiras* I, 273.  
*astur(e)* mfr. III, 449, 520.  
*Asturias* III, 31.  
*asu* lecc. I, 355.  
*asubiar* gal. I, 61.  
*asuda* ru. I, 305, 294.

<sup>1)</sup> Vgl. H. Schuchardt, *Romanische Etymologien* I, 49.

<sup>2)</sup> Das *a* ist aus *e-* (*expono*) gemäss I, 370 entstanden.

*asügd* pr. I, 484.  
*asuprä* ru. I, 416; III, 50, 295.  
*aqd* ru. II, 608; III, 81, 240, 267, 655.  
*aqchie* ru. I, 412.  
*aqí* ru. I, 55; III, 655.  
*aqjedere* ru. II, 643.  
*aqleptá* ru. I, 294, 398; II, 622; III, 713.  
*aqtern*<sup>1)</sup> ru. I, 305.  
*aqternüturá* ru. I, 274; II, 535.  
*áš* mb. II, 376.  
*ášd* gen. I, 390.  
*ášaid* eng. I, 82, l. *ášaid*.  
*ášil* jud. II, 480.  
*ášira* obw. II, 506, l. *ášira*.  
*ášiu* obw. I, 110.  
*ášk'a* eng. I, 88.  
*ášk'er* eng. II, 607.  
*ášó* eng. III, 511, l. *áo*.  
*at* istr. I, 405.  
*ataiches* ofr. I, 294.  
*(ataillar* eng. I, 395.)  
*atajar* sp. I, 305.  
*atal* sp. II, 603.  
*atamaño* sp. II, 602.  
*atamu* siz. I, 264.  
*a tant* afr. III, 521.  
*atapierna* sp. II, 431.  
*atar* sp. I, 384.  
*atare* ru. II, 603.  
*atát* ru. II, 602; III, 267.  
*atát ca* III, 303.  
*atáü* maz. II, 109.  
*até* pg. III, 281, 353, 451, 463.  
*atentado* sp. III, 16.  
*ater* mt. I, 218.

*aterno* siz. I, 294.  
*atestiguar* sp. II, 609.  
*atiser* fr. I, 57, l. *attiser*.  
*atít* ru. s. atát.  
*atolladero* sp. II, 534.  
*atout* fr. II, 568.  
*atras* sp. III, 516.  
*atrasag* pr. III, 524.  
*atravesaño* sp. II, 501.  
*atre* ofr. I, 116, 218.  
*a tres* afr. I, 508.  
*atresi* pr. III, 529.  
*atretan* pr. II, 602.  
*atrevido* sp. III, 16.  
*atribuir* sp. II, 147.  
*atríl* sp. I, 294, 449; II, 481.  
*atro* 'altro' mit. sit. I, 522.  
*atroce* it. II, 393.  
*atros* sp. II, 393.  
*atru* gen. I, 219.  
*atsaru* siz. I, 434.  
*attaindre* fr. II, 204.  
*attamo* it. I, 263.  
*atlane* tar. II, 25.  
*attenant* fr. III, 464.  
*attender* agn. II, 143.  
*attendere* it. III, 376.  
*attendre* fr. III, 376, 418, 713.  
*attendu* it. fr. III, 171.  
*attentato* it. III, 16.  
*attiser* fr. I, 429, s. *atiser*.  
*attissare* it. I, 429.  
*atto* it. I, 384; III, 292.  
*atturare* it. II, 617.  
*atturrere* kat. siz. I, 192.  
*atu* gen. I, 219.  
*ätu* ofr. I, 134.

<sup>1)</sup> Das *a* ist aus *q* (*isterno* nach I, § 29) entstanden, I, § 370.

*atuntsea* ru. I, 394.  
*aturar* sp. pg. II, 617.  
*atusar* sp. I, 67.  
*ațița* ru. I, 57, 68.  
*ăi* ru. I, 461, 504.  
*ai* 'fr. avoir' lothr. I, 113.  
*aus* max. III, 511.  
*ausatse* max. III, 511.  
*aube* fr. I, 405.  
*aubeau* fr. II, 406.  
*aubedi* béarn. I, 285.  
*aubépine* fr. II, 578, 579.  
*auber* fr. II, 406.  
*auberga* pr. II, 432.  
*auberge* fr. II, 482.  
*aubespine* fr. II, 578.  
*aubier* fr. II, 406.  
*audo* pr. I, 405.  
*auborne* fr. I, 142.  
*aubour* fr. II, 406.  
*aubovit* pr. II, 578.  
*aubre* fr. I, 479.  
*aubri* béarn. I, 285.  
*aubun* afr. II, 486.  
*auca* pr. I, 285, 360.  
*aucel* pr. I, 375.  
*aucire* pr. II, 617.  
*auçó* pr. I, 434.  
*aucun* fr. II, 599, 600; III, 96, 741.  
*audé* tess. I, 299.  
*audel* tess. I, 299.  
*au-dessous* fr. III, 297.  
*au-dessus* fr. III, 297, 491.  
*au-devant* fr. III, 297.  
*audi* ru. I, 288, l. *auri*.  
*aufega* mall. II, 617.  
*auffici* béarn. I, 285.  
*auffri* I, 285.

(*aug* obw. I, 394, vgl. *auk*.)  
*auga* pr. I, 404.  
*auge* fr. I, 427; II, 427, 434.  
*augua* pg. I, 422.  
*aujorðhui* fr. I, 79; III, 449.  
*auk* obw. II, 409, vgl. *aug*.  
*auk* 'Gänserich' pr. II, 411.  
*auku* eng. (l. obw.) lecc. I, 285, 287.  
*auke* fri. I, 287.  
*aule* afr. I, 217.  
*auleto* it. II, 417.  
*au lieu de* fr. III, 465.  
*auliu* 'it. olivo' lecc. I, 285.  
*aullar* sp. I, 294, 458.  
*aullido* sp. II, 525.  
*aulo* fou. I, 217.  
*auloureyu* béarn. I, 285.  
*aaltro* lucc. I, 406.  
*aut* 'altus' obw. I, 218.  
*aumaille* fr. I, 445; II, 70.  
*aumône* fr. I, 85.  
*aumta* eng. I, 447, l. *amda*.  
*aum* sp. III, 525, 530.  
*auna* ru. III, 525.  
*aune* 'Erle' fr. I, 252, 405; II, 419.  
*aune* 'Elle' fr. I, 41; II, 431.  
*aunée* fr. I, 284.  
*aunestu* lecc. I, 285.  
*aungar* sp. II, 608.  
*aumitu* lecc. I, 285.  
*aunk(a)* obw. III, 529.  
*aunt* eng. III, 462.  
*aumu* lecc. I, 393.  
*auo* max. II, 41.  
*auo* npr. I, 382.  
*asparavant* fr. III, 522.



*aupres* fr. III, 297, 483.  
*auquant* afr. II, 602; III, 96.  
*auques* afr. I, 270; II, 599; III, 238.  
*aur* ru. eng. (l. obw.) I, 236, 237.  
*aûr* afr. I, 300.  
*aura* 'aura' eng. (l. obw.) pr. I, 236.  
*aura* 'ora' waatl. I, 129.  
*auranio* queir. II, 448.  
*aurdeia* dpg. I, 408.  
*auregla* fri. I, 413.  
*auri* fri. I, 237.  
*auriente* lecc. I, 285.  
*auronne* fr. I, 417, 450.  
*aus* pr. I, 385.  
*ausanza* lecc. I, 285.  
*ausar* pr. I, 404.  
*ausderc* pr. I, 38, 47.  
*ause* 'it. osa' fr. I, 237.  
*aussi* fr. III, 529, 603, 655.  
*aussi bien* fr. III, 530.  
*aussitôt* fr. III, 463.  
*aussor* pr. II, 85.  
*austarda* pr. II, 578.  
*austor* pr. I, 295; II, 23.  
*aut* pr. I, 404; III, 10; pi. I, 218.  
*autant* fr. II, 602; III, 656.  
*autar* obw. I, 254.  
*atar* pr. I, 404.  
*autarda* pr. I, 283.  
*autari* siz. I, 404.  
*autel* fr. I, 288, 404; II, 479, 503.  
*auter* afr. II, 503.  
*auter* pi. I, 218.  
*auter che* obw. III, 489.  
*auto* sp. pg. I, 243, 390.  
*auto* npr. I, 494.

*auto* pis. I, 375.  
*automme* fr. I, 410; II, 428.  
*autour* 'vultur' fr. II, 23.  
*autr* sfr. I, 126.  
*autravers* fr. III, 297.  
*autra vets* pr. III, 230.  
*autre* fr. pr. I, 404; II, 118, 122, 599; III, 186, 229, 230, 245.  
*autrefois* fr. III, 230, 522.  
*autre jour* fr. III, 221.  
*autrepart* fr. III, 48, 517.  
*autresi* afr. III, 529, 655.  
*autretant* afr. II, 602.  
*autrier* fr. III, 221.  
*autruche* fr. I, 428; II, 585.  
*autrui* fr. II, 118, 121.  
*autu* siz. I, 404.  
*autiro* npr. II, 506.  
*auwo* fou. I, 231, 422.  
*Auxerre* I, 498.  
*aus* ru. II, 443.  
*auzel* pr. I, 375.  
*ausi* ru. III, 385, 422.  
*auel* pr. I, 259; II, 59.  
*auè* 'fr. auge' wfr. I, 217.  
*ava* lomb. I, 358.  
*avā* norm. II, 440.  
*avā* 'avoir' waatl. I, 95.  
*äva* gen. I, 232.  
*avachir* fr. I, 36.  
*avaë* norm. I, 114.  
*avaina* eng. gred. I, 85, 109.  
*avoir* sfr. eng. I, 90, 297.  
*aval* mir. fr. II, 428; III, 154.  
*avale* it. I, 522.  
*avaler* fr. III, 379.  
*avales* fr. III, 315.  
*avance* fr. II, 445.  
*avancier* fr. III, 316.

*avanna* abt. I, 97.  
*avans* pr. III, 159.  
*avant* pr. fr. II, 568, 571.  
*avant* fr. III, 516.  
*avantage* fr. II, 421.  
*avantageux* III, 292.  
*avant-scène* fr. II, 431.  
*avantiser* eng. I, 297.  
*avanti* it. II, 641.  
*avāsi* wall. II, 149.  
*à eau-l'eau* fr. III, 154.  
*avder* 'habitare' eng. I, 276.  
*avdu* 'audio' maz. I, 236.  
*ave* fri. II, 415.  
*ave* norm. I, 117.  
*avé* lothr. II, 429.  
*avea* ru. III, 314, 427.  
*avec* fr. I, 173, 191; III, 451.  
*d veces* sp. III, 257.  
*avecica* sp. II, 299.  
*avei* sav. nb. I, 90, 95.  
*aveia* pg. I, 314, 378.  
*aveindre* fr. II, 158.  
*aveine* afr. I, 85.  
*avel* afr. I, 355.  
*avella* ard. II, 144.  
*avello* it. I, 353.  
*Avemaria* sp. III, 42.  
*avena* it. sp. rä. waatl. I, 85, 97, 107, 378.  
*avenandise* afr. II, 398.  
*avenant* fr. III, 712.  
*avenir* verb. fr. III, 114, 393.  
*avenir* subst. fr. II, 568, 576.  
*aventador* sp. II, 562.  
*averdear* trev. II, 153.

*avere* it. III, 112, 130, 315, 431.  
*averes* sp. III, 41.  
*averiguar* sp. I, 444; II, 609.  
*averó* ly. II, 144.  
*aversier* afr. I, 25; III, 175.  
*avertin* I, 304; II, 421.  
*averusto* it. I, 473.  
*averustio* it. I, 473.  
*averzer* ven. II, 153, 196.  
*aves* asp. III, 598.  
*avesprer* afr. III, 112.  
*avesque* afr. I, 294.  
*avestruz* sp. I, 428; II, 585.  
*avestruzzo* it. I, 428.  
*aveugler*<sup>1)</sup> fr. I, 414.  
*aveuglement* fr. II, 639.  
*aveulles* afr. I, 450.  
*a vezes* pg. III, 522.  
*avi* pr. kat. II, 415.  
*avi* lomb. II, 401, 417.  
*avía* lomb. II, 401.  
*avla* pi. II, 466.  
*avič* lomb. II, 430.  
*avide* fr. III, 291.  
*avido* it. sp. III, 290, 291.  
*aviere* afr. I, 119.  
*aviert* 'apertu' tess. I, 149.  
*avieuts* obw. I, 181.  
*avilier* afr. I, 223.  
*avilli* ly. I, 102.  
*avio* nov. I, 380.  
*aviol* pr. I, 426.  
*aviol* eng. II, 430.  
*aviola* lomb. II, 474.  
*aviri* siz. III, 315.  
*avis* fr. II, 568.  
*avisier* afr. I, 223.

<sup>1)</sup> Ist von dem gelehrten *aveugle* abgeleitet.

*avispa* sp. I, 165, 305.  
*-avle* afr. I, 217.  
*avni* 'venire' tess. I, 299.  
*avó* pg. I, 426; II, 474.  
*avó* 'fr. avoir' pik. I, 94.  
*avoc* afr. I, 178.  
*avogado* sp. I, 873.  
*avogadro* aven. II, 6.  
*avoi* 'it. avere' abr. I, 98.  
*avoir* afr. I, 95; II, 230.  
*avoine* fr. I, 104, 378.  
*avoimerie* fr. II, 453.  
*avoir* fr. I, 472; III, 112, 132, 315, 481.  
*avola* it. I, 236.  
*avolio* it. II, 448.  
*avoltire* afr. I, 150, 440.  
*avoltore* it. II, 23.  
*avöl* eng. II, 474.  
*avor* pik. I, 96.  
*avosto* it. I, 378.  
*avoto* 'alto' neap. I, 218.  
*avoué* fr. I, 873.  
*avoutrenesse* afr. II, 400, 414.  
*avra* 'alba' siz. I, 481.  
*avra* berg. II, 69.  
*Avranche* I, 498, l. -es.  
*avriartum* eng. II, 487, l. -düm.  
*avrieu* sfr. I, 63.  
*avril* fr. I, 172, 417, 471.  
*avuec(ques)* afr. II, 641, 642; III, 451.  
*avuer* wfr. I, 114.  
*avuitre* I, 407.  
*avuoir* eng. I, 440.  
*avuošt* eng. I, 396.  
*avutarda* sp. I, 283; II, 578.  
*avved* pi. ar. II, 155.  
*avveduto* it. III, 16.

*avvenire* it. II, 568.  
*avversiere* it. I, 25.  
*avvesso* it. III, 290.  
*avvocato* it. I, 378.  
*avvoltojo* it. I, 459; II, 448.  
*awon* lothr. I, 107.  
*aximplus* kat. I, 281.  
*axit* kat. I, 281.  
*ayant* fr. II, 222.  
*ayar* fr. i I, 303.  
*aygnelle* cb. I, 392.  
*ayer* sp. I, 143, 305.  
*ayeri* tir. I, 154.  
*ayeul* fr. I, 426.  
*ayuda* sp. I, 431.  
*ayudar* sp. II, 612.  
*ayüder* eng. II, 612.  
*ayun* ru. I, 294.  
*ayuncar* sp. I, 330.  
*ayun(o)* sp. I, 294, 330.  
*ayunque* sp. I, 450.  
*ayuso* sp. III, 244, 516.  
*az* pr. I, 460.  
*azedu* sard. I, 81.  
*azejo* ven. II, 404.  
*asci* fri. II, 404.  
*asci* tess. I, 97.  
*asciro* pg. I, 435.  
*asemplir* pr. II, 146.  
*asero* sp. I, 434.  
*azevinho* pg. I, 376, 421.  
*azil* pi. II, 481.  
*aziol* regg. II, 403.  
*aziöl* mail. II, 403.  
*azo* monf. I, 272.  
*azol* eng. II, 474.  
*azon* asp. I, 435.  
*azorar* pr. I, 358.  
*azorera* asp. I, 448.

*astorera* asp. I, 448.  
*asu* sard. I, 436.  
*asufre* sp. I, 42, 305, 405, 408.  
*asul* fr. I, 356.  
*asule* dp. I, 305.  
*assuro* it. I, 356; III, 10.  
*asai* 'acetu' sfr. I, 90.  
*aze* 'fr. aise' pik. I, 432.  
*asé* 'acetu' jud. I, 117.  
*asi* ba. I, 112.  
*atimula* pr. I, 484.  
*asonayar* mall. II, 609.

*ba* 'bove' sfr. I, 182.  
*ba* ru. III, 562.  
*bā* 'bonu' wfr. I, 184.  
*baailler* fr. II, 609.  
*baba* sp. pg. I, 48.  
*babão* it. II, 496.  
*babau* pr. I, 48.  
*babbano* it. I, 48.  
*babbeo* it. I, 48.  
*babiche* fr. II, 464.  
*babichon* sp. II, 415.  
*babuns* obw. II, 59.  
*baccano* it. I, 464; II, 12.  
*bacchetta* it. II, 400.  
*bachelier* fr. II, 403.  
*baciabasso* it. II, 582.  
*báciga* sp. I, 264.  
*bacile* it. II, 426.  
*baciucchiare* it. II, 609.  
*baciyelmo* sp. II, 586.  
*baco* it. I, 488; II, 23.  
*bacolo* it. II, 400.  
*bada* it. II, 417.  
*badajo* sp. I, 422; II, 465.  
*badalho* pg. I, 422.  
*badare* it. I, 48.

*badessa* it. I, 297, 373.  
*badia* it. I, 297.  
*badigliare* it. I, 48.  
*badila* sp. II, 426.  
*badile* it. II, 426, 480.  
*badso* monf. I, 272.  
*baeda* 'fr. baillie' juj. I, 68.  
*baer* afr. I, 48.  
*bafa* pr. sp. I, 48.  
*baffa* it. I, 42.  
*baffi* it. I, 42; III, 39.  
*baffo* it. I, 42.  
*baga* it. pr. sp. I, 195.  
*bagaglio* it. II, 482.  
*baganho* pg. II, 501.  
*bagasse* fr. II, 459.  
*bagazo* sp. II, 459.  
*bagner* afr. I, 206.  
*bagno* it. I, 196, 405.  
*bagoa* gal. II, 473.  
*bagordar* pr. I, 39.  
*bagordare* it. I, 39.  
*bagula* gal. II, 546.  
*baie* ru. I, 196, 405.  
*baigner* fr. I, 207.  
*baignoire* fr. II, 562.  
*baül* afr. pr. I, 241.  
*bailar* pr. I, 241.  
*bäiller* fr. I, 48; II, 609.  
*bailli* fr. I, 471.  
*baillier* afr. I, 241.  
*bailliu* afr. II, 38.  
*baillon* pr. II, 496.  
*bailo* it. I, 241.  
*bailoteo* sp. II, 447.  
*bain* fr. I, 206, 405.  
*bainha* pg. I, 340, 431.  
*baire* it. I, 48.  
*baiser* fr. I, 432; II, 438.

- baisier* afr. I, 222.  
*baisoter* fr. II, 614.  
*baissier* fr. II, 606.  
*baissies* afr. III, 316.  
*baix* afr. I, 222.  
*baixamar* pg. II, 579.  
*baixar* pg. II, 606.  
*baizio* pg. II, 541.  
*baizo* pg. I, 432.  
*baixura* pg. II, 506.  
*bajamar* sp. II, 579.  
*bajar* sp. I, 458; II, 606.  
*bajio* sp. II, 541.  
*bajo* sp. I, 482, 458; III, 242, 491.  
*bak* bg. fr. II, 401.  
*bak* 'it. becco' tir. I, 117.  
*bakkile* sard. II, 480.  
*bal* lothr. I, 158.  
*bäl* rä. I, 156.  
*balance* fr. I, 286; II, 574.  
*balansa* sit. I, 286.  
*balayeuse* fr. II, 562.  
*balc* sofr. I, 41.  
*balco* it. II, 7.  
*balç* sofr. I, 158.  
*baleia* pg. II, 418.  
*balein* fr. II, 418.  
*baleine* fr. II, 418.  
*balekoune* ch. I, 406.  
*balena* it. II, 418.  
*balenare* it. I, 35; III, 112.  
*balestra* it. I, 117.  
*balio* it. I, 241.  
*balitär* sp. II, 613.  
*balisa* pg. I, 354.  
*bälla* 'bella' sit. I, 156.  
*balle* 'bellu' sit. I, 156.  
*ballena* sp. II, 418.  
*ballenato* sp. II, 548.  
*ballener* sp. II, 508.  
*ballonau* sard. II, 502.  
*balma* nit. I, 46.  
*balme* ofr. I, 46.  
*balourd* fr. II, 574.  
*baltä*<sup>1)</sup> ru. I, 46.  
*balume* sp. I, 419.  
*balza* it. I, 35.  
*balzare* it. I, 35.  
*balafunts* obw. II, 496.  
*balafuntsa* eng. II, 412.  
*bañ* ly. I, 225.  
*bamba* sp. I, 48.  
*bambinat* fri. II, 548.  
*bambini* it. III, 38.  
*bambo* it. I, 48.  
*bamboche* fr. II, 464.  
*bammaco* al. I, 339.  
*banadir* obw. I, 280.  
*banc* fr. II, 492.  
*banca* it. II, 432.  
*bancasse* fr. II, 459.  
*banche* fr. II, 431, 492.  
*banco* it. II, 432.  
*bandulho* sp. I, 450.  
*bandus* obw. II, 400.  
*banh* pr. I, 196.  
*banj* ru. III, 41.  
*bania* sard. I, 241.  
*banlicu* fr. II, 587.  
*bannasse* fr. II, 459.  
*banneau* fr. II, 430.  
*banneret* fr. II, 462.  
*baño* sp. I, 196, 405.

<sup>1)</sup> Ist slavisches oder albanesisches Lehnwort.

*bañ* eng. I, 243.  
*bañ* fri. I, 196, 243.  
*banadoira* eng. II, 532.  
*bānādoiā* gr. II, 532.  
*baō* 'bove' nb. I, 187.  
*baptisme* afr. I, 115.  
*baptismaux* fr. II, 78.  
*bar* pr. II, 30, 31.  
*bar* fri. nit. I, 44.  
*baranta* sard. I, 352.  
*barani* ly. II, 501.  
*baraton* sp. II, 496.  
*barattore* it. I, 274.  
*barba* eng. it. sp. I, 401; II, 417.  
*barbă* ru. I, 401.  
*barbadibecco* it. II, 580.  
*barbano* sit. II, 25, 45.  
*barbas* sp. III, 39.  
*barbasco* sp. pg. I, 291, 340.  
*bărbat* ru. I, 286; II, 410, 517.  
*barbe* fr. I, 401.  
*barbecho* sp. I, 286, 340.  
*barbeis* obw. I, 83; II, 410.  
*barbeito* pg. I, 286, 340.  
*barbigi* it. I, 428.  
*barbille* fr. II, 467.  
*barbirrudio* sp. II, 588.  
*barbispeso* sp. II, 588.  
*barbon* sp. II, 496.  
*barbosugem* pg. II, 471, l. *bab*.  
*barbotar* sp. II, 614.  
*barbots* lomb. II, 430.  
*barbouiller* fr. II, 609.  
*barbutso* pad. ven. II, 430.  
*barca* it. II, 455.  
*barcuccia* it. II, 459.  
*barcasse* fr. II, 459.

*Barcelona* I, 479.  
*bardeau* fr. II, 430.  
*bāre* 'fr. boire' ofr. I, 96.  
*barena* kat. I, 480.  
*bareter* afr. II, 229.  
*barge* fr. I, 271.  
*bargello* it. I, 40.  
*bargie* mars. I, 291, l. -*ie* (fr. *berger*).  
*bargun* obw. II, 499.  
*barga* obw. II, 499, l. *barga*.  
*barlong* fr. II, 574.  
*barlume* it. II, 574.  
*barma* vi. I, 406.  
*barme* sofr. I, 46.  
*barmier*<sup>1)</sup> obw. I, 445.  
*barmo* bri. I, 406.  
*barnage* afr. I, 274.  
*barne* afr. II, 516.  
*barnis* sp. II, 457.  
*baró* pr. II, 30, 31.  
*baron* fr. II, 30, 31.  
*baroncio* it. II, 401.  
*baronil* pr. II, 480.  
*baronne* fr. II, 412.  
*barraco* sp. I, 297.  
*barrão* pg. I, 340.  
*barrasco* pg. I, 340.  
*barreau* fr. II, 430.  
*barrena* sp. I, 291; II, 492.  
*barrer* sp. I, 291, 339; II, 150.  
*barullo* sp. II, 546.  
*baršun* obw. II, 499.  
*barvatta* sard. I, 286, 340.  
*barveghe* sard. I, 291, 340; II, 410.  
*barveghile* sard. II, 480.  
*barvudo* pg. I, 419.

<sup>1)</sup> Geht auf *bene memoriae* zurück, H. Schuchardt, Zs. XXI, 235.

- bas* fr. I, 457; II, 638.  
*bascar* sp. I, 389.  
*bascio* it. I, 482.  
*basengs* obw. eng. I, 175; II, 78.  
*basette* it. III, 39.  
*basquel* 'bisaequale' eng. II, 574.  
*basire* nit. I, 45.  
*basoche*<sup>1)</sup> fr. I, 117; II, 464.  
*bass* eng. I, 457.  
*basso* it. I, 457; II, 638.  
*bastā* 'it. bastone' sfr. I, 135.  
*bastardo* it. sp. II, 557.  
*bastare* it. III, 114, 315.  
*bastia* it. I, 48; II, 458.  
*baš* 'fr. bac' wall. lothr. I, 471.  
*bāše* abr. I, 204.  
*bat* 'battuere' ru. I, 458.  
*bat* be. I, 456.  
*bat* norm. II, 448.  
*bāt* ru. I, 269; II, 440.  
*batacchio* it. II, 465.  
*bataatorie* fri. II, 532.  
*batajer* eng. II, 611.  
*bātaie* ru. II, 482.  
*batail* fr. II, 465.  
*bataja* nit. I, 487.  
*batailla* sp. I, 439.  
*bātardise* fr. II, 521.  
*batareu* pg. I, 478.  
*batassare* it. I, 33.  
*batear* sp. I, 34.  
*bateison* afr. II, 395.  
*baten* pr. III, 524.  
*bateu* pg. I, 478.  
*bātiment* fr. II, 395.  
*batoyer* afr. I, 34; II, 611.
- bātrín* ru. I, 274, 288; II, 490.  
*battaglio* it. II, 465.  
*battaisem* eng. I, 446.  
*batteggiare* it. I, 34; II, 611.  
*battem* obw. I, 446.  
*battesma* mail. I, 254.  
*batticoda* it. II, 581.  
*batticuore* it. II, 582.  
*battifuoco* it. II, 581.  
*battifuori* it. II, 582.  
*battinsecca* it. II, 582.  
*battisteo* it. I, 440.  
*battistire* afr. I, 440.  
*battitoja* it. II, 562.  
*battoro* sard. I, 352.  
*bature* afr. I, 79.  
*bau* sard. I, 364.  
*baudre* afr. II, 153.  
*baudrier* fr. II, 408.  
*bāul* bog. I, 494.  
*baut* obw. I, 218.  
*baum* pr. I, 46.  
*bāt* ru. III, 16, 21.  
*baute* afr. II, 79.  
*bautisar* pg. I, 385.  
*bava* it. I, 48.  
*bavadra* obw. II, 412.  
*bavaglio* it. II, 465.  
*bavard* fr. I, 48.  
*baver* fr. I, 48.  
*bavuork* obw. II, 574.  
*bavū* 'it. bevuto' tess. I, 281.  
*bawer* afr. I, 303.  
*Bayeux* I, 498.  
*basat* obw. II, 574.  
*baseina* obw. II, 492.

<sup>1)</sup> In die Endung scheint sich irgendwie *parochia* eingemischt zu haben.

*basila* pi. II, 426.  
*bašá* 'fr. baisa' pik. I, 432.  
*basé* 'fr. baiser' pik. I, 432.  
*bbreu* 'hebraeus' lecc. I, 297.  
*bdan* mir. regg. II, 501.  
*bdania* bol. II, 501.  
*bdel* romg. I, 296.  
*bdoc* 'it. pidocchio' romg. I, 296.  
*be* pr. I, 154, 312.  
*be* 'bove' vso. I, 190.  
*bē* 'fr. banc' lothr. I, 216.  
*bē* dfr. I, 147, 154, 310, 505.  
*bea* ru. I, 111.  
*beall* 'bellu' sit. I, 156.  
*beaton* sp. II, 496.  
*beau* fr. II, 73.  
*beaucoup* II, 602; III, 66, 267.  
*beau-frère* fr. II, 579.  
*beauté* fr. I, 274, 275.  
*bebbio* it. II, 574.  
*bebedouro* pg. II, 563.  
*bebera* pg. I, 376; II, 574.  
*beberras* pg. II, 457.  
*bebido* sp. III, 16, 21.  
*bebistrajó* sp. II, 404, 483.  
*bec* fr. I, 292, 453, 470.  
*bécasse* fr. II, 459.  
*beccafigo* it. II, 581.  
*becco* it. I, 453; II, 410.  
*bec-de-cigogne* fr. II, 380.  
*bec-dur* fr. II, 578.  
*becerra* sp. I, 46.  
*beco* sp. I, 453.  
*beč* gask. I, 89.  
*bédane* fr. II, 580.  
*bedoi* fri. tir. II, 448.  
*bedol* kat. II, 429.  
*bedol* fri. II, 429.  
*bedōla* tess. I, 189.

*bedoule* fr. I, 378.  
*bedut* béarn. I, 456; II, 429.  
*bēdāiu* sard. I, 497.  
*bee* gask. I, 312.  
*beeste* afr. I, 156.  
*beesteiros* apg. I, 302.  
*befa* sp. I, 48.  
*beffa* it. I, 48.  
*beffare* it. III, 376, 398.  
*beffe* afr. I, 48.  
*bega* asp. III, 177.  
*begeire* pr. II, 6.  
*begoaria* pg. I, 354.  
*behetria* sp. I, 449; II, 528.  
*belé* lothr. I, 482.  
*bei* 'it. buoi' tess. I, 190.  
*bei* 'bellu' waatl. I, 158.  
*beič* ar. I, 339.  
*beijo* pg. I, 210, 432.  
*bein* bol. I, 109.  
*beire* wfr. I, 94.  
*beita* vio. I, 157.  
*béjaune* fr. II, 578.  
*bel* fr. tir. I, 145, 156, 514; II, 73.  
*bel* it. II, 75.  
*bela* eng. I, 208, 241.  
*belb* romg. I, 221.  
*beletissemó* aven. II, 86.  
*belhaco* pg. II, 542.  
*bélier* fr. II, 410.  
*beliō* npr. I, 154.  
*bell* mail. I, 145.  
*bellaco* sp. II, 542.  
*belladonna* it. II, 579.  
*bellaire* pr. II, 85.  
*bellais* afr. II, 84.  
*belledissemó* neap. II, 86.  
*bell' e fatto* it. III, 247.  
*bellezour* afr. II, 84.



*bellisour* afr. II, 84.  
*bello* it. I, 145.  
*belloi* afr. II, 574.  
*bellota* sp. I, 306; III, 29.  
*bellu* siz. I, 145, l. *beddu*.  
*beltà* it. I, 274.  
*belki* sard. I, 399.  
*bel'to* fou. I, 492.  
*belvedere* it. II, 579.  
*bela*<sup>1)</sup> obw. I, 179.  
*belbain* obw. II, 586.  
*bem* pg. I, 144, 251; II, 637;  
     präfix II, 570.  
*ben* fri. pr. mail. I, 154.  
*ben* it. präfix II, 570.  
*benedecir* sp. I, 277.  
*bene* it. I, 143, 147, 246, 505;  
     II, 637; sard. I, 99.  
*benedeit* afr. I, 87.  
*benedetto* it. I, 87.  
*benedire* it. III, 393.  
*beneir*<sup>2)</sup> afr. I, 275; II, 148.  
*beneistre* afr. II, 148.  
*benesqui* afr. I, 391.  
*benie* afr. I, 301.  
*bénin* afr. II, 81.  
*bénir* fr. I, 275; III, 397.  
*bénitier* fr. II, 563.  
*benitre* morv. II, 157.  
*benison* afr. I, 301.  
*benna* it. I, 44.  
*benne* fr. I, 44.  
*benneru* sard. I, 99, 510.  
*benniere* afr. I, 294.  
*benoiete* afr. I, 95.  
*benoit* afr. I, 301.

*benone* it. II, 643.  
*benooit* afr. I, 300.  
*bento* pg. I, 380.  
*bentre* sard. II, 423.  
*beodo* asp. pg. I, 266; II, 440.  
*beof* afr. I, 180.  
*beole* afr. II, 429.  
*beos* afr. I, 186.  
*beou* afr. I, 180.  
*beoul* afr. I, 456; II, 429.  
*béquille* afr. II, 467.  
*ber* afr. II, 30.  
*berar* bri. I, 383.  
*berb* 'barba' lothr. I, 221, 401.  
*berba* kors. I, 221.  
*berbec* ru. I, 340, 420; II, 45, 66.  
*berbece* ru. I, 83, 330; II, 410.  
*berbena* it. pr. I, 340.  
*berbi* anj. I, 481.  
*berbice* it. I, 83, 119, 340, 420,  
     497.  
*berbiec* ru. I, 120.  
*berbit* béarn. I, 475.  
*berbits* pr. I, 340.  
*bercail* fr. I, 275; II, 482.  
*berchil* afr. I, 275.  
*berçuel* afr. II, 475.  
*bere* it. I, 372.  
*Bergamo* I, 263.  
*bergeaille* fr. I, 275.  
*berger* fr. I, 274, 275, 452; II, 504.  
*berk* norm. II, 401.  
*berlue* afr. II, 574.  
*berlusco* it. II, 574.  
*bermejo* sp. I, 339; II, 440, 467.  
*berne* fr. I, 298.

<sup>1)</sup> Stammt von *botulu*.

<sup>2)</sup> *beneir* ist wohl Kirchenwort.

*berney* ba. II, 486.  
*bernia* it. sp. I, 297, 298.  
*berra* pg. I, 340.  
*berrar* pg. I, 340.  
*Barriu* II, 10.  
*berro* sp. I, 44.  
*Berry* II, 10.  
*bers* afr. II, 81.  
*bersi* maz. I, 46.  
*bert* obw. II, 574.  
*Bertain* afr. II, 24.  
*bertat* rou. I, 475.  
*bertavello* it. II, 896.  
*bertelle* anj. I, 481.  
*bertovello* it. I, 340.  
*berza* sp. I, 431.  
*bersi* anj. I, 481.  
*bersignar* agen. II, 685.  
*bes* pr. kat. I, 44.  
*bessa* 'fr. baise' kat. I, 210.  
*besace* fr. II, 70.  
*besaigre* fr. II, 574.  
*besaigu* afr. II, 574.  
*besaire* afr. II, 574.  
*besamanos* sp. II, 582.  
*Besançon* I, 298.  
*besante* afr. II, 574.  
*bescha* apg. I, 99.  
*bescio* it. I, 147, 429; II, 489.  
*bescuire* ofr. II, 688.  
*bescurar* agen. II, 685.  
*bescine* afr. II, 492.  
*besen* 'it. bisogno' v.s. I, 191.  
*beser* obw. I, 178.  
*bəsi* 'fr. baisser' ly. I, 225.  
*beșică* ru. I, 340, 1. *beșică*.

*besicles* fr. I, 382; III, 39.  
*besist* obw. I, 178.  
*besivre* afr. II, 574.  
*besk* ar. I, 89.  
*beslong* afr. II, 574.  
*beslort* afr. II, 574.  
*besluga* pr. II, 574.  
*besso* sp. I, 211, 482.  
*bessoche*<sup>1)</sup> fr. I, 44; II, 464.  
*besognier* afr. III, 114.  
*besoing* fr. I, 179.  
*besoncle* afr. II, 575.  
*bespa* apg. I, 389.  
*besque* arg. I, 88.  
*bessa* gask. I, 402.  
*bessica* per. I, 340.  
*besta* pg. 'ballista' I, 302.  
*beste* afr. I, 147.  
*bestemmia* it. I, 288, 424.  
*bestia* it. I, 147.  
*bestiasse*<sup>2)</sup> fr. II, 459.  
*besü* lim. I, 475.  
*besugo* sp. II, 456.  
*besuins* afr. I, 179.  
*beșică* ru. I, 340, 374.  
*beš* month. II, 81.  
*beš* wall. I, 471.  
*bešé* 'fr. baisser' morv. I, 482.  
*beta* sp. pg. I, 389, 340.  
*bēta* nb. I, 157.  
*bétail* fr. II, 482.  
*betarda* pg. I, 298.  
*bēle* fr. I, 429.  
*betet* béarn. I, 479.  
*beton* sp. I, 464.  
*betr* bourb. I, 222.

<sup>1)</sup> Stellt *bisocca* dar, A. Thomas, *Essais* 251–256

<sup>2)</sup> Ist ital. Lehnwort.

*bets* npr. I, 388.  
*bette* fr. I, 458.  
*better* nobw. II, 151.  
*betterave* fr. II, 585.  
*bettola* it. I, 266.  
*betula* it. I, 456.  
*betume(n)* sp. I, 464.  
*betun* sp. I, 464.  
*beſe* juj. I, 432.  
*beu* 'bove' npr. I, 181.  
*beucchiare* it. II, 609.  
*boudo* sp. I, 451.  
*beugler*<sup>1)</sup> fr. I, 414.  
*beurre* fr. I, 77.  
*beutură* ru. II, 535.  
*bevanda* it. II, 551.  
*bevedhi* npr. II, 6.  
*bevenda* agen. II, 551.  
*bever* 'bibere' bol. I, 89.  
*beverage* afr. I, 275.  
*beveratojo* it. II, 563.  
*bevodo* pg. I, 271.  
*bevola* mail. I, 303.  
*bevrage* afr. I, 275.  
*bévue* fr. II, 574.  
*beziga* pg. I, 340, 374.  
*beyato* al. I, 303.  
*besasa* sp. II, 70.  
*besoć* pr. I, 44.  
*besosse* fou. I, 222.  
*beſ* 'it. bacio' sfr. I, 205.  
*beyond* tess. I, 348.  
*bi* 'bello' sofr. rät. I, 158.  
*bi* sard. II, 104; III, 81, 511.  
*bia* ven. I, 521.

*biä* dfr. I, 216.  
*biada* it. II, 485.  
*biais*<sup>2)</sup> fr. I, 376; II, 574.  
*bial* obw. I, 163.  
*bialla* obw. I, 158.  
*bialtetsia* obw. II, 536.  
*biatts* obw. I, 158.  
*bianche* anj. I, 351.  
*bianco* it. I, 347.  
*biancoespino* it. II, 579.  
*biank* nit. I, 347.  
*biank'* tess. I, 467.  
*biar* obw. II, 602.  
*biasciare* it. II, 608.  
*biasimo* it. I, 34, 307.  
*biasma* it. I, 347.  
*biasum* romg. I, 307.  
*biato* nit. I, 302.  
*biavo* it. I, 470.  
*bibbia* it. II, 70.  
*bibbio* it. II, 7.  
*biberon* fr. II, 496.  
*bible* ru. I, 24.  
*bibora* pg. I, 340.  
*bicciacuto* it. II, 574.  
*biche* fr. II, 410.  
*bidela* tess. I, 44; II, 448.  
*bidolla* it. I, 373; II, 429.  
*bidollo* it. I, 456.  
*bidru* sard. I, 81.  
*biqqa* siz. I, 456.  
*biqqus* sard. II, 14.  
*biq* 'bove' dfr. I, 187.  
*bié* wfr. I, 351.  
*bieco* it. II, 78.

<sup>1)</sup> Gehört zunächst zu afr. *bugle* 'büffel'.

<sup>2)</sup> Stammt nicht von *biface*, doch fehlt eine andere befriedigende Deutung.

- biedi* eng. I, 265.  
*bief* fr. I, 469, 470.  
*biel* ru. I, 145.  
*bien* prefix fr. sp. II, 570.  
*bien* fr. I, 143, 147, 505; II, 637; III, 66, 237, 527, 563, 712.  
*bien* sp. I, 144, 250; II, 637; III, 712.  
*bien* obw. I, 174.  
*biene* umbr. I, 147.  
*bienfaiteur* fr. II, 528.  
*bienhechor* sp. II, 528.  
*biençant* fr. I, 301.  
*bientôt* fr. III, 524.  
*biere* afr. I, 199.  
*bies* wall. I, 148.  
*bies* fr. I, 470.  
*bieste* wall. I, 147.  
*bičk* obw. II, 50.  
*biet* ru. III, 781.  
*bieta* it. I, 112, 347.  
*bieu* afr. I, 469.  
*bieu* 'bellu' pik. I, 218.  
*bies* afr. I, 470; II, 28.  
*bifolco* it. 42, 285.  
*biforcuto* it. II, 518.  
*bigodes* pg. III, 39.  
*bigol* lomb. I, 276.  
*bigoncia* it. I, 172; II, 574.  
*bigorne* fr. II, 574.  
*bigornha* pg. II, 574.  
*bigornia* it. sp. II, 574.  
*bijou* fr. I, 45.  
*bijouterie* fr. II, 453.  
*bil* tess. I, 158.  
*Bilanava* I, 339.  
*bilancia* it. II, 574.  
*bile* béarn. II, 456.  
*bilgonsa* 'verecundia' sard. I, 402.  
*bilis* sard. II, 5.  
*billabarrer* fr. II, 616.  
*billot* fr. II, 430.  
*bila*<sup>1)</sup> obw. I, 179.  
*bimbo* it. I, 48.  
*bime* fri. gask. II, 410.  
*bin* afr. I, 162, 505.  
*bindea* sard. I, 432.  
*bine* ru. I, 143, 147, 342; II, 637.  
*binigor* ru. II, 643.  
*binza* sp. I, 482.  
*biña* ven. bol. I, 521.  
*biodo* it. II, 430.  
*bioia* 'boia' npr. I, 181.  
*biol* wall. II, 429.  
*biole* parm. II, 66.  
*biou* npr. I, 181.  
*biös* 'bleue' montb. II, 80.  
*biraulo* rou. II, 5.  
*birbek* maz. II, 66.  
*birbets* maz. I, 280.  
*birdi* sard. I, 81.  
*birdiu* sard. I, 481.  
*bire* afr. I, 162, 340.  
*bire* istr. I, 340.  
*birla* pg. I, 340.  
*biroccio* it. II, 574.  
*birracchio* it. II, 465.  
*bis-* prefix II, 574.  
*bisaccia* it. II, 70, 574.  
*bis-blanc* fr. II, 583.  
*biscantare* it. II, 635.  
*bisestro* it. I, 485.

<sup>1)</sup> S. S. 34, N. 1.

- bisognare* it. III, 114, 315, 711.  
*bispo* sp. I, 298.  
*biss* vegl. I, 206.  
*bistörla* mail. I, 254.  
*bita* 'it. bieta' bol. piac. I, 112.  
*bita* waatl. I, 157.  
*bite* béarn. I, 458.  
*biter* tess. I, 278.  
*bitre* cell. II, 157.  
*bipe* wallis. I, 157.  
*biu* sard. I, 371.  
*biu* fc. II, 429.  
*biul* fc. II, 429.  
*biulo* fou. I, 302.  
*biya* monf. I, 112.  
*bigile* sard. II, 480.  
*bizarre* fr. I, 221.  
*bisma* sp. I, 482; II, 419.  
*bla* kat. II, 81.  
*blago* pg. I, 482.  
*blahmer* wall. I, 447.  
*bläme* fr. I, 34.  
*blämer* fr. I, 274; III, 397, 713.  
*blämu* aru. II, VI b.  
*blanc-bec* fr. II, 579.  
*blanche* fr. I, 39.  
*blancheur* fr. I, 472; II, 396.  
*Blanchin* II, 24.  
*blanchiment* fr. II, 395.  
*blanchisserie* fr. II, 453.  
*blanchoyer* fr. II, 396.  
*blanco* sp. I, 346; III, 11.  
*bländ* ru. I, 348.  
*blando* sp. III, 292.  
*blangé* béarn. II, 80.  
*blangier* afr. II, 608.  
*Blasco* I, 356.  
*blasmar* sp. I, 346.  
*blasme* afr. I, 446.  
*blastange* afr. II, 552.  
*blästema* ru. II, 237.  
*blastemę* ter. I, 348.  
*blastemi* pr. II, 552.  
*blau* afr. I, 469.  
*blave* fri. I, 470.  
*blé* fr. I, 470.  
*blea* pik. I, 312.  
*blear* obw. II, 602; III, 66.  
*blečira* obw. II, 506.  
*bledo* sp. I, 346; III, 744.  
*blef* afr. I, 469, 470.  
*blerira* obw. II, 506.  
*blestema* ru. II, 224.  
*blěš* sofr. I, 216.  
*blet* afr. I, 470.  
*blete* aneap. I, 112.  
*blühunts* obw. II, 496.  
*blind* ru. I, 213.  
*blö* wfr. I, 202.  
*blois* afr. I, 240.  
*blös* morv. II, 81.  
*blö* lothr. II, 79.  
*blou* afr. I, 470.  
*blösi* morv. II, 615.  
*blyęt* sofr. I, 351.  
*bo* 'bove' fri. romg. I, 167, 182, 189.  
*bö* mail. waatl. I, 167, 187.  
*bö* pr. 'bonum' I, 169, 312.  
*bö* nit. I, 188.  
*boa* pg. I, 378.  
*boace* ru. I, 121.  
*boaro* it. II, 509.  
*boas tardes* pg. III, 42.  
*boaşă* ru. I, 401; II, 434.  
*boatsa* nit. II, 458.  
*boazza* ven. I, 303.  
*boca* sp. I, 124, 453.

*bocacalle* sp. II, 587.  
*bocamanga* sp. II, 587.  
*bocca* it. I, 124, 453.  
*boccaporta* it. II, 585.  
*bocchi* it. II, 11; III, 42.  
*bocchiduro* it. II, 588.  
*boccone* it. II, 497.  
*bocconghiotto* it. II, 578.  
*boce* it. I, 339.  
*boche* afr. I, 124.  
*bocon* sp. II, 496.  
*bod* oe. 'bald' I, 218.  
*boda* sp. pg. I, 121, 339, 340;  
 III, 41, 43.  
*bode* sp. II, 410.  
*böde* sg. II, 410.  
*bodo* pg. I, 340.  
*bodrio* sp. I, 481.  
*boef* borm. I, 114.  
*boelle* afr. II, 68, 70.  
*boeu* bé. I, 181.  
*boeuf* fr. I, 471.  
*bofena* sp. II, 492.  
*boffice* it. II, 457.  
*boga* sp. II, 562.  
*bogavante* sp. II, 584.  
*boge* sard. I, 121.  
*boglarkü* ru. II, 510.  
*boĭ* lothr. I, 401.  
*bohko* and. I, 398.  
*boi* pg. I, 167, 243.  
*boj* kat. II, 443.  
*boiastră* ru. II, 560.  
*boir* pg. I, 354.  
*boire* fr. II, 158.  
*bois*<sup>1)</sup> fr. I, 189, 398; II, 68.  
*bois-gentil* fr. II, 578.

*boisson* fr. II, 395, 539.  
*boite* fr. II, 526.  
*botte* fr. I, 30, 261, 390, 443.  
*boiture* afr. II, 535.  
*boivre* ofr. II, 158.  
*boj* sp. I, 189, 390.  
*boja* it. II, 561.  
*bojeo* sp. II, 447.  
*bokkuale* vegl. I, 198.  
*bol* 'bellu' lothr. I, 158.  
*bol* 'it. bollo' romg. I, 189.  
*bolela* pg. I, 306.  
*boliu* obw. I, 110.  
*bollettino* it. II, 430.  
*bollire* it. II, 243.  
*bollo* it. sp. II, 433.  
*Bologna* I, 479.  
*bolor* pg. I, 289, 354.  
*bolotigu* sard. II, 523.  
*bolra* pg. I, 446.  
*bolsa* pg. I, 401.  
*bolsa* sp. I, 402.  
*bolsicalavera* sp. II, 587.  
*bolso* sp. II, 434.  
*bolso* it. I, 354.  
*bolva* pg. I, 446.  
*bolver* apg. I, 340.  
*bom* pg. I, 169.  
*bombera* it. I, 446, l. -o.  
*bon* fr. I, 168, 191, 378; III, 9,  
 292, 782.  
*bonaccia* it. II, 458.  
*bonasse* fr. II, 459.  
*bondd* gal. I, 362.  
*bondade* pg. I, 362.  
*bondir* fr. I, 451.  
*bon enfant* fr. III, 153.

<sup>1)</sup> *bois* dürfte lautgesetzlich sein, s. Z. f. Afr. XX<sup>2</sup> 273.

- bonettissimo* sit. II, 86.  
*bonjour* fr. III, 565.  
*bons dias* pg. III, 42.  
*bonsens* fr. II, 579.  
*bontà* it. I, 274.  
*bonté* fr. II, 537.  
*bontia* sen. I, 306.  
*bonure* afr. I, 301.  
*bon* obw. I, 405.  
*bona* aven. I, 521.  
*boo* gask. I, 378.  
*boquiancho* sp. II, 588.  
*boquillon* fr. II, 496.  
*borbeter* afr. I, 48.  
*borbotão* pg. II, 498.  
*borbottare* it. I, 48; II, 614.  
*borchia* it. I, 138.  
*borda* it. II, 432.  
*Bordeaux*<sup>1)</sup> I, 499.  
*bordel* fr. II, 34.  
*Bordele*<sup>1)</sup> I, 499.  
*bordello* it. II, 430.  
*bordierre* afr. I, 224.  
*bordil* pr. II, 480.  
*bordo* it. II, 432.  
*borghese* it. II, 396, 515.  
*Borgoigne* III, 177.  
*Borgoin* II, 31.  
*Borgoins* II, 31.  
*borgoisie* afr. II, 453.  
*bork* kat. I, 475.  
*borma* ly. I, 199.  
*börn* morv. II, 81.  
*borne* fr. I, 44; III, 40.  
*bornio* it. I, 433.  
*borrace* it. II, 457.  
*borracho* sp. II, 464.  
*borrascoso* it. I, 501.  
*borron* sp. II, 498.  
*borro* it. I, 31.  
*borsa* it. I, 30, 401.  
*bort* kat. I, 475.  
*bortsa* 'it. borsa' siz. I, 421.  
*bös* lothr. II, 80.  
*bosat* fri. II, 396.  
*bosc* pr. I, 139.  
*boscage* afr. II, 398.  
*bosco* it. II, 139.  
*boscu* afr. II, 398.  
*bosforo* it. I, 33.  
*boson* fri. II, 396.  
*bosphore* fr. I, 33.  
*bosque* sp. III, 45.  
*bosso* it. I, 139, 390.  
*bossolo* it. I, 138, 139.  
*bostela* pg. I, 354.  
*bosut* fri. II, 396.  
*boş* ru. II, 434.  
*bošö* 'fr. boucher' romg. I, 75.  
*botega* sp. I, 298.  
*botey* wall. I, 103.  
*botgros* ru. II, 578.  
*botiga* pr. I, 31, 298.  
*boto* it. I, 339.  
*botoy* I, 104.  
*bötre* ly. II, 151.  
*botri* 'it. otre' fri. I, 254.  
*botro* it. I, 31.  
*bottega* it. I, 89, 297, 360, 459.  
*botteghino* it. II, 561.  
*bottiglia* it. II, 467.  
*bottilli* ly. I, 102.

<sup>1)</sup> Die hier vorgetragene Auffassung ist falsch; vgl. richtiger G. Cohn, H. A. 103, 218.

- bou* kat. pr. I, 181.  
*bou* ru. I, 167; II, 45.  
*bouc* fr. I, 470.  
*bouc* fr. II, 410.  
*bouch* afr. I, 471.  
*bouche* fr. I, 453.  
*boucher* fr. II, 504.  
*bouchon* fr. II, 497.  
*boucler* afr. II, 504.  
*bouclier* fr. II, 405.  
*boudre* afr. II, 152.  
*bouf* eng. I, 167.  
*bouffer* fr. I, 48.  
*bouge* fr. I, 44.  
*bouger* fr. II, 608.  
*bougillon* fr. II, 496.  
*bougre* fr. I, 449; II, 436.  
*bougrerie* afr. II, 453.  
*bouhe* béarn. I, 376.  
*bouillir* fr. I, 438; II, 223, 243.  
*boulangerie* fr. II, 453.  
*boulevard* fr. I, 221; III, 150.  
*bouleverser* fr. II, 616.  
*boulir* afr. I, 438.  
*Boulogne* I, 479.  
*bouquer* fr. I, 39.  
*bour* ru. I, 132.  
*bourbe* fr. I, 35.  
*bourgeois* fr. II, 515.  
*Bourges* fr. I, 498; II, 10.  
*bourras* fr. II, 458.  
*bourse* fr. I, 401.  
*bout* afr. III, 65.  
*boute-en-courroie* fr. II, 582.  
*boutoi* fr. II, 533.  
*bouton* fr. III, 744.  
*bouveruil* fr. II, 475.  
*bove* it. I, 191, 192.  
*boveda* pg. I, 408.
- bovo* apg. I, 372.  
*boyau* fr. I, 154, 300.  
*boyer* obw. II, 405.  
*braca* it. I, 360.  
*braccio* it. I, 197, 433.  
*brace* fr. II, 54.  
*brache* it. I, 44; III, 39.  
*brachesse* it. II, 413.  
*braco* sp. II, 440.  
*brač* eng. I, 433.  
*brađ* ru. I, 46.  
*brae* 'braca' v. s. I, 368.  
*brafonera* sp. I, 40.  
*braga* pr. sp. pg. I, 195; III, 37, 39.  
*braghesse* ven. II, 413.  
*brahon* sp. I, 40.  
*braire* fr. I, 45.  
*bramare* it. III, 713.  
*brame* wall. I, 209.  
*bramido* sp. II, 525.  
*bramıl* sp. I, 487.  
*bramura* sp. II, 507.  
*branc* pr. II, 433.  
*branca* sp. pg. I, 409.  
*brâncă* ru. I, 409.  
*brancicare* it. II, 608.  
*branco* pg. I, 346.  
*branco* it. II, 433; III, 265, 363.  
*brancolare* it. II, 611.  
*branč* regg. II, 66.  
*brandiller* fr. II, 609.  
*brandon* fr. II, 498.  
*brank* bol. II, 66.  
*brantle-queue* fr. II, 581.  
*brano* sp. I, 356.  
*branquil* pr. II, 480.  
*brants* mir. II, 66.



- braña* sp. I, 296, 356; II, 501.  
*braño* sp. I, 296, l. -a.  
*bras* 'Arm' fr. I, 433.  
*bras* 'Malz' fr. I, 44.  
*brasadorie* fri. II, 532.  
*brasca* it. I, 270.  
*brasfamar* apg. I, 286.  
*Brásil* III, 177.  
*brasma* pg. I, 346.  
*brassa* pr. II, 65.  
*brasse* fr. II, 65.  
*brassin* fr. II, 494.  
*brašöl* eng. II, 474, l. -čöl.  
*brats* fri. I, 197.  
*bratsa* fri. II, 65.  
*bratsu* siz. I, 434, l. *brattsu*.  
*brats* pr. I, 197.  
*brať* ru. I, 433.  
*braťare* ru. II, 478.  
*brau* gask. II, 410.  
*braunk'a* eng. I, 409.  
*bravitù* it. II, 538.  
*brayes* fr. I, 44; III, 39.  
*brazo* sp. I, 197, 433.  
*brebenä* ru. I, 340.  
*brebi* fr. II, 33.  
*brebis* fr. I, 83, 119, 420, 481;  
     II, 23, 33, 410.  
*brebiz* fr. II, 424.  
*breč* 'it. braccio' borm. I, 205.  
*breda* pg. I, 346.  
*bredouiller* fr. II, 609.  
*bref* fr. I, 372; II, 638.  
*bregon* sp. II, 498.  
*brehaigne* afr. II, 81.  
*brei* sard. I, 372.  
*brême* fr. I, 41.  
*bremba* kat. I, 480.  
*brenno* it. I, 44.  
*brensolo* aret. I, 444.  
*bres* wall. I, 222.  
*brespe* béarn. I, 481.  
*breš* 'it. braccio' tess. I, 205.  
*brěš* 'fr. branche' ofr. I, 216.  
*bret* pr. II, 436.  
*Bretaigne* I, 207.  
*bretans* afr. II, 637.  
*breu* pr. I, 372, 474; III, 267.  
*brewage* fr. II, 421.  
*breve* it. sp. pg. I, 143, 156, 372;  
     II, 638.  
*breviale* it. II, 479.  
*bressa* it. I, 356.  
*bri* afr. I, 45.  
*briaco* it. II, 454.  
*briago* sp. I, 195.  
*briaťu* maz. I, 230.  
*bric* afr. II, 7, 30.  
*briccica* it. II, 455.  
*bridel* afr. I, 41.  
*brief* fr. I, 143.  
*briespa* ast. I, 165.  
*brieu* pr. I, 143.  
*briefe* it. I, 143, 153.  
*brif* afr. I, 162.  
*brifment* afr. I, 162.  
*brigand* fr. II, 555.  
*brigante* it. II, 555.  
*brigão* pg. II, 496.  
*brigata* it. III, 363.  
*briglia-d'oro* it. II, 580.  
*brik'u* eng. III, 743.  
*brina* it. I, 354.  
*brincalhão* pg. II, 496.  
*Brindisi* I, 498; II, 10.  
*brio* it. I, 35, 45.  
*brioché* fr. II, 464.  
*bris* afr. II, 445.

*brisa* sp. I, 46.  
*brise-glace* fr. II, 581.  
*briser* fr. I, 45.  
*brisies* afr. III, 816.  
*britulę* fri. II, 478.  
*brobbio* it. I, 297.  
*brocha* pg. I, 138.  
*broda* it. II, 432.  
*brödi* piem. I, 188.  
*brodo* it. I, 193; II, 482.  
*broglio* it. I, 43.  
*broili* fri. I, 254.  
*brousier* afr. I, 45.  
*broma* tir. kat. I, 77.  
*bromo* sp. I, 182.  
*brontolare* it. I, 85, 184.  
*bronzo* it. I, 184.  
*bros* 'fr. bras' fou. I, 222.  
*brose* fr. II, 499.  
*brött* 'brutto' berg. I, 80.  
*brouailles* fr. I, 876.  
*brouette* fr. II, 574.  
*brouillasse* fr. II, 459.  
*brouille* fr. II, 445.  
*brouillon* fr. II, 496.  
*broussailles* fr. III, 40.  
*broye* fr. II, 445.  
*brozna* sp. I, 45, l. -no.  
*brozno* sp. I, 482.  
*brü* 'fr. bruit' lothr. I, 79.  
*brü* 'it. brodo' ofr. I, 187.  
*bruco* it. I, 66, 360.  
*brudetto* sen. I, 282.  
*brucille* afr. II, 435.  
*brucko* 'fr. broche' mars. I, 174.  
*bruelho* npr. II, 485.  
*bruellois* afr. I, 91.

*bruga* aret. I, 360.  
*brugnola* it. I, 354.  
*brugnon* fr. I, 354.  
*brugo* sp. I, 66.  
*brui* 'fr. bruit' lothr. I, 79, 177.  
*bruir* afr. II, 243.  
*bruire* it. I, 356.  
*bruit* fr. I, 356.  
*brujula* sp. I, 485.  
*brüler* fr. II, 610.  
*brûlerie* fr. II, 453.  
*brunesir*<sup>1)</sup> pr. II, 615.  
*brunis* fr. II, 460.  
*brunni* siz. I, 28.  
*bruo* 'it. brodo' tir. I, 178.  
*brusc* fri. I, 44, 67.  
*brusca* pr. I, 44.  
*brusco* it. sp. I, 67.  
*brustolare* it. II, 610.  
*brut* fr. I, 458.  
*brut* afr. II, 410.  
*brüt* afr. rä. I, 68, 458.  
*brutat* fri. II, 548.  
*brutesco* sp. I, 487.  
*bruto* sp. I, 65, 458.  
*brutto* it. I, 65, 458.  
*bedel* 'it. ospitale' romg. I, 482.  
*bu* 'fr. bœuf' juj. I, 188.  
*bu* pik. II, 429.  
*bü* wall. I, 74.  
*bü* champ. I, 187.  
*buača* rät. II, 458.  
*buan* npr. I, 174.  
*buana* sit. I, 191.  
*buano* npr. I, 174.  
*buber* gal. I, 290.  
*bucă* ru. I, 121, 458.

<sup>1)</sup> S. S. 9, N. 1.

*buca* it. II, 432.  
*bucacchiare* it. II, 609.  
*bucălat* ru. II, 517.  
*bucarello* sen. I, 291.  
*bucca* eng. III, 743, 747.  
*buccio* it. II, 434.  
*bûche* fr. I, 71, 139.  
*bûcheron* fr. II, 496.  
*buchille* fr. II, 467.  
*buciacchio* it. II, 465.  
*bucio* pg. I, 271.  
*buco* it. II, 432.  
*bucč* wald. II, 433.  
*budella* it. III, 40.  
*budgir* 'it. bottegajo' em. I, 276.  
*budo* npr. II, 411.  
*budre* ly. II, 152.  
*budsella* 'it. botticella' em. I, 276.  
*budžu* kal. II, 443.  
*bue* it. I, 191, 234; II, 63.  
*buf* afr. I, 167.  
*bucito* npr. I, 443.  
*buck'* eng. II, 410.  
*buck'a* eng. I, 137.  
*buen* afr. I, 169.  
*buen* sp. I, 519; II, 75.  
*buenandansa* sp. II, 579.  
*buena* noches sp. III, 42.  
*bueno* sp. I, 169, 378; III, 292, 712, 782.  
*buenos dias* sp. III, 42.  
*buenu* kal. I, 174, 183.  
*buer* afr. I, 522.  
*bucš* wfr. I, 137.  
*bucu* afr. I, 180.  
*Bueve* II, 30, 31.  
*buceres* afr. I, 113.  
*bucy* sp. I, 167, 256.  
*bufač* obw. I, 409.

*bufalo* it. I, 42.  
*bufar* sp. I, 48.  
*buffare* it. I, 48.  
*buffone* it. II, 496.  
*bufido* sp. II, 525.  
*bufo* pg. II, 7.  
*bufolo* it. I, 263.  
*bufouče* abr. II, 66.  
*bugio* pg. I, 443.  
*bugire* chiogg. II, 223.  
*bugno* it. II, 434.  
*buhya* kat. I, 374.  
*buho* sp. II, 7.  
*bui* afr. I, 79.  
*bui* 'bove' mir. I, 175.  
*buine* fri. I, 182.  
*buinho* pg. II, 480.  
*buire* pr. I, 34, 68.  
*buis* fr. I, 139, 390.  
*buis* obw. II, 50.  
*buisse* fr. I, 139.  
*buisson* fr. I, 139; II, 498.  
*buisio* npr. I, 443.  
*buit* 'vocitu' kat. I, 178.  
*buitre* sp. I, 131, 339, 404; II, 23.  
*buk* obw. I, 373.  
*buka* sard. I, 121.  
*bul* obw. II, 443.  
*bul* pik. II, 429.  
*bulda* sp. I, 457.  
*bulicare* it. II, 608.  
*bulieu* obw. I, 89.  
*bullere* dit. II, 152.  
*bullir* sp. I, 288.  
*bulra* pg. I, 446.  
*bullo* sp. I, 140.  
*bul* wall. II, 443.  
*bum* eng. I, 168, 243, 313, 379.

- bun* ru. vegl. I, 194, 191, 378.  
*bunătate* ru. II, 395.  
*bundvoinšä* ru. II, 579.  
*bune* sit. I, 173.  
*bunedda* 'it. gonella' sard. I, 289.  
*bunik* wald. II, 543.  
*buno* bol. I, 76.  
*buns* obw. I, 174.  
*buñuelo* sp. I, 288.  
*buñlar* 'balneare' obw. I, 289.  
*buo* npr. I, 174.  
*buoč* obw. I, 137.  
*buoñ* lothr. I, 137.  
*buoi* it. II, 63.  
*buok'a* eng. I, 124, 453.  
*buola* sfr. I, 189.  
*buon* it. II, 75.  
*buongusto* it. II, 579.  
*buono* it. I, 168, 378; III, 292, 712.  
*buonu* kal. I, 174.  
*buor* norm. II, 410.  
*buordo* npr. II, 174.  
*buori* lothr. I, 238.  
*bur* istr. I, 378.  
*burania* abrz. II, 501.  
*burbarone* sen. I, 291.  
*burbis* agn. I, 292.  
*burdel* sp. II, 440.  
*bure* afr. I, 68, 75.  
*burę* fr. lotr. wall. II, 152.  
*burete* ru. I, 89.  
*burgas* sp. II, 515.  
*buric* ru. I, 487.  
*burlas* sp. III, 42.  
*burlarse* sp. III, 398.  
*burlone* it. II, 496.  
*burrasca* it. I, 501.  
*burrikombre* sp. II, 587.  
*burro*<sup>1)</sup> it. I, 34, 67, 270.  
*bursa* siz. I, 401.  
*busaigle* fr. II, 585.  
*busart* fri. II, 558.  
*busacchiare* it. II, 609.  
*buscar* sp. I, 139.  
*buscon* sp. II, 496.  
*bäes* pi. I, 390.  
*bust* fri. I, 67.  
*bäst* pi. ge. rä. I, 72, 390.  
*busta* it. I, 30, 33, 261, 390, 443.  
*busto* it. sp. I, 67.  
*bäš* gen. I, 390.  
*buševre* mp. II, 585.  
*bäšš* 'fr. buisson' arr. I, 311.  
*büt* npr. II, 411.  
*büté* mp. II, 151.  
*butele* norm. I, 438.  
*butin* fr. II, 494.  
*bütiyö* norm. I, 438.  
*bütre* dfr. II, 151.  
*büttiga* sen. I, 282.  
*buwande* afr. II, 551, 552.  
*buwant* fr. III, 21.  
*buvoier* fr. II, 614.  
*buwo* pg. I, 390.  
*buyasse* fri. I, 303.  
*buyina* ast. I, 304.  
*busat* ru. II, 517.  
*byä* 'bene' dfr. I, 147, 154.  
*byä* 'blanc' waatl. I, 350.  
*byau* wfr. I, 217.  
*bye* juj. I, 242.  
*byč* champ. I, 505.  
*byšš* ofr. I, 216.

<sup>1)</sup> Ist Lehnwort aus dem Französischen.

*byñ* lothr. I, 811.

*byo* norm. I, 155.

*bšlera* romg. I, 276.

*ca* 'casa' dsp. I, 521.

*ca* pr. I, 196.

*cd* adv. fri. sp. pg. I, 195; III, 511, 512.

*ça* fr. III, 511.

*cabalgar* sp. II, 607; III, 375.

*caballo* sp. I, 197, 456, 462; II, 410.

*cabason* sp. II, 420.

*cabe* sp. III, 154, 465, 488.

*cabeça* sp. I, 429.

*cabecera* sp. II, 562.

*cabeciancho* sp. II, 588.

*cabello* sp. II, 543.

*caber* sp. II, 154; III, 114.

*cabestro* sp. I, 88.

*cabescaido* sp. II, 588.

*cabide* sard. I, 463, l. *cabidu*.

*cabido* pg. I, 443.

*cabildo* sp. I, 450.

*cabisbajo* sp. II, 588.

*cabo* sp. pg. I, 195, 358, 372; II, 13; III, 154, 458.

*cabo*<sup>1)</sup> ast. I, 530, vgl. *kabo*.

*caboche* fr. II, 464.

*cabosse* afr. II, 464.

*cabra* pr. sp. I, 416; II, 410.

*cabrañigo* sp. II, 585.

*cabresto* pg. I, 481.

*cabriol* I, 417.

*cabron* sp. II, 497.

*cabudu* camp. I, 463.

*caçar* pg. II, 606.

*cacareu* pg. I, 478.

*caccia* it. II, 444.

*cacciapassere* it. II, 581.

*cacciare* it. I, 429; II, 198, 606.

*caccera* sp. I, 288.

*cache-nes* fr. II, 581.

*cacher* fr. III, 396.

*cachigordo* sp. II, 588.

*cacho* sp. I, 412.

*căci* ru. III, 550.

*caco* pg. I, 443.

*caçe* kal. I, 219.

*cada* sp. pg. II, 601.

*cadaguno* sp. I, 304.

*cadăria* rät. I, 109.

*cadascuno* asp. II, 601.

*cadaun* pr. II, 601.

*cadauno* sp. III, 364.

*caded* ru. II, 154, l. *că*.

*cadeira* pg. I, 417.

*cadeja* sp. II, 467.

*cadela* pg. II, 415.

*cadena* sp. I, 85.

*cadenas* fr. II, 458.

*cademat* fr. II, 458.

*cadăria* rät. I, 109.

*cadera* sp. I, 165, 417.

*cadere* it. II, 154; III, 315.

*caderna* pg. I, 352.

*cadieira* pr. I, 417.

*cadillo* sp. I, 118.

*cadira* sp. kat. I, 417.

*cadđu* sard. I, 456.

*caer* sp. II, 154.

*caern* kat. I, 374.

<sup>1)</sup> Ast. *cabo* scheint nur als Adverbium vorzukommen, wo -o analogisch sein kann; vgl. Schuchardt, Zs. XXII, 394.

*caes* pg. II, 65.  
*caf* p. a. II, 155.  
*caffétier* fr. II, 398.  
*caffo* it. I, 42.  
*cage* fr. I, 384, 426.  
*caggiolo* it. I, 426.  
*cagionare* it. II, 605.  
*cagione* it. I, 297, 432; II, 589.  
*caglad* fr. I, 413.  
*cagna* it. II, 415.  
*cagollo* sp. II, 468, l. *cogollo*.  
*cagouille*<sup>1)</sup> fr. II, 468.  
*caher* pg. II, 150.  
*cahier* fr. II, 511.  
*cahir* pg. II, 150.  
*caiar* pg. I, 302.  
*caibro* pg. I, 210; II, 449.  
*çaiens* fr. I, 873.  
*caille-lait* fr. I, 352; II, 581.  
*cailler* fr. I, 412.  
*caimbo* pg. I, 210.  
*caimo* pg. I, 427.  
*caine* afr. I, 301.  
*caine* ru. II, 410.  
*caissa* pr. I, 384.  
*caissa* pg. I, 385, l. *caica*.  
*caisse* fr. I, 385.  
*caissier* afr. II, 606.  
*caitiu* pr. I, 287, 384.  
*cajado* pg. I, 431.  
*cajão* pg. I, 432; II, 420, 539.  
*cajar* sp. I, 412.  
*cal* ru. I, 197, 456, 462; II, 410.  
*câl* ru. I, 277, l. *cal*.  
*cal* sp. I, 250, 477.  
*cal* sp. pg. II, 7.  
*calado* pg. III, 17.

*calamo* pg. I, 408.  
*calaña* sp. I, 352.  
*calañio* asp. II, 603.  
*calar* pg. I, 458; III, 183, 376.  
*câlare* ru. I, 277.  
*calare* it. III, 315, 379.  
*calça* pg. II, 434; III, 39.  
*calcagno* it. I, 404.  
*câlcâiû* ru. I, 404.  
*calcaja* it. II, 512, 563.  
*calcaletiere* it. II, 581.  
*calcaño* sp. I, 404.  
*calçar* pg. I, 408.  
*câlcare* ru. I, 404.  
*calcare* it. I, 404.  
*calcatore* it. II, 562.  
*calciare* it. I, 434; II, 198.  
*calcicare* it. II, 608.  
*calçoes* pg. III, 39.  
*cald* ru. I, 197, 261, 404.  
*câldare* ru. I, 440.  
*caldo* it. sp. pg. I, 197, 261, 404; II, 638; III, 10.  
*câldură* ru. II, 507.  
*cale* ru. II, 425.  
*calebasse* fr. II, 459.  
*căleca* ru. II, 607.  
*caleçons* fr. III, 39.  
*calendi* it. II, 11, 43.  
*calenge* afr. I, 334.  
*calere* it. III, 114, 315, 393.  
*calfar* pr. II, 142.  
*cali* 'coagulo' fri. I, 413.  
*călicată* ru. II, 526.  
*calidad* sp. I, 352.  
*calis* pg. II, 65.

<sup>1)</sup> Gehört zu *cochlea*, s. A. Thomas, Rom. XXIX, 166.

*caliza* sp. II, 461.  
*callado* sp. III, 16.  
*callar* sp. I, 458; III, 183, 376.  
*calle* it. sp. I, 250; II, 425;  
 III, 150.  
*calma* it. sp. pg. I, 32, 165,  
 237; II, 39, 419.  
*calmo* it. I, 237, 261.  
*calnado* sp. I, 450.  
*calogna* it. I, 123, 433.  
*calonaco* it. I, 480.  
*calofia* sp. I, 123, 433.  
*calor* sp. II, 427.  
*calor*<sup>1)</sup> pg. I, 383.  
*calostro* it. I, 125, 286.  
*calpestare* it. II, 616.  
*Calros* pg. I, 446.  
*calumbre* asp. II, 403.  
*calura* it. sp. II, 507.  
*calvatrueno* sp. II, 585.  
*calea* it. sp. I, 434; II, 434; III, 39.  
*caleacaleon* sp. II, 585.  
*calear* sp. I, 408, 434.  
*caleoni* it. III, 39.  
*cam* ru. III, 238.  
*camafio* sp. I, 352; II, 603.  
*camanto* ait. II, 603.  
*camară* ru. I, 268, l. -dră.  
*camara* em. I, 268.  
*camarada* sp. II, 417.  
*camarade* fr. II, 417.  
*camasă* ru. I, 114.  
*camba* pg. I, 44.  
*cambe* pik. I, 353.  
*cambiare* it. I, 427; III, 387.

*cambra* pr. sp. I, 268, 446; ver. 269.  
*camello* it. I, 118.  
*camelo* pg. I, 118.  
*camera* it. I, 268, 446.  
*camerata* it. II, 417.  
*camiar* sp. I, 427.  
*camicia* it. I, 432.  
*camino* sp. I, 43.  
*camisa* sp. pg. I, 432.  
*camminare* it. I, 459; III, 315,  
 378.  
*cammino* it. I, 43.  
*cammore* rō. I, 264.  
*campagna* it. II, 501.  
*campanado* pg. II, 518.  
*campana* sp. II, 501.  
*campare* it. III, 315.  
*campeggio* it. II, 436.  
*câmpenie* ru. II, 453.  
*campestro* it. II, 77.  
*câmpie*<sup>2)</sup> ru. II, 453.  
*campignuolo* it. II, 474.  
*campione* it. II, 500.  
*campones* pg. II, 515.  
*camuffare* it. II, 616.  
*camus* fr. I, 45.  
*canabas* pr. II, 458.  
*Canadă* III, 177.  
*canal* pr. I, 426.  
*canaliza* sp. II, 461.  
*canallusa* sp. II, 462.  
*cañamaso* sp. II, 458.  
*canamo* pg. I, 443.  
*canapa* it. II, 434.  
*canard* fr. II, 415.

<sup>1)</sup> Ist Buchwort.

<sup>2)</sup> Gehört mit span. *campiña* zusammen, hat also -inea, nicht -ia als Suffix.

*canasta* sp. II, 70.  
*canastro* sp. I, 166.  
*canavaccio* it. II, 458.  
*canção* pg. II, 539.  
*când* ru. I, 352; III, 97, 257,  
 521, 550, 607.  
*candada* sp. I, 450, l. -do.  
*candeia* pg. II, 476.  
*candela* it. sp. I, 84; II, 476.  
*candelaço* it. II, 402.  
*candelar* pr. II, 403.  
*candeler* sp. II, 402.  
*candelor* pr. II, 11.  
*candil* sp. II, 481.  
*când* va ru. III, 521.  
*cane* it. I, 196; III, 7.  
*canerino* it. I, 290.  
*canestra* it. II, 70.  
*canestro* it. I, 117.  
*canevas* fr. II, 458.  
*canecir*<sup>1)</sup> pr. II, 615.  
*cangosta* pg. I, 456.  
*canha* pr. II, 415.  
*caniche* fr. II, 464.  
*canif* fr. I, 89.  
*canile* it. II, 563.  
*cannamele* it. II, 480, 586.  
*cannelas* fr. II, 458.  
*cannelat* fr. pr. II, 459.  
*cannila* siz. I, 84.  
*cano* pg. II, 483.  
*canocchia* it. I, 460.  
*canon* fr. III, 28.  
*ca non* sp. III, 750.  
*canoscere* ait. I, 286, 294.  
*can que* pr. III, 677.  
*cans* afr. I, 507.

*cansado* sp. III, 16.  
*cânt* ru. I, 352.  
*cani* pr. afr. III, 267.  
*cantar* sp. pg. II, 612.  
*cantare* it. II, 612.  
*cante* afr. I, 507.  
*cante* sp. II, 447.  
*cântecă* ru. II, 70.  
*canter* afr. I, 298.  
*canterulo* it. II, 399.  
*cantica* it. sp. pg. II, 70.  
*cantimplora* it. II, 582.  
*cantinel* it. I, 483.  
*canto* sp. pg. II, 602, l. *cuanto*,  
*quanto*.  
*cantone* it. II, 497.  
*cansal* pg. II, 399.  
*canzo* tar. I, 30.  
*cansirro* tar. I, 30.  
*canson* sp. II, 539.  
*cansone* it. II, 539.  
*cañaherla* sp. I, 151; II, 585.  
*cañal* sp. II, 426.  
*cañamiel* sp. II, 587.  
*cañamo* sp. I, 262, 448; II, 484.  
*cañamon* sp. II, 498.  
*cañaroya* sp. II, 578.  
*cañavera* sp. II, 578.  
*cañizo* sp. II, 461.  
*cao* nit. I, 372.  
*cap* ru. pr. I, 195, 358, 362,  
 473; II, 13.  
*capable* fr. III, 291.  
*capace* it. III, 290.  
*capacho* sp. II, 464.  
*capaguto* it. II, 588.  
*capas* sp. III, 291.

<sup>1)</sup> S. S. 9, N. 1.



- capecchio* it. II, 404, 467.  
*capelardente* sp. II, 578.  
*capellato* it. II, 518.  
*capellatura* it. II, 564.  
*capello* it. II, 543.  
*capelvenere* it. II, 579.  
*capere* it. II, 154.  
*caperusa* sp. II, 462.  
*capestro* it. I, 88, 117.  
*capet* ru. II, 66.  
*capessagna* it. II, 501.  
*capifuoco* it. II, 586.  
*capigorrón* sp. II, 588.  
*capinera* it. II, 587.  
*capire* it. II, 147.  
*capirosso* it. II, 587.  
*capistru* siz. I, 88.  
*capitain* nfrz. II, 492.  
*capitaine* fr. II, 417, 491, 492.  
*capitale* fr. III, 7, 9.  
*capitanio* it. II, 492.  
*capitano* it. II, 429.  
*capiteux* fr. III, 10.  
*capitolmolare* it. II, 616.  
*capivolto* it. II, 587.  
*capo* it. I, 195, 358; II, 13.  
*capo-* it. II, 585.  
*capon* sp. I, 453.  
*capone* it. I, 453, l. *cappone*.  
*capone* it. II, 496.  
*caposcuola* it. II, 586.  
*capovolgere* it. II, 616.  
*cappello* it. II, 430.  
*cappio* it. I, 412.  
*capra* it. I, 416; II, 410.  
*caprù* ru. I, 416; II, 410.  
*caprice* fr. II, 421.  
*capricho* sp. II, 464.  
*caprifoglio* it. II, 587.  
*căprior* ru. II, 474.  
*captener* sp. II, 616.  
*capuche* fr. II, 464.  
*capucho* sp. I, 435.  
*căpun* ru. I, 453; II, 45.  
*capuz* sp. II, 462.  
*car* ru. I, 197, 454.  
*car* 'caru' pr. I, 196.  
*cara* gal. III, 155, 458, 481.  
*caracter* sp. I, 28.  
*caraité* and. I, 28.  
*caraiter* bog. I, 28.  
*caramunka* pg. I, 131, 286.  
*cărars* ru. II, 510.  
*carcasse* fr. II, 459.  
*carcel* sp. I, 435, 479; II, 422.  
*carcere* it. pg. II, 422.  
*carcomer* sp. II, 616.  
*cardão* pg. II, 497.  
*cardellino* it. II, 403.  
*cardeo* pg. II, 403.  
*cardine* it. II, 424.  
*cardo* it. sp. I, 423.  
*cardon* sp. II, 497.  
*care* ru. I, 196, 352; II, 119, 603; III, 554, 667.  
*carena* it. sp. I, 64.  
*carène* fr. I, 64.  
*caretto* it. I, 164; II, 518.  
*cargar* sp. pg. II, 607.  
*caridoso* pg. II, 400.  
*carignon* fr. I, 288.  
*carilucio* sp. II, 588.  
*carine* fr. I, 64, l. *carène*.  
*carira* kat. I, 415.  
*carlû* ru. II, 433.  
*carlan* arag. II, 491.  
*Carlos* sp. II, 8.  
*carnas* pr. II, 458.

- carnaza* sp. II, 458.  
*cârnat* ru. II, 458.  
*cârnaț* ru. II, 458.  
*carne* it. sp. III, 37.  
*carnero* sp. II, 410.  
*carnesecca* it. II, 578.  
*carnicero* sp. I, 434.  
*caro* it. sp. I, 196; III, 292.  
*carogna* it. II, 449.  
*caroña* sp. II, 449.  
*carpân* ru. I, 264, 267.  
*carpe* sp. I, 268, 401; II, 56.  
*carpen* ru. I, 401, l. -âm.  
*carpin* ru. I, 264.  
*carpine* it. I, 267, 401; II, 56.  
*carpione* sp. II, 500.  
*carpire* it. II, 147.  
*carpre* pr. I, 268.  
*carrasca* sp. I, 46.  
*carregado* pg. III, 17.  
*carreggio* it. II, 447.  
*carreico* sp. II, 447.  
*carreu* kat. I, 476.  
*carricare* it. II, 607.  
*carrico* pg. II, 448, 461.  
*carricoche* sp. II, 587.  
*carriere* fr. I, 417.  
*carriola* sp. II, 475.  
*carriole* fr. II, 475.  
*carriuola* it. II, 475.  
*carrizo* sp. I, 458; II, 448, 461.  
*carro* it. sp. I, 197, 454.  
*cart* pr. I, 475.  
*carte* ru. II, 56.  
*carte payante* fr. III, 21.  
*cartilage* fr. II, 421.  
*cartilagen* sp. II, 424.  
*carugem* pg. II, 471.  
*caruncho* pg. II, 430, 469.
- cărunt* ru. I, 292, 379; II, 518.  
*cârui* ru. II, 434.  
*carvão* pg. I, 419.  
*carsir* pr. II, 615.  
*ca-s* apr. I, 213.  
*cas* asp. apg. I, 521.  
*casă* ru. I, 195, 368; III, 41, 457.  
*casa* it. pr. sp. pg. I, 195, 368; III, 153, 179.  
*casaca* sp. I, 286.  
*casamentos* pg. III, 41.  
*casapuerta* sp. II, 580.  
*casatienda* sp. II, 585.  
*cascalvo* pg. II, 578.  
*cascar* pr. sp. pg. II, 608.  
*cascare* it. II, 607.  
*cascaron* sp. II, 478.  
*cascio* it. I, 432.  
*casimiro* it. II, 436.  
*cassa* it. I, 384.  
*cassamadia* it. II, 585, 586.  
*cassapanca* it. II, 586.  
*casse-noisette* fr. II, 581.  
*casser* pr. I, 352.  
*castagno* it. II, 440; III, 153.  
*castan* ru. II, 435.  
*castaño* sp. II, 440.  
*castel* pr. I, 396.  
*castello* it. I, 396.  
*Castilla* III, 177.  
*castillo* sp. I, 151, 396.  
*castron* sp. II, 496.  
*caș* ru. I, 432.  
*cașă* gen. I, 385.  
*cașone* sit. I, 432.  
*cât* ru. II, 602; III, 303, 677.  
*cât mai* — *atata mai* ru. III, 660.

- câta* ru. II, 597.  
*catacomba* it. II, 588.  
*catafalco* it. II, 588.  
*cataletto* it. II, 588.  
*catarre* fr. I, 221.  
*catauno* it. II, 601.  
*catello* it. I, 118.  
*catena* it. I, 85.  
*catina* siz. I, 85.  
*cativo* sp. I, 384.  
*cattivognia* amail. II, 502.  
*catorce* sp. I, 852.  
*catouiller* fr. I, 334.  
*cattedra* it. I, 459.  
*cattivitissimo* sit. II, 86.  
*cattivo* it. I, 384.  
*cât-va* ru. II, 602.  
*câtă* ru. II, 410.  
*caşjel* 'cazzuolo' vso. I, 190.  
*cauche-mare* fr. I, 384; II, 582.  
*caud* obw. III, 466.  
*caudal* sp. I, 250, 276.  
*caudillo* sp. I, 276.  
*caul* pr. I, 236.  
*caulu* lecc. I, 236.  
*caup* pik. I, 133.  
*caure* pik. I, 445.  
*causa* it. III, 155.  
*causă* ru. I, 368.  
*causer* fr. III, 382; 386.  
*cattivo* sp. I, 385.  
*Caux* I, 498.  
*causa* pr. I, 236.  
*caval* pr. I, 197.  
*cavalcare* it. I, 274; II, 607; III, 315, 375, 378.  
*cavalgar* pg. II, 607.  
*cavalla* it. II, 410.  
*cavallo* it. pg. I, 167, 456, 462; II, 410.  
*cavão* pg. II, 496.  
*cavaterra* sp. II, 582.  
*cave* fr. I, 201.  
*cavelle* it. III, 744.  
*cavelli* ait. I, 378.  
*caver* fr. I, 201.  
*cavicchio* it. II, 466.  
*cavilha* pg. II, 466.  
*cavo* it. I, 231.  
*cavo* agen. I, 372.  
*cavolfiore* it. II, 585.  
*cavolo* it. II, 425; III, 744.  
*cavriuolo* it. I, 417.  
*caxa* sp. I, 385, l. *caja*.  
*cayer* ast. I, 304.  
*căzămint* ru. I, 274; II, 395.  
*cazar* sp. I, 429; II, 606.  
*căzătoriu* ru. II, 395.  
*cazer* pr. III, 382.  
*cazer* aven. II, 223.  
*cazern* pr. I, 374.  
*ce* ru. pr. I, 82, 463; III, 97, 551, 554, 663, 676, 677.  
*ce* fr. I, 173; II, 120, 122; III, 99, 444.  
*ceapă* ru. I, 358.  
*ceara* ru. I, 319.  
*ceau* afr. II, 120.  
*cebo* it. I, 84.  
*cebola* pg. I, 455.  
*cebolla* sp. I, 283, 455.  
*cebolo* pg. II, 433.  
*cebolon* sp. II, 497.  
*cec* pr. I, 360.  
*cece* it. I, 87, 464; II, 19.  
*cecero* it. I, 31.  
*cechiță* it. II, 396.

*ceci* fr. II, 597.  
*ce-ci* fr. III, 101.  
*cedaço* pg. I, 434.  
*cedaso* sp. II, 458.  
*cedere* it. I, 29.  
*cedo* sp. pg. I, 82, 458; II, 688;  
 III, 524.  
*cedrino* it. II, 495.  
*cegonha* pg. I, 181.  
*ceindre* fr. I, 448; II, 204.  
*ceintrer* fr. I, 274.  
*ceintur* afr. II, 536.  
*ceinture* fr. II, 535.  
*ceire* afr. I, 87, 448.  
*ceja* sp. II, 69.  
*cejar* sp. I, 458; II, 606; III, 413.  
*cejunto* sp. I, 276; II, 588.  
*cel* ru. I, 87; II, 596; III, 178,  
 188.  
*cel* pr. II, 118, 596.  
*cel* afr. III, 95.  
*cela* fr. II, 597.  
*cela ce* ru. III, 670.  
*celadon* fr. II, 436.  
*celar* sp. III, 396.  
*celare* it. III, 396.  
*celda* sp. I, 457.  
*celé* fr. III, 16.  
*celebro* sp. I, 319.  
*celenza* mail. I, 297.  
*celer* fr. III, 396.  
*celestre* it. I, 485.  
*celha* pg. II, 69.  
*celise* afr. I, 487.  
*celui* fr. II, 118, 120; III, 261.  
*celui-ci* fr. II, 597.  
*celui-là* fr. II, 597; III, 101.

*cen* afr. I, 520; II, 122.  
*cena* it. sp. I, 240.  
*cenado* sp. III, 17.  
*cenail* afr. II, 465.  
*cendat* pr. II, 528.  
*cendet* afr. II, 528.  
*centralina* it. I, 488.  
*cendre* fr. pr. I, 85, 105, 268,  
 319, 445; II, 428; III, 37.  
*ceudreuille* fou. I, 61.  
*cendrillon*<sup>1)</sup> fr. II, 496.  
*cendo* ver. I, 269.  
*cène* fr. I, 112.  
*cenelle* afr. I, 488; III, 744.  
*cener* mail. I, 268.  
*cenere* it. I, 85, 319, 422, 445;  
 III, 37.  
*ceniza* sp. I, 319, 432; II, 20;  
 III, 37.  
*cenojil* sp. I, 355.  
*cenre* pr. morv. I, 445; II,  
 423.  
*cent* fr. I, 319.  
*centelha* pg. I, 457.  
*centella* sp. I, 400, 483.  
*centina* it. I, 108.  
*centinare* it. I, 479.  
*cento* it. I, 146.  
*cenuşă* ru. I, 319, 432; II,  
 20.  
*ceña* sp. I, 412.  
*ceñir* sp. II, 149.  
*ceo* pg. I, 388.  
*ceoignole* afr. II, 476.  
*cep* fr. I, 87, 115, 453, 471.  
*cependant* fr. III, 596.  
*cependant que* III, 612, 649.

<sup>1)</sup> Gehört zu § 458.

*cepo* sp. I, 87, 453.  
*ceppa* it. pg. II, 434.  
*ceppo* it. I, 87, 453.  
*ce que* fr. III, 677.  
*ce qui* fr. III, 677.  
*cer* ru. I, 155, 383.  
*cera* it. sp. I, 32, 84, 319.  
*cerapes* sp. II, 586.  
*cerb* ru. pr I, 146, 155, 319;  
     II, 410  
*cerbia* it. II, 415.  
*cerbice* ru. it. I, 319, 420.  
*cerbio* it. I, 420; II, 415.  
*serca* sp. I, 319.  
*cercano* sp. III, 292.  
*cercare* it. III, 386, 413.  
*cerce* pg. I, 118; II, 21.  
*cercen* sp. I, 271; II, 21.  
*cerceta* sp. I, 352, 421.  
*cercetd* ru. II, 612.  
*cerchar* sp. I, 415.  
*cerchier* afr. I, 115.  
*cercine* it. II, 21.  
*cercle* fr. I, 414.  
*cercueil* fr. I, 290, 443; II, 68,  
     475.  
*cerdo* sp. I, 190.  
*cere* ru. I, 351; III, 713.  
*cereisa* pr. I, 230.  
*cereja* pg. I, 230, 432.  
*cezeza* sp. I, 230, 319, 432; II, 69.  
*cerf* fr. I, 146, 319, 420, 471;  
     II, 410.  
*cerf-cheval* fr. II, 585.  
*cerise* fr. I, 230, 319, 432; II, 69.  
*certū* ru. I, 256.  
*cerna* it. pg. II, 443.  
*cernada* sp. I, 445.  
*cerne* fr. II, 21.

*cerne* pg. I, 271.  
*cerneccchio* it. II, 466.  
*cerneja* sp. II, 467.  
*cerqua* abr. I, 352.  
*cerquinha* pg. I, 352.  
*cerrar* sp. pg. I, 458.  
*cerrojo* sp. II, 468.  
*cert* fr. I, 146.  
*certain* fr. II, 599; III, 230,  
     291.  
*certar* gal. I, 298.  
*certes* fr. II, 641; III, 563.  
*certo* it. pg. I, 146, 156; II,  
     599; III, 101, 230, 290, 562.  
*certuno* it. II, 599; III, 101.  
*cervai* sp. I, 478.  
*cervato* sp. II, 548.  
*cerveau* fr. I, 274, 319.  
*cerveise* pr. afr. I, 86, 115.  
*cervelas* fr. II, 402, 459.  
*cervellato* it. II, 402.  
*cervelle* fr. II, 69.  
*cervello* it. I, 274, 319.  
*Cervetri* II, 72.  
*cezeza* sp. I, 44, 86.  
*cervia* pr. II, 415.  
*cervicabra* sp. II, 587.  
*cervice* it. I, 319.  
*cervigia* it. I, 44.  
*cerviz* sp. I, 319; III, 44.  
*cerviz* afr. II, 424.  
*cervo* it. pg. I, 146, 319.  
*cervoise* fr. I, 44.  
*cescheduno* it. I, 351; II, 601.  
*cesello* it. I, 230, 283.  
*vespe* it. I, 240.  
*cespede* pg. I, 240.  
*cespo* it. II, 7.  
*cessare* it. III, 315, 379, 418.

*cesser* fr. III, 417.  
*cest* pr. I, 396; II, 118.  
*c'est moi* fr. III, 442.  
*cesto* it. I, 270.  
*c'est pour cela que* fr. III, 603.  
*c'est pourquoi* fr. III, 603, 710.  
*cet* fr. II, 118, 120, 596; III, 117.  
*cetate* ru. I, 278, 319; III, 363.  
*cetera* it. I, 263.  
*cetrero* sp. I, 298.  
*cetriuolo* it. II, 475.  
*cetruşle* neap. II, 546.  
*cetto* it. I, 82, 458; II, 638; III, 524.  
*cetui* fr. II, 120.  
*ceu* afr. II, 120.  
*ceue* afr. III, 744.  
*ceſa* gen. I, 319.  
*cha asard*. III, 304.  
*cha* apg. I, 517.  
*chablis* fr. I, 275.  
*chachara* sp. I, 49.  
*chacier* afr. I, 222.  
*chacun* fr. II, 601.  
*chadefauc* afr. II, 583.  
*chadelit* afr. II, 583.  
*chazlit* afr. I, 274.  
*chacine*<sup>1)</sup> afr. I, 85, 287.  
*chaeir*<sup>1)</sup> afr. I, 287.  
*chaico* and. I, 402.  
*chaidne* agn. I, 447.  
*chaiere* afr. I, 417.  
*chaince* afr. I, 252.

*chaîne* fr. I, 493.  
*chainge* afr. I, 216.  
*chair* fr. I, 224.  
*chair* afr. II, 148.  
*chaire* afr. I, 382, 417, 493.  
*chaise* fr. I, 382, 417.  
*chaland* fr. II, 79; III, 21.  
*chalanger* fr. I, 293.  
*chaleca* sp. II, 435.  
*chaleco* sp. II, 435.  
*challenge* afr. II, 552.  
*chalengier* afr. I, 222.  
*chaleur*<sup>2)</sup> fr. I, 287.  
*chalin* afr. II, 403, 421.  
*chaline* afr. II, 40.  
*châlit*<sup>1)</sup> fr. I, 287, 501.  
*Challes* afr. I, 446.  
*chalmer* fr. I, 275.  
*chaloir*<sup>2)</sup> fr. I, 201, 287; III, 114, 398.  
*chalonge*<sup>2)</sup> fr. I, 123, 287, 433.  
*chalongier*<sup>2)</sup> afr. I, 287.  
*Châlons*<sup>2)</sup> I, 287, 501.  
*chalumeau*<sup>4)</sup> I, 275, 287, 289, 501.  
*chature* afr. II, 507.  
*chamar* pg. III, 124, 430.  
*chambe* afr. I, 353.  
*chambellain* fr. I, 446, l. -an.  
*chambellan* fr. II, 552.  
*chamberiere* fr. I, 275.  
*chambre* fr. I, 268, 446.  
*chambrillon* fr. II, 499.

<sup>1)</sup> Es scheint, dass im Hiatus *a* bleibt.

<sup>2)</sup> An der Erhaltung des *a* ist *l* schuld; vgl. A. Mussafia Rom. XXIV, 433—437.

<sup>3)</sup> S. N. 1.

<sup>4)</sup> S. N. 2.

*chameau* afr. I, 118, 287; II, 545.

*chamma* pg. I, 346.

*chamois* fr. I, 287.

*champagne* I, 287; II, 501.

*champcheu* afr. II, 588.

*champignon* fr. I, 274, 288.

*champignuel* afr. II, 474.

*champion* fr. II, 500.

*champlever* afr. II, 616.

*chance* fr. I, 301.

*chancir* fr. II, 615.

*chançon* fr. II, 539.

*chandeler* afr. II, 403.

*chandeleur* fr. II, 11.

*chandelier* fr. II, 402.

*chandelle* fr. II, 545.

*chan.loïle* afr. I, 84; II, 476.

*chanfrein* fr. II, 585.

*chanfreindre* fr. II, 616.

*changer* fr. I, 427; III, 387.

*changies* afr. III, 316.

*chanlatte* fr. II, 587.

*chanoine* fr. I, 287.

*chanta* pg. I, 346.

*chantagem* pg. I, 346.

*chanteor* afr. I, 274.

*chantepleure* fr. II, 582.

*chanter* fr. II, 612; III, 383.

*chanteur* fr. III, 152.

*chanteuse* fr. II, 412.

*chantier* fr. I, 150.

*chantre* fr. II, 6.

*chantourner* fr. II, 616.

*chanve* afr. I, 262.

*chanvre* fr. I, 262; II, 423.

*chão* pg. I, 346.

*chaparra* sp. I, 46.

*chapeau* fr. II, 430.

*chapeosinho* pg. II, 399.

*chapitre* fr. I, 27.

*chaple* afr. I, 412.

*chapon* fr. I, 453.

*chapuzar* sp. II, 693.

*chaque* fr. II, 601; III, 101.

*chaque jour* fr. III, 453.

*char* fr. I, 197, 454.

*char-à-bancs* fr. II, 580.

*charançon* fr. II, 497.

*charbouille* fr. II, 468.

*chardon* fr. II, 497.

*charge* fr. II, 445.

*charger* fr. I, 452; II, 607.

*Charlemagne* fr. I, 23.

*Charles* I, 19; II, 8.

*charme* fr. I, 268, 447.

*charogne* fr. I, 287; II, 449.

*charrar* sp. I, 48.

*charrier* fr. II, 229.

*charroi* fr. II, 445.

*charroyer* fr. II, 229.

*charrue* fr. I, 44, 290.

*chartenier* afr. II, 400.

*chartre* 'carcer' fr. I, 448; II, 422.

*chartre* 'carta' afr. I, 485.

*Chartres* I, 498.

*chasco* sp. I, 49.

*chascuen* afr. I, 81.

*chasse* 'Jagd' fr. II, 445.

*chasse* 'capsa' fr. I, 384.

*chasse-ennoi* fr. II, 581.

*chasser* fr. I, 429; II, 606.

*chaste* fr. I, 23, 26, 27.

*chastée* afr. II, 537.

*chastoyer* afr. II, 611.

*chat* fr. I, 197, 453; II, 410.

*châtain* fr. II, 440.

*châtaigne*<sup>1)</sup> fr. I, 231.  
*châté* 'fr. *château*' bri. I, 399.  
*château* fr. I, 287, 396.  
*chatouiller* fr. II, 609.  
*chaud* fr. I, 261, 404; II, 638.  
*chaudron* fr. I, 296.  
*chauffe-assiettes* fr. II, 581.  
*chauffer* fr. II, 142.  
*chaume* fr. I, 252, 261.  
*chäun*<sup>2)</sup> afr. I, 287, 501; II, 601.  
*chaure* afr. II, 7.  
*chausse* fr. I, 434.  
*chaussemente* afr. II, 70.  
*chausser* fr. I, 434.  
*chaut-pas* afr. III, 454, 524.  
*chaue* fr. II, 81.  
*chaux* fr. I, 252.  
*chave* pg. I, 346.  
*chavirer* fr. II, 616.  
*chavo* pg. I, 298.  
*chaseiro* pg. II, 398.  
*che* it. 82, 463, 504; II, 131; III, 97, 551.  
*che-che* it. III, 258.  
*che che* it. III, 677.  
*che* apg. I, 517.  
*chéance* fr. I, 301.  
*chéant* fr. I, 301.  
*chéaux* fr. II, V.  
*ched* it. I, 463; III, 608.  
*chee* ru. I, 229.  
*chef* fr. I, 471; II, 13.  
*chef-d'œuvre* II, 430, 575, 576, 580; III, 269.

*chef-lieu* fr. II, 585.  
*chegado* pg. III, 318.  
*chégros* fr. II, 578.  
*cheie* ru. I, 371.  
*cheio* pg. I, 110, 346; III, 290.  
*cheir* afr. I, 287.  
*chemé* ru. III, 124, 430.  
*chemage* fr. II, 400.  
*chemin* fr. I, 44, 287.  
*chemin de fer* fr. II, 580.  
*cheminé* afr. III, 316.  
*cheminer* fr. III, 378.  
*chemise* fr. I, 116, 287.  
*chenal* fr. I, 287; II, 426.  
*chéne* fr. I, 352.  
*chéneau* fr. II, 545.  
*chenet* fr. I, 287.  
*chenevis* fr. I, 287.  
*chenil* fr. I, 287.  
*chenille* fr. II, 466.  
*chente* it. III, 555, 656.  
*chente che* it. III, 677.  
*cheot* agn. I, 191.  
*cheptel*<sup>3)</sup> fr. I, 287.  
*cher* fr. III, 292.  
*cherbon* afr. I, 290.  
*chercher* fr. I, 479; III, 418.  
*chere* fr. I, 287.  
*chergier* afr. I, 290.  
*cherrue* afr. I, 290.  
*chercu* sard. I, 352.  
*che-te* pg. I, 522.  
*chétif* fr. I, 287, 384.  
*cheto* it. I, 7, 82, 351.  
*che-un* afr. I, 300.

<sup>1)</sup> Stammt aus einer südfranzösischen Mundart, wo *ai* zu *ei* wird.

<sup>2)</sup> S. S. 55, N. 1.

<sup>3)</sup> Das *e* ist schon afr., vgl. Anberée 592.



*cheunque* it. II, 601.  
*cheval* fr. I, 287, 456, 462, 471;  
 II, 410.  
*chevalchief* afr. I, 470.  
*chevaleres* afr. II, 462.  
*chevauce* fr. II, 395.  
*chevaucher* fr. II, 607; III, 375,  
 378, 460.  
*chevauchie* afr. III, 316.  
*chevetaigne* afr. II, 492.  
*chevetain* afr. II, 492.  
*cheverels* afr. I, 308.  
*chevêtre* fr. I, 501.  
*cheveu* fr. II, 34; III, 42.  
*cheveux* fr. I, 110; II, 543.  
*cheville* fr. II, 466.  
*chevir* fr. II, 606.  
*chèvre* fr. I, 416.  
*chèvre-feuille* fr. II, 587.  
*chèvrepied* fr. II, 587.  
*chevrette* fr. II, 415.  
*chevreu* fr. I, 471.  
*chevreuil* fr. I, 417.  
*chevrotter* fr. II, 614.  
*chi ... chi* it. III, 258.  
*chi* it. I, 55, 351; III, 670.  
*chiacchera* it. I, 49.  
*chiag* ru. I, 348.  
*chiamare* it. I, 347; III, 430.  
*chiaro* it. II, 638.  
*chiave* it. I, 195, 347, 371.  
*chibato* sp. II, 548.  
*chicco* it. I, 33.  
*chiche* fr. I, 34, 454; II, 439.  
*chi che* it. III, 677.  
*chichessia* it. II, 601.  
*chico* sp. I, 454; II, 440.  
*chiedere* it. I, 240, 351; III,  
 396, 718.

*chief* afr. I, 200, 222, 463.  
*chieie* ru. I, 120.  
*chiem* ru. I, 348.  
*chien* fr. I, 223; II, 410.  
*chienne* fr. II, 412.  
*chien-loup* fr. II, 585.  
*chieppa* it. I, 425.  
*chier* afr. I, 222.  
*chierca* it. I, 270.  
*chiesa* I, 35, 297, 480.  
*chif* afr. I, 162.  
*chiffler* fr. I, 42, 341.  
*chiflar* sp. I, 42, 341.  
*chiffon* fr. II, 498.  
*chignamente* pr. III, 552.  
*chignon* fr. I, 288; II, 501.  
*Chile* III, 177.  
*chillar* sp. I, 341.  
*Chimenti* it. I, 248; II, 8.  
*China* III, 177.  
*chinche* bog. II, 424.  
*chingă* ru. I, 412; II, 432.  
*chiocca* it. I, 347.  
*chiocciare* it. I, 354.  
*chiodo* it. I, 231, 347.  
*chioldo* aven. I, 240.  
*chioma* it. I, 182, 183.  
*chiosa* it. I, 458.  
*chiostra* it. II, 70.  
*chiourme* fr. I, 32.  
*chivo* it. I, 231.  
*chiticalla* sp. II, 582.  
*chiunck* pik. I, 272.  
*chiunkante* afr. I, 272.  
*chiunque* it. II, 601, 642; III,  
 678.  
*chiusa* it. I, 368.  
*chiuso* it. I, 347.  
*chiz* afr. I, 162.

*choair* afr. I, 95.  
*choca* pg. I, 346.  
*choclo* sp. I, 341.  
*choco* pg. I, 171, 346.  
*choier* afr. I, 95.  
*choir* fr. II, 154.  
*choise* afr. I, 116.  
*choiser* afr. II, 143.  
*choisir* afr. I, 39.  
*choix* fr. II, 443.  
*choléra* fr. II, 429.  
*chopa* sp. I, 346, 425.  
*chopo* sp. I, 47, 482.  
*chorão* pg. II, 496.  
*chorar* pg. I, 346; III, 377.  
*chores* pg. I, 346.  
*Chorges* I, 498.  
*chorudo* pg. I, 346.  
*chorume* pg. I, 346.  
*chose* fr. I, 236, 368; II, 600.  
*chotar* sp. I, 49.  
*chou* fr. I, 239; II, 34, 425.  
*choue* afr. I, 217.  
*chouette* fr. I, 217.  
*choufleur* fr. II, 575.  
*choupa* pg. I, 346.  
*choupo* pg. I, 140.  
*chousa* pg. I, 346.  
*chouse* afr. I, 183, 238.  
*chouto* pg. I, 243.  
*chouvir* pg. II, 150.  
*chove* pg. I, 346.  
*chrestienour* afr. II, 11.  
*chrétien* fr. I, 223.  
*chrischão* pg. I, 429.  
*christianor* pr. II, 11.  
*chuiva* pg. I, 273, 346; II, 449.

*chumaco* pg. II, 458.  
*chumbo* pg. I, 140, 346.  
*chupão* pg. II, 498.  
*churdo* pg. I, 265.  
*churma* sp. pg. I, 32.  
*chus* pg. II, 83.  
*chusma* pg. I, 32.  
*chuva* pg. I, 131, 426; II, 449.  
*ci* it. II, 102; III, 80, 400.  
*ci* afr. II, 596.  
*ci* ru. III, 749.  
*ciarlone* it. II, 496.  
*ciarlare* it. I, 48.  
*ciarto* 'certo' sit. I, 163.  
*ciascheduno* it. II, 601.  
*ciascuno* it. I, 351; II, 601; III, 101, 364.  
*ciascono* em. I, 76.  
*cib*<sup>1)</sup> ru. I, 89.  
*cibolla* it. I, 283.  
*ciboulle* fr. I, 283.  
*cica* it. I, 454.  
*cicala* it. I, 487.  
*cicerchia* it. I, 164.  
*cicuta* sp. I, 497.  
*cidade* pg. I, 285.  
*ci-devant* fr. III, 522.  
*cidre* fr. I, 446.  
*cieco* it. I, 155, 240, 360.  
*ciego* sp. I, 240, 360; III, 291.  
*ciel* fr. I, 240, 319, 383.  
*cielo* it. sp. I, 155, 240, 319, 383.  
*cielos* sp. III, 44.  
*cien* sp. I, 519.  
*cienc* pik. I, 272.  
*cieno* sp. I, 240, 525.

<sup>1)</sup> Ist Buchwort.

- ciento* sp. I, 146.  
*cier* ru. I, 319.  
*cierge*<sup>1)</sup> fr. I, 440.  
*cierge* afr. II, 415.  
*cierna* sp. II, 443.  
*cierlo* sp. I, 146; II, 599, 600;  
     III, 230, 291, 563.  
*ciervo* sp. I, 146.  
*ciunc* afr. I, 272.  
*ciglia* it. I, 102.  
*cigne* fr. I, 31, 392.  
*cigolo* it. I, 454.  
*ciglesia* sp. I, 433.  
*ci-inclus* fr. III, 171.  
*ci-joint* fr. III, 171.  
*cil* 'ciliu' fr. I, 102, 112, 472.  
*cil* 'fr. ciel' afr. I, 123.  
*cil* fr. pr. II, 120; III, 173.  
*cilh* pr. II, 121.  
*ciligia* it. I, 230, 319, 432,  
     487; II, 69.  
*cilla* sp. I, 151.  
*cim* pr. II, 433.  
*cima* it. pr. sp. I, 31; II, 49.  
*cime* afr. II, 419.  
*ciment* fr. I, 283.  
*cimenterio* sp. I, 283.  
*cimentero* sp. I, 485.  
*cimentire* afr. I, 440.  
*cimento* it. I, 283.  
*cimetière* fr. I, 150, 283.  
*cimetire* afr. I, 150.  
*cimice* it. I, 319; II, 424.  
*cimientto* sp. I, 283.  
*cimiterio* it. I, 283.  
*cimitero* it. I, 32, 283, 440.  
*cimnu* maz. I, 392.  
*cîmpoŭă* ru. II, 434.  
*cîn* ru. I, 213.  
*cină* ru. I, 108.  
*cinat* ru. III, 16.  
*cinças* pg. III, 37.  
*cined* sp. I, 283.  
*cincho* sp. pg. I, 395; II, 432.  
*cinci* ru. I, 6, 57, 319, 409; II,  
     590.  
*cinco* sp. I, 6, 57, 319, 409; II,  
     590.  
*cinclenta* sp. II, 591.  
*cînd* ru. I, 213.  
*cine* ru. I, 108, 351, 442; II,  
     130; III, 676, 741.  
*cine* afr. I, 112, 240.  
*cinghia* it. I, 108, 412; II, 432.  
*cinghio* it. II, 432.  
*cingler* fr. I, 486.  
*cinigia* it. I, 432; II, 20.  
*cinq* fr. I, 6, 59, 319; II, 590.  
*cinquanta* it. II, 591.  
*cinquante* fr. II, 591.  
*cinque* it. I, 6, 57, 319, 409;  
     II, 590.  
*cinta* pg. I, 108.  
*cîntă* ru. II, 612.  
*cintiglio* it. II, 467.  
*(cintrer* fr. I, 105.)  
*cintura* it. sp. pg. II, 535.  
*cinza* pg. I, 380, 432; II, 20.  
*cio* pg. I, 110.  
*ciò* it. I, 173, 182, 463; II,  
     122, 596; III, 444.  
*ciociare* it. I, 48.

<sup>1)</sup> Den Wandel von *i* zu *ie* schreibt F. Neumann der Gruppe *r*-Kons. zu, s. Zs. XIV, 585.

*cioccolatte* it. I, 459.  
*ciò che* it. III, 677.  
*ciòle* 'tollere' aver. I, 190.  
*cipolla* it. I, 455.  
*cippa* siz. I, 87, l. -u.  
*ciraşă* ru. I, 230.  
*circa* it. III, 296, 298.  
*circoncir* afr. II, 148.  
*circuire* afr. II, 153.  
*cire* fr. I, 112, 227, 319.  
*cireaşă* ru. I, 319, 432.  
*ciri* pr. I, 99, 440.  
*cirindone* it. I, 34.  
*cirio* sp. pg. I, 99, 440.  
*ciro* it. I, 34.  
*ciruela* sp. I, 284.  
*cis* afr. II, 120.  
*cisa* pg. I, 120.  
*cisaïlles* fr. II, 404.  
*cisca* sp. I, 344.  
*ciseau* fr. I, 283; III, 40.  
*ciseaux* fr. III, 39.  
*cisel* afr. III, 40.  
*cisello* it. I, 283.  
*cisne* afr. I, 112, 448.  
*cisoir* fr. II, 533.  
*etştig* ru. I, 286.  
*cit*<sup>1)</sup> afr. II, 8.  
*citano* pg. II, 599.  
*cité* fr. I, 277, 319.  
*citede* 'civitate' dpg. I, 205.  
*citiso* it. I, 30.  
*citogen* fr. I, 301.  
*citrouille* fr. II, 468.  
*citrullo* it. II, 546.

*città* it. I, 277, 319.  
*cis* afr. I, 240, 367.  
*cis*<sup>2)</sup> pr. II, 8.  
*ciudad* sp. I, 319, 278.  
*ciurma* it. I, 32, 47; II, 39, 419.  
*ciuro* kat. I, 476.  
*cius* afr. II, 120.  
*ciută* ru. II, 410.  
*cive* fr. I, 112.  
*civet* fr. I, 202; II, 402.  
*Civita vecchia* it. III, 780.  
*ciene* pg. I, 271.  
*clae* fr. I, 44, 93.  
*clair* fr. II, 638.  
*clairret* fr. II, 402.  
*claire-voie* fr. II, 448.  
*clair-semé* fr. II, 584.  
*clair-voyant* fr. II, 584.  
*claraboya* sp. II, 579.  
*claro* sp. II, 638.  
*clau* pr. I, 195, 371.  
*claud* fri. I, 195.  
*claustra* sp. II, 70.  
*clavar* sp. I, 346.  
*clavazon* sp. II, 420.  
*clave* sp. II, 426.  
*clavija* sp. I, 346.  
*clavijo* sp. II, 466.  
*clarsir*<sup>3)</sup> pr. II, 615.  
*cleampă* ru. I, 230.  
*cler* fr. I, 202, 371.  
*clera* amail. II, 347.  
*clerçon* fr. I, 274; II, 500.  
*clergé* fr. I, 274.

<sup>1)</sup> Vgl. auch G. Cohn, H. A. 103, 229.

<sup>2)</sup> Vgl. Note 1. Das Wort scheint übrigens nur im Leodegar vorkommen, so dass seine Existenz fraglich ist.

<sup>3)</sup> S. S. 9, N. 1.

*clergil* pr. II, 480.  
*clerison* sp. II, 500.  
*clignoter* fr. II, 614.  
*clm* sp. I, 487.  
*clinar* pr. III, 392.  
*cliner* afr. III, 392.  
*clochel* II, 508.  
*clochier* afr. II, 607.  
*cloison* fr. II, 539.  
*cloître* fr. I, 239; II, 70.  
*clon* kat. I, 47.  
*closoir* fr. II, 533.  
*clotoir* fr. II, 533.  
*clou* fr. I, 217.  
*cloufichier* afr. II, 616.  
*cloufir* afr. II, 148.  
*clousser* dfr. I, 354.  
*cloutier* fr. II, 398.  
*Clovis* I, 39.  
*clysoir* fr. II, 400.  
*co* pr. II, 122.  
*ço* afr. pr. I, 463, 464; II, 122;  
 III, 444.  
*co* pg. I, 461.  
*co* nit. I, 372.  
*coa* asp. I, 364, 365.  
*coacă* ru. II, 443.  
*coadă* aru. I, 364.  
*coagliare* it. I, 412.  
*coapsă* ru. I, 390.  
*coardă* ru. I, 171.  
*coarnă* ru. I, 401.  
*coastă* ru. I, 171, 396.  
*cobarde* sp. II, 557.  
*cobde* pr. I, 266.  
*cobdicar* asp. III, 413.  
*cobeitar* pr. I, 116.

*cobija* sp. I, 415.  
*cobir* pr. II, 145.  
*cobla* sp. I, 123.  
*cobra* pg. I, 169.  
*cobrar* pg. I, 290.  
*cobre* sp. II, 56.  
*cocer* sp. II, 196.  
*cocchio* <sup>1)</sup> it. I, 48.  
*coche* fr. I, 48.  
*cocher* fr. I, 334, 404.  
*cocho* sp. I, 387.  
*cochoi* fr. II, 533.  
*cochon* fr. II, 497.  
*cochura* sp. II, 535.  
*coci* agen. III, 511.  
*cocina* sp. I, 287.  
*cocoma* it. I, 123.  
*cocomero* it. I, 123, 138.  
*cocos* ru. II, 410.  
*cocrète* fr. II, 587.  
*coşar* pg. II, 606.  
*cocullo* it. I, 455.  
*coda* it. I, 122, 364.  
*codalb* ru. II, 578.  
*code* fr. II, 8.  
*code* afr. I, 123.  
*codea* pg. I, 443.  
*codego* aven. II, 8.  
*codena* sp. II, 492.  
*codeso* sp. I, 30.  
*codigo* sp. pg. II, 8, 45.  
*codiroso* it. II, 588.  
*codo* sp. I, 123, 266, 451.  
*codobatură* ru. II, 572.  
*codon* sp. II, 498.  
*codroş* ru. II, 578.  
*codru* ru. I, 46.

<sup>1)</sup> Ist wohl aus venez. *cočo* italianisiert, s. H. Schuchardt, *Zs. XV*, 95.

- coelho* pg. II, 466.  
*cœur* fr. II, 12.  
*cofaccio* it. I, 484.  
*cofano* it. I, 31, 169, 182, 263.  
*cofessar* pr. I, 409.  
*coffin* fr. II, 204.  
*coffre* fr. I, 169, 450, 452.  
*cofia* sp. I, 427.  
*cofondre* pr. I, 409.  
*coger* sp. II, 239.  
*cogliere* it. II, 239.  
*coglio* it. I, 123.  
*cognasse* fr. II, 459.  
*cognato* it. I, 282, 392.  
*cogno* it. I, 123, 135, 432.  
*cogollo* sp. I, 455.  
*cogombro* sp. I, 446.  
*cogujado* sp. I, 288, l. -a.  
*cogulo* pg. I, 455.  
*coheté* sp. I, 484.  
*cohombro* sp. I, 123, 374.  
*cohûe* sg. I, 286.  
*coi* fr. I, 7; II, 80.  
*coidar* pg. I, 444.  
*coidier* afr. I, 284.  
*coif* ru. I, 427.  
*coifa* pg. I, 427.  
*coiffe* fr. I, 427.  
*coil* afr. I, 123.  
*coima* pg. I, 433.  
*Coimbra* I, 374.  
*coin* fr. I, 123, 432.  
*coing* fr. I, 133.  
*cointe* afr. I, 252.  
*coion* fr. I, 437.  
*coisier* afr. II, 607.  
*coisson* afr. II, 539.  
*coitare* ait. II, 612.  
*coite* fr. I, 490.  
*coito* pg. I, 171, 243, 387.  
*coiture* afr. II, 535.  
*coiere* afr. I, 415.  
*coja* sp. I, 175.  
*cojo* sp. I, 123.  
*col* fr. I, 170.  
*col* sp. II, 425.  
*cola* sp. I, 122, 364.  
*colacorta* sp. II, 578.  
*colapez* sp. II, 587.  
*colcedra* sp. I, 490.  
*colcha* sp. I, 490.  
*coldera* mail. I, 287.  
*coldo* ven. I, 218.  
*coldo* leon. I, 451.  
*colère* fr. II, 439.  
*colgar* sp. III, 383.  
*colher* pg. I, 282.  
*colhir* pg. II, 239.  
*colicano* sp. II, 588.  
*coliflor* sp. II, 587.  
*collu* it. I, 33.  
*collar* pr. sp. II, 503.  
*collare* it. II, 503.  
*colle* it. I, 170.  
*coller* afr. II, 503.  
*collera* it. I, 34.  
*collie* amail. II, 203.  
*collier* fr. II, 403, 503.  
*collitorzolo* it. II, 589.  
*collo* it. pg. I, 170.  
*collora* röm. I, 264.  
*colmo* it. I, 125.  
*colomb* afr. I, 282.  
*colonne* fr. I, 282, 410; III, 150.  
*color* sp. I, 383; II, 427.  
*coloru* sard. I, 132.  
*colore* it. I, 383; III, 153.

*colorire* fr. it. II, 606.  
*coloris* fr. II, 460.  
*colostra* it. II, 432.  
*colp* pr. I, 40.  
*colpa* it. I, 125.  
*colpevole* it. III, 290.  
*colpo* it. I, 31, 32, 261, 405.  
*colporter* fr. II, 616.  
*coltello* it. II, 434.  
*coltre* it. I, 490.  
*coltrice* it. I, 490.  
*coluevre* afr. I, 132, 169.  
*colui* it. III, 101.  
*colse* kat. I, 476.  
*col* npr. I, 457.  
*coma* sp. pg. I, 182, 192.  
*comadrasga* sp. II, 522.  
*comadre* sp. II, 570.  
*comarca* sp. III, 177.  
*comander* afr. III, 414.  
*comb* pr. I, 43.  
*comba*<sup>1)</sup> sp. pr. I, 43.  
*combat* fr. II, 443.  
*combater* pg. II, 622.  
*combatir* sp. II, 622.  
*combattere* it. II, 622.  
*combattere* fr. II, 622.  
*combe*<sup>1)</sup> afr. I, 43.  
*combiato* it. I, 424.  
*combidar* sp. I, 419, 420, vgl.  
*conv.*  
*combien* fr. II, 602; III, 267.  
*comble* fr. I, 252, 446; II,  
 376.  
*combo*<sup>1)</sup> sp. pg. I, 43.  
*combresa* sp. I, 190.  
*combruesa* sp. I, 190.

*come* fr. s. *comme*.  
*começar* pg. I, 410; II, 623.  
*comencier* afr. I, 429; II, 623;  
 III, 420.  
*comencies* afr. III, 316.  
*coment* fr. II, 688.  
*comensar* sp. II, 623; III, 418,  
 418.  
*comer* sp. pg. I, 175; II, 154.  
*cometa* it. II, 418.  
*comesana* pg. II, 399.  
*comesinho* pg. II, 399.  
*comfait* afr. III, 60.  
*comido* sp. III, 17.  
*comignolo* it. I, 485; II, 449.  
*cominciare* it. I, 108, 274, 429;  
 II, 622; III, 413, 418, 419.  
*comistrajo* sp. II, 404, 483.  
*commandare* it. III, 713.  
*commander* fr. III, 430.  
*commedia* it. I, 459.  
*commere* fr. II, 571.  
*commendau* obw. III, 314.  
*commiato* it. I, 424.  
*commigo* pg. II, 93.  
*commo* asp. s. *como*.  
*commodo* it. I, 459.  
*commum* pg. II, 77.  
*communément* fr. II, 639.  
*comnosco* pg. II, 93.  
*compadre* it. sp. pg. II, 571.  
*compagna* it. II, 451.  
*compagne* fr. II, 451.  
*compagnie* fr. II, 453; III,  
 863.  
*compagno* it. III, 153.  
*compagnone* it. II, 500.

<sup>1)</sup> Ist lat. *cymba*, *cumba*, H. Schuchardt, *Zs.* XXIII, 185.

*compain* fr. II, 7, 80, 31.  
*compains* afr. II, 38.  
*compaigne* afr. I, 207.  
*compango* sp. II, 575.  
*companh* pr. II, 31.  
*companhor* pr. II, 11.  
*companhos* pr. II, 31.  
*companhs* pr. II, 7.  
*compaña* sp. II, 451; III, 363.  
*comparius* obw. III, 314.  
*compassionare* ait. III, 892.  
*compère* fr. II, 567, 571.  
*comperer* afr. I, 274.  
*compezar* sp. III, 418.  
*compiangere* it. II, 623; III, 377.  
*compiere* it. I, 184; II, 146.  
*compieta* it. I, 112.  
*compire* it. II, 146.  
*complaindre* fr. II, 623.  
*complir* fr. II, 146.  
*complot* fr. I, 116.  
*com plus* fr. III, 660.  
*componicchiare* it. II, 609.  
*compradora* pg. II, 77.  
*comprer* fr. I, 275.  
*compris* fr. III, 171.  
*comptant* fr. III, 21.  
*compte-pas* fr. II, 581.  
*coms* pr. II, 6, 30.  
*comsigo* pg. III, 83.  
*comtat* pr. II, 421.  
*comte* pr. I, 185; II, 30.  
*comulgar* sp. I, 480.  
*comuña* sp. II, 451.  
*comuno* sp. II, 77.  
*comvosco* pg. II, 93.  
*con* fr. I, 124, 454.  
*con-* II, 571, 622.

*conca* it. I, 172, 184.  
*concebir* sp. II, 149.  
*concedere* it. III, 713.  
*concepire* it. II, 147, 244.  
*concernant* fr. III, 464.  
*conciare* it. I, 429; II, 198, 606.  
*concio* it. I, 172.  
*concomo* sp. II, 443.  
*concordi* pr. I, 273; II, 450.  
*conde* sp. I, 192, 507.  
*Condé* I, 498.  
*condoit* afr. I, 124.  
*condotto* it. I, 124.  
*conduire* fr. I, 79.  
*conego* pg. I, 302.  
*conejo* sp. II, 466.  
*conesso* it. III, 169, 461.  
*conëu* afr. III, 16.  
*confermare* it. III, 430.  
*confesse* afr. II, 7.  
*confini* it. III, 40.  
*confins* it. III, 40.  
*confit* fr. I, 151.  
*conforme* sp. III, 292.  
*conformément* fr. II, 639.  
*congié* afr. I, 162, 222.  
*congoja* sp. I, 123, 429; II, 451.  
*congourde* npr. I, 488.  
*congratulare* it. III, 397.  
*conha* pg. I, 131, 302.  
*conhecedor* pg. III, 291.  
*conhecer* pg. I, 392; II, 235.  
*conho* pg. I, 131.  
*coni* fri. I, 432.  
*coniglio* it. II, 466.  
*conil* afr. II, 466.  
*conin* fr. II, 403.  
*conio* it. I, 432, 438.



*connmigo* sp. I, 120; II, 93.  
*connaitre* fr. I, 93, 136, 392, 448; II, 230; III, 132, 386, 397.  
*connétable* fr. II, 580.  
*conno* it. pg. I, 124, 454.  
*conocchia* it. I, 468; II, 479.  
*conocer* sp. I, 392.  
*conoisser* pr. II, 205.  
*conosant* afr. III, 21.  
*conoscente* it. III, 21.  
*conoscere* it. I, 392; III, 416, 481.  
*conosciuto* it. III, 90, 292.  
*con que* sp. III, 694.  
*conroi* fr. II, 572.  
*conroier* afr. II, 623.  
*conseguir* sp. III, 118.  
*conseil* fr. I, 86, 102, 103, 115, 436.  
*conseiller* fr. III, 396, 418.  
*conseillier* afr. I, 222; III, 376.  
*conscio* agen. I, 103.  
*consejar* sp. III, 391.  
*consejo* sp. I, 86, 436.  
*conselho* pg. I, 436.  
*consentir* fr. III, 418.  
*consentire* it. III, 396, 713.  
*conservador* ait. I, 373.  
*conseya* ast. I, 439.  
*consigliare* it. III, 397, 713.  
*consiglio* it. I, 102, 436.  
*consilu* afr. I, 439.  
*consieu* sard. I, 439.  
*consoil* ofr. I, 108.  
*consoranze* amail. I, 383.  
*conspirer* fr. III, 382.  
*constamment* fr. II, 638.  
*constreñir* sp. II, 149.  
*consumare* it. II, 142.

*consumer* fr. II, 143.  
*contanti* it. III, 21.  
*contapasso* it. II, 581.  
*contur* sp. I, 276.  
*contare* it. I, 184, 274.  
*conte* it. fr. pr. pg. I, 169, 184, 185, 266, 270; II, 30; III, 191.  
*contée* afr. II, 587.  
*contegno* it. II, 443.  
*contemple* afr. II, 572.  
*content* afr. II, 32; III, 291.  
*contente* pg. II, 76.  
*contento* it. sp. I, 164; III, 290.  
*contiare* sen. I, 306.  
*contienda* sp. II, 443.  
*continovo* it. I, 304, 423.  
*continuar* pg. III, 336.  
*continuos* pr. II, 515.  
*contio* sen. I, 241, 306.  
*contir* sp. II, 150.  
*contra-* II, 568, 572, 623.  
*contradio* it. I, 480.  
*contraire* fr. III, 292.  
*contralier* afr. I, 480.  
*contrario* it. sp. III, 292.  
*contrastar* sp. III, 377.  
*contrastare* it. III, 377.  
*contre-* fr. II, 572, 569, 623.  
*contremont* fr. III, 154.  
*(contretemps* fr. II, 568.)  
*contreval* fr. III, 154.  
*contrevent* fr. II, 567.  
*contribuir* afr. II, 147.  
*conusco* sp. I, 140; II, 93.  
*convenable* fr. III, 292.  
*convenevole* it. III, 292.  
*convenio* it. II, 450.  
*convenir* fr. sp. III, 113, 393, 712.

*convenire* it. III, 114, 315, 393,  
711.

*convento* sp. I, 164.

*convertir* pr. fr. II, 147, 243.

*convidar* pg. II, 618.

*convier* fr. II, 618.

*convitare* it. II, 618.

*convoglio* it. I, 47.

*convoi* fr. I, 47; II, 445.

*convoier* fr. II, 230, 623.

*convoiter* fr. I, 115.

*convusco* asp. II, 93.

*coño* sp. I, 124, 454.

*coourge* afr. I, 488.

*cop* pr. I, 405.

*cop* alg. I, 408.

*copa* sp. I, 453.

*coppa* it. I, 453.

*coppia* it. I, 123.

*coppo* it. II, 433.

*coprire* it. II, 243.

*copritavole* it. II, 581.

*copsă* ru. I, 171, I. *coapsă*.

*copt* ru. I, 171, 386; II, 523.

*coptură* ru. II, 535.

*coq* fr. II, 416.

*coquelicot*<sup>1)</sup> fr. II, 400.

*coqueluche* fr. II, 464.

*coquemert* mfr. I, 221.

*cór* pg. I, 383, III, 153.

*corasa* sp. II, 562.

*corasnada* sp. I, 276.

*corason* sp. I, 434.

*corb* ru. pr. I, 172, 420.

*corba* it. II, 425.

*corbeau* fr. I, 420.

*corbeille* fr. II, 466.

*corbo* it. I, 420.

*corças* asp. I, 435.

*corcel* sp. II, 508.

*corcho* sp. I, 175, 451.

*corcovar* sp. I, 410.

*corvusir* sp. I, 410.

*corda* it. pg. I, 171.

*corde* fr. I, 171.

*cordolor* pr. II, 587.

*cordovano* it. II, 436.

*core* sa. I, 132, I. -o.

*coreastă* ru. I, 125.

*corecies* afr. I, 285.

*coreggia* it. I, 86.

*coresma* pg. I, 289.

*corf* afr. I, 420.

*corlar* sp. I, 276.

*corma* sp. I, 33.

*cormano* sp. II, 572.

*cormigo* sp. I, 410.

*corn* afr. ru. I, 172.

*corn* it. pg. I, 401; II, 17, 69.

*cornacchia* it. II, 465.

*cornado* sp. I, 277.

*cornamenta* sp. I, 164; II, 70.

*cornamusa* it. II, 586.

*corne* fr. I, 401; II, 69.

*corneille* fr. II, 467.

*corneja* sp. II, 467.

*corner* afr. III, 382.

*corneta* sp. II, 417.

*cornetta* it. II, 417, 561.

*cornette* fr. II, 417, 561.

*corniche* fr. II, 464.

*cornice* it. I, 35; II, 457.

*cornicortadera* sp. II, 588.

*Corniglia* I, 102.

<sup>1)</sup> Ist onomatopoetisch (Suchier).

- cornilli* ly. I, 102.  
*corno* it. pg. I, 172.  
*cornomozzo* it. II, 578.  
*cornut* ru. II, 518.  
*cornurat* ru. II, 517.  
*coroană* ru. I, 24.  
*corona* it. sp. I, 123, 281, 381.  
*corone* afr. I, 123.  
*coronar* sp. III, 430.  
*coronel* sp. I, 479.  
*corp* 'corpu' mail. ru. I, 172.  
*corp* 'corvu' afr. pr. I, 420.  
*corpetto* it. II, 394.  
*corpo* pg. it. I, 172, 175; II, 13.  
*corps* fr. II, 13.  
*corrales* sp. III, 41.  
*corre* it. II, 156.  
*correa* sp. I, 86, 430, 481.  
*corredare* it. II, 623.  
*corredo* it. II, 572.  
*correggia* it. I, 430, l. *core*.  
*corrella* pr. I, 289.  
*correia* pg. I, 430.  
*corrente* it. II, 555.  
*correo* sp. II, 447.  
*correr* sp. pg. III, 378, 379, 382.  
*correre* it. III, 315, 378, 382.  
*corrededile* sp. II, 582.  
*corridori* ait. I, 373.  
*corriente* sp. II, 555.  
*corruccio* it. I, 139.  
*corsale* it. II, 479.  
*corsante* pr. III, 782.  
*corset* fr. II, 394.  
*corso* it. I, 401.
- cort* afr. I, 124.  
*corta-* sp. II, 582.  
*cortaduras* sp. II, 564.  
*corte* it. sp. I, 124.  
*corteccia* it. II, 449.  
*corteggio* it. II, 447.  
*cortes* sp. II, 515.  
*cortese* it. II, 515.  
*cortez* pg. II, 77.  
*cortesa* sp. II, 449.  
*cortica* pg. II, 449.  
*cortil* pr. II, 480, l. *costil*.  
*cortim* pg. II, 405.  
*cortimenta* pg. II, 70.  
*cortivo* it. II, 541.  
*corto* it. sp. I, 72, 124.  
*cortu* siz. I, 297  
*coru* 'it. coro' sard. I, 132.  
*corve* sa. I, 132.  
*corvée* fr. I, 282.  
*corvo* it. pg. I, 172.  
*corzer* amail. II, 203.  
*corso*<sup>1)</sup> sp. I, 46.  
*cosa* it. sp. I, 236, 368; III, 443, 640, 741.  
*coscia* it. I, 171, 390, 391.  
*coscio* it. II, 434.  
*cosecha* sp. I, 480.  
*cost fatto* III, 231.  
*Cosimo* I, 182, 307.  
*Cosnes* I, 498.  
*coso* sp. I, 401.  
*cospolo* ven. I, 444.  
*cosquilleo* sp. II, 447.  
*cosso* pr. II, 539.  
*costa* it. pr. pg. kat. pg. I, 171, 396; III, 154, 482, 483.

<sup>1)</sup> *Curtius* 'kurzschwänzig' nach H. Schuchardt, *Zs. XXIII*, 189.

*costado* it. sp. II, 528.  
*costão* pg. II, 496.  
*coste* afr. I, 171.  
*costinci* it. III, 513.  
*costra* pg. I, 125, l. -o, 481.  
*costro* pg. II, 482.  
*costui* it. III, 101.  
*costumbre* sp. II, 539.  
*costumar* pg. III, 412.  
*costume* it. I, 450.  
*costura* it. sp. pg. I, 274; II, 535.  
*cot* ru. I, 132, 266, 269.  
*cotale* it. I, 521; II, 603; III, 656.  
*cotano* it. I, 139, 263.  
*cotanto* it. II, 602; III, 656.  
*cote* it. I, 121.  
*cote* afr. I, 39.  
*côte* fr. I, 396.  
*côté* fr. I, 282; II, 528.  
*coteau* fr. II, 430, 545.  
*côtélectes* fr. III, 39.  
*cotica* it. I, 123, 138; II, 455.  
*coto* sp. I, 285, 361.  
*coto* it. I, 443.  
*cotoc* ru. II, 410, 411.  
*cotogna* it. I, 30.  
*cotovello* pg. I, 483.  
*cott* mail. I, 171.  
*cotto* it. I, 171, 386.  
*cottura* it. II, 535.  
*cow* fr. II, 34.  
*cow* pr. I, 231.  
*cou* afr. I, 173, 506; II, 122; III, 99, 440.  
*couard* fr. II, 436, 557.  
*coube* pg. I, 304.  
*couce* pg. I, 219, 408.

*coucher* fr. III, 383, 408.  
*couches* fr. III, 37.  
*couchies* afr. III, 315.  
*couda* afr. I, 364, l. *coude*.  
*coude* fr. I, 123, 252, 266, 270.  
*coude* afr. I, 122.  
*coudre* 'corila' fr. I, 180, 484, 445; II, 429.  
*coudre* 'consuere' fr. I, 446.  
*coudre* 'colligere' afr. II, 148.  
*couer* morv. I, 376.  
*couette* fr. I, 490.  
*coule* fr. I, 455.  
*couleur* fr. I, 383; II, 427; III, 153.  
*couleuvre* fr. I, 132, 490.  
*coulonne* afr. I, 282.  
*coup* fr. I 261, 405, 471; III, 65.  
*coupable* fr. III, 291.  
*coupe* fr. I, 453.  
*coupe-papier* fr. II, 581.  
*couple* fr. I, 123, 414.  
*cou que* afr. III, 668.  
*cour* fr. I, 136.  
*courama* pg. II, 485.  
*courbatu* fr. II, 584.  
*courbe* fr. II, 81.  
*courber* fr. I, 420.  
*courcé* afr. I, 275.  
*courçon* afr. II, 500.  
*courère* champ. I, 445.  
*couresse* afr. II, 418.  
*couressier* afr. II, 606.  
*courge* fr. I, 451, 488.  
*courin* mfr. I, 381.  
*courir* fr. II, 148, 229; III, 378, 379.  
*courlier* fr. II, 408.

- couro* pg. I, 170.  
*couronne* fr. I, 381.  
*couronner* fr. III, 430.  
*courre* fr. II, 148; III, 379.  
*courroie* fr. I, 480.  
*courroucier* afr. I, 274.  
*courroux* fr. II, 445.  
*cours* fr. I, 401.  
*court* fr. I, 72.  
*court-jointé* fr. II, 584.  
*courtois* fr. II, 515.  
*courtoisie* fr. II, 452.  
*courru* fr. II, 372; III, 315, 816, 317.  
*cousa* pg. I, 236; III, 444, 741.  
*cousin* fr. I, 521; II, 411, 571.  
 [cousin fr. I, 295.]  
*cousser* pr. I, 490.  
*coussin* afr. II, 493.  
*coustange* afr. II, 552.  
*coustre* afr. II, 6.  
*coûtant* fr. III, 21.  
*coule* afr. I, 270, 452; II, 65.  
*couteau* fr. I, 284, 404.  
*coutelas* fr. II, 458.  
*couter* fr. III, 382.  
*couter cher* fr. III, 383.  
*couto* pr. I, 235, 361.  
*coutume* fr. I, 274, 450.  
*couture* fr. II, 535.  
*couvain* fr. II, 485.  
*couve* pg. I, 286, 304; II, 423.  
*coveitier* afr. III, 414.  
*couver* fr. I, 371.  
*couvercle* fr. I, 414.  
*couvert* fr. I, 373.  
*couverteour* afr. II, 580.
- couvre-feu* fr. II, 582.  
*couvre-lit* fr. II, 581.  
*couvrir* fr. III, 383.  
*cous* afr. I, 121.  
*covado* pg. I, 271.  
*coveitier* afr. III, 412, 420.  
*coveni* pr. II, 450.  
*covenir* pr. afr. I, 409; III, 114.  
*covent* pr. I, 409.  
*coverre* afr. II, 153.  
*coverto* it. I, 373.  
*covierto* sp. I, 373.  
*covignivol* ven. I, 286.  
*covine* afr. II, 450.  
*covir* afr. II, 243.  
*covit* pr. I, 409.  
*covo* pg. I, 231.  
*coxa* pg. I, 390.  
*coz* sp. I, 219, 408.  
*coza* pr. I, 364.  
*cozedra* sp. I, 415.  
*cozir* pr. II, 243.  
*crada* 'creta' gred. I, 97.  
*crai* it. I, 353, 464.  
*craindre*<sup>1)</sup> fr. I, 487; III, 413, 418, 713, 714, 756.  
*crainte* fr. III, 458.  
*craire* 'credere' ofr. I, 95.  
*crampe* fr. II, 431.  
*crâp* ru. I, 156.  
*crasio* sp. II, 448.  
*crau* pr. I, 44.  
*cravar* pg. I, 346.  
*cravelha* pg. I, 346.  
*cravo* pg. I, 28, 346.  
*crāya* 'creta' fb. I, 95.

<sup>1)</sup> Zu dem c vgl. Ascoli, Arch. Glott. XI, 439.

*crea* v. s. I, 110.  
*créance* fr. I, 301.  
*créante* fr. II, 439.  
*créancier* afr. II, 614.  
*crear* sp. III, 380.  
*creare* it. III, 380, 430.  
*creastă* ru. I, 101, 396.  
*creaşte* ru. I, 397, 400.  
*crebillo* sp. I, 285.  
*crecer* sp. I, 398, 400; III, 379.  
*creciente* sp. II, 555.  
*crèche* fr. I, 425.  
*crede* ru. III, 391.  
*credenza* it. III, 44.  
*credere* it. ru. II, 438; III, 391, 430, 712.  
*credo* fr. sp. II, 429, 439.  
*créer* fr. III, 380.  
*creer* sp. III, 376, 409, 417, 430, 713.  
*creguela* sp. I, 304.  
*creido* sp. III, 16.  
*creie* afr. I, 82.  
*creire* pr. III, 397.  
*creissemen* pr. II, 395.  
*creistre* afr. I, 87, 449.  
*creito* pg. I, 271.  
*crembre* afr. I, 487; III, 420.  
*creminel* afr. I, 285.  
*crème* fr. II, 39, 419.  
*cremir* afr. II, 148.  
*crena* pg. I, 64.  
*crepaccia* it. II, 458.  
*crepacciare* it. II, 609.  
*crepacuore* it. II, 582.  
*crepare* it. II, 226.  
*crêpe* fr. I, 397.

*crepolare* it. II, 611.  
*crer* pg. I, 302.  
*crescere* it. I, 398, 400; III, 379.  
*crescita* it. I, 270.  
*crésseau*<sup>1)</sup> fr. I, 284.  
*cresima* it. II, 419.  
*cresme* afr. I, 115.  
*cresp* afr. I, 88, 397.  
*crespe* afr. I, 115.  
*crespo* it. sp. pg. I, 88, 397.  
*cresta* it. sp. I, 87, 396.  
*crestar* pr. I, 295.  
*creste* afr. I, 87, 115.  
*creta* it. I, 82.  
*creto* galiz. I, 118.  
*cretta* siz. I, 270.  
*crevanter* fr. II, 614.  
*crevasse* fr. II, 459.  
*crevasser* fr. II, 609.  
*crevé* fr. III, 316, 317.  
*crez* ru. II, 443.  
*crezare* ru. II, 438.  
*crezedor* pr. II, 31.  
*crezut* ru. III, 16.  
*cria* sp. I, 233.  
*criailler* fr. II, 609.  
*criar* sp. pg. I, 302; III, 380.  
*criard* fr. II, 561.  
*cribar* sp. I, 485.  
*crible* fr. I, 57.  
*cribler* fr. I, 480.  
*cribo* sp. I, 57.  
*crida* siz. II, 407.  
*criem* afr. II, 448.  
*criembre* afr. II, 148.  
*crieme* afr. II, 443.  
*crier* fr. I, 295; III, 376, 382.

<sup>1)</sup> Stammt aus engl. *kersey*.

- crier* afr. I, 302.  
*crigne* afr. II, 71.  
*crime* fr. sp. II, 15.  
*crime* pg. II, 15, 440.  
*crimenti* siz. I, 28.  
*crimine* it. II, 15.  
*crin* afr. pr. II, 425; III, 44.  
*crina* pg. II, 425.  
*crina* it. II, 52.  
*crine* it. II, 425.  
*cris* pg. I, 28.  
*crissi* siz. I, 28.  
*cristel* pg. I, 28.  
*Cristóbal* I, 376.  
*crita* siz. I, 82.  
*crivel* pg. I, 302.  
*croasser* fr. II, 609.  
*croce* it. I, 122.  
*crocevia* it. II, 585.  
*crochet* fr. II, 396.  
*croe* 'creta' lothr. I, 96.  
*[croi* afr. II, 443.]  
*croi* pr. I, 44.  
*croio* nit. I, 44.  
*croire* fr. III, 391, 397, 413, 430, 713.  
*croissement* fr. II, 395.  
*croissiz* afr. III, 316.  
*croître* fr. I, 93, 398, 400, 448; III, 379.  
*croix* fr. I, 136.  
*croiz* afr. I, 122, 472; II, 28.  
*crollare* it. I, 295, 450; II, 623.  
*cronacu* it. I, 263.  
*crosta* it. I, 124.  
*crouler* fr. I, 295, 450; II, 623.  
*croupir* afr. II, 243.  
*crouste* afr. I, 124.  
*crüblya* freib. I, 61.  
*crud* ru. fri. I, 65.  
*crudele* it. II, 398, 402.  
*crudo* it. I, 65.  
*crucl* fr. II, 398, 402.  
*crucus* afr. I, 110; II, 79, 514.  
*crunt* ru. I, 156.  
*cruo* sp. I, 65.  
*cruodu* siz. I, 75.  
*crupe* ru. III, 41.  
*crüt* pr. afr. I, 68.  
*cruſd* ru. III, 413.  
*cruu* kat. I, 365.  
*crus* sp. pg. I, 140, 250, 251.  
*çu* afr. II, 120.  
*cü* tir. I, 80.  
*cua* eng. I, 122.  
*cuadro* sp. I, 352, 416.  
*cual* sp. I, 196, 352; II, 603; III, 219, 554, 667.  
*cual que* sp. III, 678.  
*cualquiera que* sp. III, 678.  
*cual si* sp. III, 654.  
*cuan* sp. I, 461.  
*cuando* sp. I, 352; III, 97.  
*cuane* abr. I, 230.  
*cuanto* sp. III, 97.  
*cuanto mas* — *canto mas* sp. III, 660.  
*cuanto que* sp. III, 678.  
*cuartel* sp. II, 508.  
*cuatro* sp. I, 352, 453, 462.  
*cuba* pr. sp. I, 66, 358.  
*cube* fr. I, 66.  
*cubrir* sp. I, 192, (287).  
*cubrecama* sp. II, 431.  
*cubuddu* sard. I, 453.  
*cu cät* ru. III, 660.  
*cucchiajo* it. I, 282.  
*cuchar* sp. I, 282; II, 503.

- cuchilla* sp. II, 434.  
*cuchillo* sp. I, 408.  
*cucire* it. I, 139; II, 146, 243.  
*cucitora* it. II, 412.  
*cucutü* ru. I, 455.  
*cucummaru* siz. I, 123.  
*cucutü* ru. I, 286.  
*cud* siz. III, 296.  
*cudga* eng. I, 123.  
*(cudir* sp. I, 287.)  
*cuebano* sp. I, 31, 169, 262, 376.  
*cuëllir* fr. II, 204, 229, 239.  
*cuëir* pr. I, 170.  
*cuëissa* pr. I, 171.  
*cuëit* pr. I, 171.  
*cuelga* sp. I, 138.  
*cuelma* sp. I, 138.  
*cuellicorto* sp. II, 588.  
*cuellierguido* sp. II, 588.  
*cuello* sp. I, 170.  
*cuemo* asp. I, 185, 505, 526.  
*cuenco* sp. II, 433.  
*cuende* asp. I, 192, 507.  
*cuens* afr. I, 185; II, 6, 30.  
*cuente* sp. I, 169, 266.  
*cuentra* sp. I, 172, 504.  
*cuer* asp. afr. I, 167, 464; II, 12.  
*cuerda* sp. I, 171.  
*cuerna* sp. II, 69.  
*cuerno* sp. I, 172.  
*cuero* sp. I, 170, 440; III, 37.  
*cuerpo* sp. I, 172; II, 13.  
*cuervo* sp. I, 172.  
*cuesta* sp. I, 171, 396.  
*cuevu* sp. I, 231.  
*cuevre* afr. I, 169.  
*cuffia* it. I, 427.  
*cugeta* ru. I, 140; II, 612.  
*cugino* it. II, 571.  
*cui* it. afr. pr. I, 283; II, 120; III, 75, 76, 552, 664.  
*cuib* ru. II, 450.  
*cuidar* sp. pg. pr. I, 26, 181, 444; II, 612; III, 345, 886, 412, 420.  
*cuidier* afr. I, 21, 26, 140, 448, 452; II, 612; III, 412, 420, 430.  
*cuidre* ly. II, 151.  
*cuie* afr. I, 448.  
*cuiller* fr. I, 282.  
*cuillier* fr. II, 503.  
*cui que* afr. III, 677.  
*cuir* fr. I, 440.  
*cuirasse* fr. II, 459.  
*cuire* fr. I, 448; II, 196, 208.  
*cuisse* fr. I, 175, 390.  
*cuissin* afr. II, 493.  
*cuistre*<sup>1)</sup> fr. II, 6.  
*cuişü* aru. II, 601.  
*cuit* fr. I, 386.  
*cutü* ru. I, 432.  
*cuivert* afr. I, 407; II, 571.  
*cuivre* fr. I, 132; II, 449.  
*cujo* pg. I, 431; II, 320; III, 553, 664.  
*culasse* fr. II, 459.  
*culbuter* fr. II, 616.  
*culca* ru. I, 140.  
*culebra* sp. I, 132, 190.

<sup>1)</sup> Ist Rückbildung von *cuistron*, das auf *cocistrone* beruht, s. W. Foerster, Bull. soc. Ramond, 1898, 67.



*culeg* ru. II, 239.  
*culegătură* ru. II, 395.  
*culhir* pr. II, 148, 243.  
*cul-luisant* fr. II, 578.  
*culme* ru. II, 430.  
*culmine* it. II, 15.  
*culo* it. sp. I, 66.  
*culuebra* asp. I, 190.  
*cumătru* ru. II, 60.  
*cumbet* obw. I, 123.  
*cumbre* sp. I, 408; II, 484.  
*cume* pg. I, 408.  
*cuminecu* ru. I, 278.  
*cummanner* afr. I, 10.  
*cumnat* ru. I, 392.  
*cumngiau* 'comeatu' obw. I, 424.  
*cumpăr* ru. I, 134.  
*cumpăt* ru. I, 134.  
*cumplir* sp. I, 415; III, 114.  
*cumprir* pg. III, 393.  
*cuncuma* siz. I, 123.  
*(cundir* sp. I, 287.)  
*cunhado* pg. I, 282.  
*cunho* pg. I, 131.  
*cunună* ru. I, 24, 281, 381, 479.  
*cunu(n)sul* aru. II, 598; III, 83.  
*cuñu* sp. II, 434.  
*cuñadio* sp. II, 541.  
*cuñado* sp. I, 282, 392.  
*cuño* sp. I, 432.  
*cuñu* siz. I, 123.  
*cuocere* it. II, 196.  
*cuoco* it. I, 167.  
*cuoia* it. III, 37.  
*cuoio* it. I, 170, 440.  
*cuolm* eng. I, 125.  
*cuolpa* eng. I, 125.  
*cuore* it. I, 167, 464; II, 12.

*cuort* eng. I, 124.  
*cupă* ru. I, 66, 67, 358, 453.  
*cuperto* sen. I, 282.  
*cupo* it. II, 439.  
*cur* ru. I, 66.  
*cura* sp. II, 417, 562.  
*curd* ru. I, 115.  
*curadenti* it. II, 581.  
*curar* sp. III, 386.  
*curcă* ru. II, 415.  
*curcolă* ru. II, 415.  
*curé* ru. I, 430.  
*curea* ru. I, 86, 111.  
*cureastă* ru. II, 432.  
*curechă* ru. I, 283.  
*curefieore* afr. II, 581.  
*curcie* afr. I, 86.  
*cureña* sp. I, 190.  
*curg* ru. II, 196.  
*curiar* asp. II, 607.  
*curier* afr. I, 224.  
*curieux* fr. III, 291.  
*curija* al. I, 110.  
*curria* siz. I, 86, 430.  
*curruiva* siz. I, 63.  
*curs* ru. I, 401.  
*cursă* ru. II, 526.  
*cürt* tir. I, 80.  
*curte* ru. I, 140; III, 41.  
*curtir* sp. pg. I, 287, 410; II, 150.  
*curto* pg. I, 140.  
*curueña* sp. I, 190.  
*curuma* eng. I, 381.  
*curund* ru. I, 108.  
*curut* afr. II, 32.  
*curvare* it. I, 420.  
*curvo* it. pg. I, 140, 420.  
*cusail* eng. I, 86.

*cuscu* ru. I, 268, 521.  
*[cusin* afr. I, 295.]  
*cuspidor* pg. II, 562.  
*cuspir* pg. II, 146.  
*cusrein* eng. I, 521.  
*cussi* 'it. cosl' asen. I, 282.  
*custa* pg. I, 140.  
*custodire* it. II, 244.  
*cutare* ru. II, 119, 608.  
*cuteza* ru. III, 412, 713.  
*cuti* siz. I, 123.  
*cu totul* ru. III, 528.  
*cutretta* it. I, 270.  
*cutrettola* it. I, 164; II, 472.  
*cuve* fr. I, 68.  
*cuvenită* ru. II, 526.  
*cuyo* sp. II, 320; III, 553, 664.  
*cygne* fr. I, 31, 447, 448.  
*czo* afr. I, 173.  
*ča* nit. III, 511.  
*čadiegro* lim. I, 417.  
*čae* berg. I, 371.  
*čaf* blen. II, 427.  
*čagulun* gred. II, 497.  
*čaina* eng. I, 240.  
*čaint* eng. I, 409, l. *čient*.  
*čair* pi. II, 449.  
*čaira* eng. I, 84, 319.  
*čakuđđa* siz. II, 546.  
*čamba* 'fr. jambe' ly. I, 216.  
*čun* gen. I, 347.  
*čančadra* obw. II, 412.  
*čurła* 'cena' eng. I, 313.  
*čar* nit. I, 347.  
*čür* 'claru' berg. I, 205.  
*časaire* npr. II, 6.  
*čotlā* 'fr. châtelain' nb. I, 275.  
*čatre* mb. II, 157.  
*čau* ast. I, 368.

*čauu* 'plumbu' sfr. I, 135.  
*čauru* siz. I, 418.  
*ččisu* 'occisu' lecc. I, 297.  
*če* wall. I, 222.  
*če* tar. I, 351.  
*čē* 'plenu' sfr. I, 109.  
*čēbra* sorn. I, 216.  
*čēčgrę* neap. II, 19.  
*čedementu* lecc. I, 278.  
*čefalu* lecc. I, 155.  
*čeie* cell. II, 155.  
*čeku* siz. I, 360.  
*čel* eng. I, 87; II, 596.  
*čel* eng. I, 383.  
*čendra* eng. I, 85, 319.  
*čendro* tir. II, 423.  
*čent* mail. I, 154.  
*čentu* siz. lecc. I, 146, 155.  
*čenyu* rkt. I, 379.  
*čep* eng. I, 87, 453.  
*čera* obw. I, 110.  
*čerasa* rö. I, 230.  
*čerasę* ne. I, 230.  
*čerasu* lecc. I, 230.  
*čerbe* lim. I, 447.  
*čerbi* vel. I, 447.  
*čerbō* freib. I, 290.  
*čerčīn* fri. II, 21.  
*čerdō* freib. I, 290.  
*čere* tar. I, 351.  
*čereša* eng. I, 319, 432, l. *čireza*.  
*čęęvounę* cb. I, 308.  
*čerf* eng. I, 319, l. *čierf*.  
*čerqua* abr. I, 352.  
*čerru* 'fr. charrue' wall. I, 277.  
*čert* mail. I, 146.  
*čertsuđđu* kat. II, 546.  
*čertu* siz. I, 146.  
*čeruwiellę* cb. I, 318.

*červę* sit. I, 447.  
*červu* siz. lecc. I, 146, 155.  
*čas* 'fr. chasse' wall. I, 222.  
*česi* lu. I, 277.  
*čestunęę* neap. I, 241; II, 403.  
*četa* lecc. I, 278.  
*četre* mb. II, 157.  
*četrulę* neap. II, 475.  
*či* tar. I, 351.  
*či* rā. I, 343.  
*čibloh* gred. II, 497.  
*čičarune* kal. II, 497.  
*čičiru* siz. I, 87; II, 19.  
*čiek* (eng.) obw. I, 240; II, 82.  
*čiel* eng. I, 240, l. *čel*.  
*čient* eng. I, 149, 319.  
*čierb* 'fervet' ru. I, 343.  
*čiert* fri. I, 146.  
*čiggyu* siz. I, 86.  
*čil* eng. I, 319, l. *čel*.  
*čim* lothr. I, 224.  
*čimča* siz. II, 424.  
*činčiri* siz. I, 420.  
*činka* lecc. II, 642.  
*čink'* eng. I, 6, 57, 319, 374, 409.  
*čir* jur. II, 151.  
*čira* tess. I, 112.  
*čira* siz. I, 84.  
*čisello* it. I, 374.  
*čisa* romg. I, 161.  
*čisterna* mail. I, 254.  
*čišp* eng. II, 7.  
*čišpad* obw. I, 240, l. *česęę*.  
*čited* eng. I, 203.  
*čitrolu* siz. II, 475.  
*čivu* siz. I, 84.  
*čneve* nb. I, 296.  
*čoka* obw. II, 82.

*čold* tir. I, 240.  
*čolo* fri. II, 435.  
*čor* 'carru' wall. I, 222.  
*čpet* bol. I, 357.  
*čprur* bol. I, 357.  
*čpuyar* bol. I, 357.  
*čučer* eng. II, 607.  
*čumistedęu* siz. II, 585.  
*čuna* gen. I, 281.  
*čunk* obw. I, 272.  
*čunkeisma* obw. I, 446.  
*čunker* eng. II, 151.  
*čuri* siz. II, 122.  
*čurnādł* gred. II, 466.  
*čūs* mail. I, 72.  
*čūsa* mail. I, 283.  
*čvetre* nb. I, 296.  
*čye* lothr. I, 224.

*d* it. I, 519.  
*du* ru. III, 564.  
*dā* 'doigt' waatl. I, 95.  
*dāuna* sfr. I, 212.  
*daarein* afr. I, 300.  
*da cupo* it. III, 525.  
*dace* afr. II, 7.  
*dadiva* sp. I, 497.  
*dado* it. I, 362.  
*dudo* sp. I, 362.  
*dugues* fr. III, 29.  
*daguet* fr. II, 430.  
*d'ahi* pg. III, 514.  
*dalé* pik. II, 629.  
*d'alli* pg. III, 514.  
*dalúr* obw. I, 286.  
*daigner* fr. III, 412.  
*dain* fr. I, 454; II, 411.  
*daino* it. II, 411.  
*daino* it. I, 241; II, 411.

*daint* eng. I, 85, 108, 266, 430.  
*daintiers* fr. I, 275; II, 402.  
*da inue* sard. III, 550.  
*Daire* I, 499.  
*dais* ofr. I, 95.  
*daišel* eng. II, 405.  
*daišé* lothr. I, 354.  
*dakuors* nw. II, 641.  
*dalgun* ast. I, 356.  
*dalinamein* obw. I, 483.  
*dalmaoŋu* 'fr. dommage' nit. I, 198.  
*daltre* npr. I, 479.  
*d'altrove* it. III, 517.  
*dam* pr. II, 411.  
*dam* afr. I, 261.  
*dama* pr. II, 411.  
*damaun* obw. III, 221.  
*dame* 'domina' fr. I, 184, 252, 410, 507; III, 191.  
*dame* 'damnum' fr. I, 252, 410.  
*dameiselle* afr. I, 293.  
*damigella* it. I, 375.  
*damledieu* afr. I, 445; II, 585.  
*damno* pg. I, 410.  
*damoiselle* afr. I, 293.  
*dan* 'dominus' afr. I, 252, 507; III, 191.  
*dan* 'damnum' afr. I, 252.  
*danari* it. III, 41.  
*daners* obw. III, 41.  
*dangereux* fr. III, 292.  
*dangier* afr. I, 293.  
*dantiu* siz. I, 241.  
*danneggiare* it. III, 392.  
*danno* it. I, 410.  
*dano* pg. I, 410.

*daŋo* sp. I, 410.  
*danse* fr. II, 445.  
*dant* afr. II, 32.  
*d'ántáúu* ru. III, 526.  
*Dante* III, 180.  
*danter* afr. I, 293.  
*danunder* obw. III, 550.  
*da pertutto* it. III, 99.  
*daprow* tess. I, 189.  
*dapi* 'it. dipoi' vegl. I, 191.  
*d'aquí* pg. III, 514.  
*da qui innanzi* it. III, 523.  
*dar* sp. pg. III, 112, 414, 419.  
*dare* it. III, 414.  
*daré* 'it. dirieto' mail. I, 291.  
*darek'a* fri. III, 525.  
*darfinu* lecc. I, 406.  
*Dário* I, 499.  
*dark'au* obw. III, 525.  
*darne* fr. I, 44, 221.  
*darno* pr. II, 21.  
*darrador* asp. I, 291.  
*dartre*<sup>1)</sup> fr. I, 45, 221.  
*dasiert* obw. I, 280.  
*dassari* siz. I, 487.  
*daterie* ofr. I, 116.  
*datre* 'debitor' afr. I, 116.  
*dau* kat. I, 362; II, 36.  
*daumaŋe* npr. I, 445.  
*daumaire* afr. I, 452.  
*daun* ru. obw. I, 410.  
*daune* béarn. I, 410.  
*däunex* ru. I, 277.  
*Dauphin* fr. I, 284.  
*d'autre part* fr. III, 517.  
*davan* tir. I, 483.  
*davanti* it. III, 516.

<sup>1)</sup> Stammt von *herpete*, A. Horning, Zs. XX, 86.

*davent* obw. III, 514.  
*daventans* obw. III, 314.  
*davera* apad. II, 642.  
*dävidart* gred. I, 156.  
*Davidde* I, 305, 459.  
*davieru* kal. I, 118.  
*davonsi* fri. I, 308.  
*davore* 'debere' abr. I, 98.  
*davos* obw. III, 240.  
*davous* fri. III, 516.  
*davvero* it. III, 562.  
*dasio* it. I, 25; II, 7, 420.  
*dé* 'digitale' fr. I, 471; II, 34, 478.  
*dé* 'dens' afr. I, 200, 238; II, 67.  
*dé* 'dare' tir. I, 220.  
*dē* lothr. II, 427.  
*deu* 'det' ru. I, 111.  
*deable* afr. III, 175.  
*de aci* ru. III, 514.  
*de aci inainte* ru. III, 523.  
*de acolo* ru. III, 514.  
*de ahi* sp. III, 514.  
*de alli* sp. III, 514.  
*dean* sp. II, 491.  
*de aqui* sp. III, 514.  
*deās* pik. I, 216.  
*deasupră* ru. III, 50.  
*debajo* sp. III, 297.  
*debanar* pr. I, 454.  
*dēbarqué* fr. II, 438.  
*debarasser* fr. II, 618.  
*dēbat* fr. II, 443.  
*debe* sp. II, 439.  
*de bell' aire* pr. III, 12.  
*deber* sp. III, 345, 349, 411.

*debet* fr. II, 439.  
*debet* mail. I, 266.  
*deblo* amail. I, 347.  
*débonnaire* fr. II, 569; III, 12.  
*debotté* fr. II, 438.  
*débouché* fr. II, 438.  
*debouilli(r)* fr. II, 438.  
*dēbridé* fr. II, 438.  
*debulhar* pg. I, 290.  
*deca* it. II, 7.  
*doça* fr. III, 516.  
*dece* ru. III, 599.  
*décendre* fr. II, 400.  
*decēu* afr. III, 16.  
*déchaux* fr. II, 448.  
*déchet*<sup>1)</sup> fr. I, 116; II, 439.  
*déchirer* fr. I, 39.  
*decho* asp. I, 89.  
*decī* ru. II, 557, 599.  
*decidir* sp. III, 413.  
*decimo* it. I, 267.  
*decir* 'dicere' sp. I, 285; II, 149.  
*decir* 'discendere' sp. II, 149.  
*decivoir* afr. I, 288.  
*declarar* sp. III, 417, 430.  
*déclarer* fr. III, 414, 430.  
*decolace* afr. II, 7.  
*decoro* it. I, 137.  
*dēçe* kal. I, 148.  
*ded* 'digitu' tess. fri. I, 117, 266.  
*deda* siz. I, 241, 354.  
*dédain* fr. I, 392; II, 445.  
*dedans* fr. III, 41, 162, 516.  
*dedeu* fri. I, 354.  
*de dereptul* ru. III, 50.  
*dédicace* fr. II, 7.

<sup>1)</sup> Afr. *dechié*, also regelmässiges Postverbale.

*dedilhar* pg. II, 609.  
*dedo* sp. pg. I, 85, 266, 490, 444.  
*de donde* sp. pg. III, 550.  
*deel* afr. II, 478.  
*defaimă* ru. I, 424.  
*defäimä* ru. II, 607.  
*defenza* it. I, 421.  
*déficit* fr. II, 439.  
*défilé* fr. II, 438.  
*defor* burg. II, 158.  
*degaña* sp. II, 451.  
*degasta* lomb. II, 451.  
*degas* pr. I, 213.  
*degastadu* sp. II, 6.  
*degastaire* pr. II, 6.  
*deget* ru. I, 266, 490.  
*deghe* sard. I, 370.  
*degnare* it. III, 412.  
*degno* it. I, 392; III, 290, 712.  
*dego* sard. II, 92.  
*degollar* pg. I, 357.  
*degorar* gal. I, 340.  
*degotē* 'fr. dégoutant' lothr. I, 216.  
*degré* fr. III, 28.  
*degrez* agn. I, 164.  
*degun* pr. I, 480.  
*dehesa* sp. I, 376.  
*dehūd* 'descendere' lothr. I, 311.  
*dehors* fr. I, 511; III, 516.  
*deič* eng. I, 462, l. *deš*.  
*deime* pr. I, 267.  
*deintié* afr. II, 402.  
*deipiē* 'fr. dépit' npr. I, 149.  
*deiš* 'dece' berg. I, 149.  
*deiše* 'dice' sit. I, 59.

*deit* 'digitus' afr. posch. I, 85, 97, 252.  
*[deit 'dictu' wall. I, 89.]*  
*deita* 'it. dita' cb. I, 99.  
*deitar* pg. I, 336; II, 612.  
*deivet* obw. I, 266.  
*deixar* pg. I, 390; III, 333, 420, 431.  
*deixendre* pr. I, 400.  
*dejar* sp. I, 390, 487; III, 333, 411, 420, 427, 431.  
*dejenjo* sp. I, 400.  
*déjeuné* fr. II, 438; III, 317.  
*déjeuner* fr. II, 438.  
*dejia* röm. I, 426.  
*dekēdre* pik. I, 400.  
*dekœure* 'decoro' sit. I, 130.  
*de là* fr. III, 514, 516.  
*delante* sp. III, 516.  
*delantre* sp. I, 485.  
*delau d'envi* obw. III, 523.  
*delda* leon. I, 451.  
*dēleirie* wald. II, 10.  
*delēgé* ly. I, 486.  
*deleitar* sp. I, 889.  
*delgado* sp. I, 276.  
*deli* 'it. duoli' lecc. I, 183.  
*délibérer* fr. III, 418.  
*delicare* it. I, 488.  
*deliē<sup>1)</sup>* afr. I, 275.  
*dēliēre* mb. II, 80.  
*delir* pr. II, 147.  
*delivre* afr. II, 376.  
*delivrement* afr. III, 524.  
*d'ellos* sp. pg. III, 93, 258.  
*delme* kat. I, 476.  
*de loc* ru. III, 523.

<sup>1)</sup> Ist wohl Buchwort.

*deloe* 'lundi' waatl. I, 76.  
*del tout* afr. III, 328.  
*del tutto* it. III, 328.  
*déluge* fr. I, 140, 427.  
*délungi* ru. II, 243.  
*deluwe* lothr. I, 427.  
*delas* obw. I, 178.  
*delon* jug. I, 545.  
*demain* fr. III, 221.  
*de maintenant* afr. III, 524.  
*demandar* fr. III, 397.  
*demaneatǎ* ru. III, 221, 453.  
*demaneis* pr. III, 524.  
*démanger* fr. III, 393.  
*demanois* afr. III, 524.  
*demas* sp. III, 240.  
*demasiado* sp. III, 238.  
*demêde* pik. I, 216.  
*démenti* fr. II, 439.  
*demestego* agen. I, 286.  
*demeurer* fr. I, 192; II, 229;  
     III, 316, 317, 480.  
*demi* fr. I, 119; III, 168, 230,  
     779.  
*demo* 'demain' pr. I, 213.  
*demoiseau* fr. II, 545.  
*demoiselle* fr. I, 274, 298.  
*demonio* sp. I, 25.  
*demorar* pr. I, 192.  
*demorir* agn. II, 149.  
*demorison* afr. I, 284.  
*demuero* npr. I, 174.  
*dona* kat. I, 375.  
*dende* pg. III, 515, 516.  
*dêne* 'fr. danné' wall. I, 294.  
*dendele* bé. I, 480.  
*dendolor* pr. II, 587.  
*deneka* pr. I, 483.  
*dengun* and. ast. I, 480.

*denier* fr. I, 280.  
*deniyer* sanit. I, 275.  
*denodeo* sp. II, 447.  
*denonsiare* lucc. I, 428.  
*denosteo* sp. II, 447.  
*de nouveau* fr. III, 525.  
*de novo* pg. III, 525.  
*denrée* fr. I, 275.  
*dont* fr. mail. I, 154; II, 426,  
     427.  
*dental* ven. II, 405.  
*dentão* pg. II, 405.  
*dente* it. sa. pg. I, 146, 148;  
     II, 426.  
*dente* pr. II, 405.  
*denté* fr. II, 405, 479.  
*dentece* ne. II, 405.  
*denteço* gen. II, 405.  
*denti* siz. I, 146.  
*dentice* it. II, 405.  
*dentiçi* sard. II, 405.  
*dentige* sard. II, 405.  
*dentilho* npr. I, 480.  
*dentol* kat. II, 405.  
*denton* sp. II, 405, 497.  
*de nuevo* sp. III, 525.  
*deñar* sp. III, 413, 420.  
*depareiller* fr. II, 618.  
*de par le roi* fr. III, 53.  
*de parte de* ru. III, 295.  
*departier* agn. II, 143.  
*departir* afr. II, 243.  
*depiei* norm. I, 152.  
*dépioter* fr. II, 398.  
*dépit* fr. I, 151.  
*deplänge* ru. III, 377.  
*dépouille* fr. I, 436.  
*depuck* wallis. I, 477.  
*deputaire* fr. pr. II, 569; III, 12.

*deréchef* fr. III, 525.  
*derecho* sp. I, 278, 386.  
*deređicată* ru. II, 526.  
*deroge* ru. I, 278.  
*dereito* pg. I, 386.  
*derekao* ven. III, 525.  
*derengar* pg. I, 271.  
*deresar* sp. II, 606.  
*derčader* obw. II, 6.  
*deriso* it. I, 368.  
*dernier* fr. I, 275; II, 594.  
*dérober* fr. I, 283.  
*derostia* sav. I, 387.  
*derrata* it. I, 445.  
*derrée* afr. I, 452.  
*derrengar* pg. II, 608.  
*derreir* sp. II, 149.  
*derribar* pg. II, 235.  
*derrière* fr. I, 416; III, 516.  
*derrubar* pg. I, 290; II, 235.  
*derver* afr. I, 447.  
*derter* obw. II, 239.  
*des* ru. fr. sp. pg. II, 572, 624.  
*des* mail. I, 142.  
*desabrido* sp. I, 276.  
*desar* 'fr. désert' ly. I, 157.  
*desarrar* asp. I, 291.  
*desatoar* gal. I, 456.  
*desuvo* pg. II, 594.  
*desbatro* ver. I, 269.  
*desbolado* pg. II, 575.  
*descalso* sp. II, 448.  
*descendre* fr. I, 400; III, 378, 379.  
*descente* fr. II, 527.  
*descer* pg. II, 149; III, 378.  
*deschide* ru. I, 348; II, 217.  
*desconfiado* sp. III, 16.  
*desconfir* afr. II, 148.

Meyer-Lübke, Registerband.

*desconfire* afr. II, 148.  
*descreido* sp. III, 16.  
*descult* ru. I, 434; II, 619.  
*desden* sp. I, 392, 477.  
*desear* sp. III, 713.  
*deseier* afr. I, 119.  
*desejar* pg. I, 431; III, 420.  
*desejo* pg. I, 119.  
*desempre* pr. III, 524.  
*descende* sp. III, 452, 599.  
*deseo* sp. I, 110, 119.  
*desertine* afr. II, 494.  
*désespérer* fr. III, 379, 387.  
*desestrado* apg. I, 295.  
*deshériter* fr. I, 223.  
*desheritier* afr. I, 223.  
*deshonrabuenos* sp. II, 582.  
*desič* kat. I, 119.  
*desidee* wfr. I, 202.  
*desiderare* it. III, 412, 418, 713.  
*desideroso* it. III, 290.  
*desinare* it. I, 280, 288; II, 226, 227.  
*desire* pr. II, 30.  
*desirer* fr. I, 223; III, 412, 418, 420, 713.  
*désireux* fr. III, 291.  
*desiron* pr. II, 552.  
*desja* afr. III, 520.  
*desjeunez* afr. III, 316.  
*desleir* sp. I, 45.  
*deslengud* lomb. I, 486.  
*deslibérer* afr. III, 418.  
*desmadro* trent. II, 6.  
*desmamparar* asp. I, 355.  
*desnudo* sp. I, 364; II, 572; III, 291.  
*dēsobéi* chp. I, 281.  
*desobra* pr. III, 516.



*désolé* fr. III, 291.  
*déormais* fr. III, 523.  
*despabiladera* sp. III, 39.  
*despecho* sp. I, 151.  
*despert* afr. II, 440.  
*desperto* pg. II, 440.  
*despieč* npr. I, 149.  
*despierto* sp. II, 440.  
*despir* pg. I, 302.  
*despire* afr. II, 208.  
*despoiă* ru. I, 486.  
*despois* sp. III, 599.  
*despoja* sp. I, 175, 436.  
*despuces* sp. III, 592.  
*dessedar* lomb. I, 276.  
*dessert* fr. II, 376.  
*dessou* afr. III, 16.  
*desso*<sup>1)</sup> it. II, 598.  
*dessoivre* afr. II, 376.  
*dessous* fr. III, 516.  
*destare* it. I, 274; II, 625.  
*destinée* afr. III, 175.  
*destinuat* vegl. I, 198.  
*destinur* vegl. I, 198.  
*destral* kat. sp. II, 426, 478.  
*destrau* pr. II, 426.  
*destre* afr. pr. I, 145, 146.  
*destro* it. pg. I, 145, 146.  
*destroçar* pg. II, 606.  
*destron* sp. II, 496.  
*destul* ru. I, 274; II, 440; III, 172.  
*destručorku* pi. II, 502.  
*de subŭ* ru. III, 516.  
*desurpare* gen. II, 617.  
*desviur* pg. II, 625.

*desvoies* afr. III, 316.  
*deŭptă* ru. III, 408.  
*deŭa* obw. I, 148, 1. *deŭa*.  
*deŭădre* fou. I, 344.  
*deŭăru* tir. II, 207, 1. *deŭ*.  
*deŭădre* pik. I, 400.  
*deŭma* eng. I, 267, 1. *ŭma*.  
*deŭtadar* obw. II, 226.  
*deŭ* wallis. I, 89.  
*deŭcour* afr. II, 528.  
*deŭerir* sp. I, 484.  
*determinar* pg. III, 413.  
*deterres* afr. II, 528.  
*deŭădre* fou. I, 105, 310.  
*de tot* pr. III, 528.  
*de tras* pr. sp. pg. III, 516.  
*deŭre* afr. II, 31, 528.  
*detrminado* pg. I, 481.  
*dêresse* fr. II, 451.  
*detrô* ofr. II, 426.  
*detrosse* ofr. I, 96.  
*dêruire* fr. II, 195.  
*detta* it. I, 266, 270.  
*dette* fr. I, 266; II, 526.  
*dettour* fr. II, 395.  
*detto* it. I, 89; III, 202.  
*dettour* afr. II, 31.  
*deu* kat. I, 127, 370.  
*deudu* sp. I, 266, 451.  
*deugie* afr. I, 275.  
*deume* kat. I, 476.  
*de unde* ru. III, 550, 607.  
*deus* pg. I, 233; II, 5; III, 175.  
*deute* pr. I, 266, 1. *-de*.  
*deuze* dpq. I, 305.  
*deu* 'debere' fou. I, 96.

<sup>1)</sup> Ist *id ipsum*, wie die Verwendung im späteren Lateinischen zeigt, vgl. G. Rydberg, Zur Geschichte des Französischen *e* II, 307.

*devação* apg. I, 286.  
*devai* vi. I, 95.  
*devanar* sp. I, 454.  
*devaneo* sp. II, 447.  
*devant* fr. I, 487.  
*deve* it. pg. II, 439.  
*devenir* fr. III, 428.  
*dever* pg. III, 345, 349, 411.  
*devesa* pg. I, 376.  
*dępęłseiaunę* 'it. divozione' sit. I, 130.  
*devinaglia* it. II, 465.  
*devinaille* fr. II, 465.  
*deviner* fr. I, 285.  
*devis* fr. II, 440.  
*devoir* fr. II, 438; III, 344, 411.  
*devorer* afr. I, 192.  
*devoto* it. I, 137.  
*dévoier* fr. II, 625.  
*devuęę* 'fr. devers' lothr. I, 156.  
*des* lothr. II, 6.  
*desmestegar* ven. II, 617.  
*dęęę* 'fr. dire' waatl. I, 63.  
*dęęęę* eng. I, 295.  
*di* 'dies' it. afr. II, 428.  
*di* it. dru. I, 280.  
*dia* ait. sp. pg. pr. II, 39, 428; III, 58, 522.  
*diabie* fr. I, 24; III, 175.  
*diablo* sp. I, 24; III, 175..  
*diablour* afr. II, 11.  
*diabo* pg. I, 24; III, 175.  
*diacre* fr. I, 452.  
*diano* ait. II, 491.  
*diant* 'dente' vegl. I, 163.  
*diarreya* kat. I, 304.  
*diasă* ru. I, 120.  
*diastu* vegl. I, 163.  
*dian* fou. I, 302.

*dianle* lucc. II, 10.  
*diaus* obw. II, 5.  
*diavo* pg. II, 473.  
*diavoleri* lomb. II, 513.  
*diavolto* it. II, 513.  
*diavolo* it. I, 24; III, 175.  
*dias* 'dece' ast. I, 163.  
*dibi* gask. I, 99.  
*dibondare* it. II, 624.  
*dichiarare* it. III, 430.  
*dicho* sp. I, 89, 386; III, 202.  
*d'ici* fr. III, 514.  
*di costi* it. III, 514.  
*dičina* lecc. I, 286.  
*dida* mail. II, 65.  
*didu* ast. I, 120.  
*dié* norm. I, 152.  
*dię* norm. I, 152.  
*diece* it. I, 142, 246.  
*dieci* it. I, 246, 462.  
*diei* norm. I, 152.  
*diember* obw. I, 446, 480; II, 67.  
*diemenche* afr. II, 577.  
*diente* sp. I, 146.  
*dies* ment. I, 163.  
*diestro* sp. I, 146.  
*dietro* it. I, 416, 504; III, 238.  
*dieu* eng. fr. I, 24, 255; III, 175.  
*dieus* fr. I, 233.  
*diez* sp. I, 142, 151, 250, 462.  
*dierno* sp. I, 267.  
*difatti* it. II, 641.  
*diffusément* fr. II, 639.  
*difuori* it. III, 516.  
*dift* afr. I, 90.  
*digare* ven. II, 159.  
*diger* gal. II, 159.  
*di già* it. III, 521.

*digitare* it. II, 439.  
*digiuuare* it. II, 226.  
*digiuo* it. III, 290.  
*digne* fr. I, 393; III, 291.  
*digno* sp. III, 291.  
*dignu* sard. I, 392.  
*dik* wall. lothr. I, 74, 153, 472.  
*diker* kat. II, 156.  
*dik* 'decem' ve. I, 163.  
*dikmenge* kat. I, 242.  
*dikuormain* obw. II, 638.  
*di là* it. III, 514, 516.  
*dileguare* it. I, 422; II, 198.  
*dileticare* it. I, 485.  
*di R* it. III, 514.  
*diligemment* fr. II, 639.  
*dillun* pr. II, 577.  
*dila* 'it. doglia' obw. I, 178.  
*dimanche* fr. II, 428.  
*dimandare* it. III, 396, 713.  
*dimarts* pr. II, 577.  
*dime* fr. I, 267.  
*dimecro* ly. I, 402.  
*dimenticare* it. II, 608; III, 398.  
*dimercres* pr. I, 498.  
*dimes* pi. I, 311.  
*dimesticare* II, 617.  
*dimestico* it. I, 286.  
*dimmiru* siz. I, 118.  
*dimo* tess. I, 229.  
*dimolto* it. III, 526.  
*dimonio* it. I, 25.  
*dimorare* it. I, 192; III, 315.  
*dimuni* eng. II, 450.  
*dimurari* siz. I, 192.  
*dinansi* it. III, 298, 516.  
*dinapoř* ru. III, 516.

*dinar* v.s. I, 447.  
*dincoace* ru. III, 514, 516.  
*dincolo* ru. III, 516.  
*dinde* fr. II, 436.  
*dinde* maz. III, 514.  
*dindon* fr. II, 497.  
*dine* fr. II, 489.  
*diner* fr. I, 280, 288, 447; II, 438, 439.  
*diner* agn. I, 280.  
*dinero* sp. I, 280.  
*dinglos* ru. III, 516.  
*dinheiro* pg. I, 280.  
*dins* pr. III, 516.  
*dinsul* ru. II, 598; III, 84.  
*dinsus* ru. III, 516.  
*dint* tess. I, 109.  
*dintdiu* ru. III, 266.  
*dintel* sp. I, 480.  
*dintorni* it. III, 40.  
*dimuovo* it. III, 525.  
*dio* it. jsp. I, 283; II, 5, 63; III, 175.  
*diol* ven. I, 190.  
*diomo* lucc. II, 14.  
*dioré*<sup>1)</sup> afr. I, 275.  
*dios* sp. I, 24, 233, 493; II, 5; III, 175.  
*diosa* sp. II, 412.  
*dipanare* it. I, 454.  
*di qua* it. III, 514, 516.  
*di qui* it. III, 514.  
*dir* ast. I, 356.  
*dir* 'duru' tess. I, 74.  
*dire* it. fr. I, 443, 448; II, 156, 207, 208, 438; III, 409, 414, 416, 418, 713.

<sup>1)</sup> Ist Buchwort.

*diré* sav. I, 492.  
*dirég* ru. I, 277.  
*direuto* bog.. I, 28, 389.  
*diritto* it. I, 120.  
*dirizzare* it. I, 120; II, 606.  
*dis* 'dece' romg. fri. I, 161, 163.  
*dis-* it. II, 572, 624.  
*disaus* obw. III, 314.  
*disch* eng. I, 370, l. *deiß*.  
*disciplina* siz. I, 28.  
*discolo* it. I, 30.  
*discordi* pr. II, 450.  
*discordio* it. II, 450.  
*discorrere* it. III, 376, 386.  
*discutir* sp. pg. II, 147.  
*disdizo* asp. I, 280.  
*diagarça* pg. I, 481.  
*disiare* it. I, 119.  
*disiert* obw. I, 149.  
*disimulado* sp. III, 16.  
*disinare* it. I, 288.  
*disio* it. I, 119.  
*dismentea* fri. I, 302.  
*dienar* agen. I, 280.  
*disner* afr. I, 280; II, 231.  
*dienat* pr. III, 16.  
*di sotto* it. III, 516.  
*dispendio* it. II, 450.  
*disperare* it. III, 379, 387, 418.  
*disponere* it. III, 414.  
*disputailler* fr. II, 609.  
*dissemblance* fr. II, 572.  
*dissense* afr. II, 8.  
*dissimulé* fr. III, 16.  
*dispetto* it. I, 165.  
*distante* it. III, 291.

*disté* romg. I, 280.  
*distin* fri. I, 287.  
*distinguo* fr. II, 439.  
*disuguale* it. III, 292.  
*diškolts* fri. II, 619.  
*dišnieš*<sup>1)</sup> obw. II, 572.  
*dit* fr. I, 89, 386.  
*dit* kat. I, 120.  
*dite* 'it. dito' cb. I, 99.  
*dito* it. I, 85, 120, 266, 430.  
*dito* pg. I, 386.  
*dits* obw. III, 202.  
*dittonge* it. I, 24.  
*ditu* siz. I, 85.  
*dit* obw. I, 386.  
*diumenge* kat. I, 242.  
*dius* rä. I, 233.  
*divenire* it. III, 315, 428.  
*diventare* it. III, 315, 428.  
*divergeant* fr. II, 554.  
*divergent* fr. II, 554.  
*diversion* ast. I, 280.  
*divida* pg. I, 99.  
*divinement* fr. III, 238.  
*divorare* it. I, 192.  
*divorę* wall. II, 204.  
*divuotu* kal. I, 137.  
*dix* fr. I, 151, 462.  
*diyitu* siz. I, 430.  
*dise* gask. II, 159.  
*disima* pg. I, 99, 151.  
*dišmectia* fri. II, 617.  
*(dišo* pik. I, 432.)  
*dledger* em. I, 485, l. *bl*.  
*dmanda* eng. I, 295.  
*dmander* fr. I, 296.

<sup>1)</sup> *di* ist Präposition, doch passt das Beispiel trotzdem, da *š* allein die negative Bedeutung hat (Huonder).

- dman* 'it. domani' tess. I, 296.  
*dne* pi. I, 296.  
*do* pik. I, 94.  
*do* lothr. II, 427.  
*dó* pg. II, 443.  
*dō* 'fr. dent' poit. I, 106.  
*dō* 'fr. dé' wfr. I, 202.  
*doa* sard. I, 366.  
*doamnă* ru. I, 410.  
*dobar* pg. I, 290, 454.  
*dobbia* mail. I, 412.  
*doble* sp. I, 123, 412, 415; II, 594; III, 65.  
*doce* pg. II, 408.  
*doce* sp. I, 250, 266.  
*docile* fr. II, 81.  
*docteur* fr. II, 528.  
*dodes* mail. I, 266.  
*dođici* it. I, 265.  
*dođis* fri. I, 265.  
*dodē* em. I, 266.  
*doer* pg. I, 302.  
*dōf* 'fr. doine' lothr. I, 96.  
*doftor* ru. I, 387.  
*dogu* it. I, 31, 122, 366.  
*doglia* it. II, 443.  
*doglio* it. II, 434.  
*doj* lothr. II, 71.  
*dōj* lothr. I, 96.  
*doie* afr. I, 448.  
*doigt* fr. I, 266, 480.  
*doigté* fr. II, 439.  
*doigter* fr. II, 439.  
*dois* afr. III, 280.  
*doit* fr. II, 439.  
*doite* fr. II, 435.  
*doja* amail. I, 437.  
*dol* afr. I, 191.  
*dold* tir. III, 550.  
*dolcamaro* it. II, 583.  
*dolce* it. I, 404; III, 292.  
*dolco* it. II, 77, 78.  
*doldā* asp. I, 451.  
*dolé* wall. II, 144.  
*dolemmēt* fr. II, 639.  
*dolent* afr. II, 78, 553.  
*dolentare* it. II, 614.  
*doler* sp. III, 114.  
*dolere* it. III, 114, 393, 398, 713.  
*dolŭ* ru. I, 437.  
*doloere* afr. I, 95.  
*dolok* ru. III, 523.  
*dolore* it. I, 281.  
*doloriento* sp. II, 553.  
*dolorido* sp. II, 517.  
*doloser* afr. II, 605.  
*dōla* 'it. doglie' eng. I, 357.  
*dom* pg. I, 172, 378.  
*dom* pr. III, 191.  
*dom* pr. II, 10.  
*doma* sp. I, 182.  
*domā* mail. I, 480; III, 752.  
*domada* aven. II, 23.  
*domanda* it. I, 289.  
*domandare* it. III, 397.  
*domani* it. II, 641.  
*domans* fri. II, 641.  
*dombo* sp. I, 419.  
*domde* pr. II, 440.  
*domē* 'it. duomo' ter. I, 175.  
*domellar* sp. I, 480.  
*domen* 'it. domani' lomb. I, 212.  
*domeñar* sp. I, 480; II, 607.  
*domenica* it. II, 577.  
*dominar* sp. pg. III, 376.  
*dominare* it. III, 376.  
*dominateur* fr. III, 152.  
*domine* it. II, 10.

*domineddio* it. II, 10, 585.  
*dominer* fr. III, 376.  
*domingo* sp. I, 120.  
*dommage* fr. I, 293.  
*domn* ru. I, 133, 135, 261.  
*domo* it. II, 448.  
*domo* sard. II, 419.  
*domia* pr. I, 169, l. -de.  
*domie* afr. I, 169; II, 440.  
*dom* ru. I, 133, l. *domn*.  
*don* 'donum' fr. sp. I, 122, 378; II, 17.  
*don* 'dominus' it. fr. sp. I, 507; III, 191.  
*don* pr. III, 550.  
*dona* sp. pg. I, 192; II, 17.  
*donan* lomb. I, 192; II, 24.  
*donca* pad. II, 642.  
*doncas* pr. II, 641.  
*doncelladueña* sp. II, 585.  
*doncellueca* sp. II, 542.  
*doncx* pr. II, 642.  
*dondo* pg. II, 440.  
*donim* mall. II, 486.  
*donir* agn. II, 149.  
*donna* it. pg. I, 172, 261, 410; III, 191.  
*donner* fr. III, 414.  
*donno* it. II, 439.  
*dono* it. I, 122, 378; II, 51.  
*donque(s)* afr. II, 642.  
*dont* fr. III, 551, 607, 665, 666.  
*donter* fr. I, 274.  
*dontre* piem. II, 602.  
*dontre* fri. II, 550, 643.  
*donzel* pg. II, 440.  
*doña* asp. I, 507; III, 191.  
*dopi* pi. I, 414.  
*dopli* fri. I, 254.

*dopopraneo* it. II, 569.  
*doppiare* it. III, 383.  
*doppio* it. I, 123, 412; II, 594; III, 65.  
*doppo* ait. I, 459.  
*dor* ru. II, 443.  
*dör* morv. I, 75.  
*dord* mail. I, 354.  
*dorde* fri. I, 354.  
*dorénavant* fr. III, 523.  
*dörrible* norm. II, 454, 575; III, 12.  
*dörm* pi. I, 188.  
*dormailleur* fr. II, 609.  
*dormeour* afr. II, 530.  
*dormer* ve. I, 59.  
*dörmer* bresc. II, 153.  
*dormi* fr. III, 316.  
*dormialfuoco* it. II, 582.  
*dormidairo* pg. I, 481.  
*dormido* sp. III, 16.  
*dormidor* pr. II, 530.  
*dormir* fr. sp. pg. I, 282; III, 378, 382, 408.  
*dormire* it. II, 243; III, 378, 382, 408.  
*dortoir* fr. I, 274; II, 395.  
*dos* 'dulce' alg. I, 408.  
*dose* pr. I, 266.  
*dosel* sp. II, 508.  
*dospredatse* ru. I, 464.  
*dosta* pr. II, 618.  
*döš* 'it. dorso' mail. I, 188.  
*dot* lothr. I, 137.  
*dote* it. I, 137; II, 426.  
*dottare* it. I, 123.  
*dottore* it. II, 528.  
*double* fr. I, 26, 123, 127, 412; II, 594; III, 65.

*douer* fr. I, 127.  
*dougid* afr. I, 284.  
*douil* afr. II, 434.  
*douille* afr. II, 434.  
*douleur* fr. I, 281.  
*douloir* afr. III, 114.  
*dous* afr. pr. I, 404.  
*dousesir*<sup>1)</sup> pr. II, 615.  
*doutant* fr. III, 21.  
*doute* fr. I, 123.  
*douter* fr. III, 386, 413, 420.  
*douto* pg. I, 243.  
*doutor* pg. I, 243.  
*douwe* fr. I, 122, 366.  
*doux* fr. II, 77; III, 292.  
*douse* fr. I, 266, 451.  
*dova* mail. I, 366.  
*dovd* lothr. II, 158.  
*dove entro* it. III, 665.  
*dovere* it. I, 289; III, 344, 411.  
*dovid* wall. II, 158.  
*dovour* afr. I, 290.  
*doy* piem. II, 434.  
*doya* piem. II, 434.  
*doya romg.* I, 189.  
*doyen* fr. II, 491.  
*dozavo* sp. II, 594.  
*doze* pg. I, 451.  
*dossina*<sup>2)</sup> it. I, 274, 451.  
*drac* pr. II, 7.  
*drageon* fr. I, 36.  
*drago* it. II, 7.  
*dragone* it. II, 7.  
*drak'ura* eng. I, 389.  
*drak'er* eng. I, 389.  
*draone* röm. I, 373.

*drattar* eng. I, 389.  
*dreapt* ru. I, 388.  
*dre* sav. I, 63, 492.  
*drę* 'fr. doit' sofr. I, 95.  
*drē* 'fr. drap' lothr. I, 222.  
*dreč* pr. I, 386.  
*dreit* obw. I, 386.  
*dręmi* sof. I, 287; II, 245, 283.  
*dreto* it. I, 481.  
*drept* ru. III, 711.  
*dręsi* ly. I, 225.  
*dresser* fr. II, 606.  
*dret* eng. I, 388.  
*dreva* juj. I, 79.  
*dri* romg. I, 161.  
*drič* lomb. I, 386.  
*drieto* it. I, 143.  
*driš* mf. I, 74, l. *briš*.  
*drit* pi. I, 386.  
*dritto* it. I, 295, 386.  
*drivar* sp. I, 296.  
*drizar* sp. I, 295.  
*drobli* sofr. I, 485.  
*droit* fr. I, 295, 386.  
*drom* morv. II, 443.  
*drömi* lothr. I, 63.  
*dromya* bol. II, 443.  
*dru* fr. I, 44.  
*druakhe* abr. I, 280.  
*druge* fr. I, 481.  
*drumt* bagn. I, 63.  
*drumir* gask. I, 481.  
*druo* agen. I, 44.  
*druvi* pr. I, 481.  
*dserta* obw. I, 149.  
*dsiert* obw. I, 295.

<sup>1)</sup> S. S. 9, N. 1.

<sup>2)</sup> Ist Lehnwort aus dem Französischen.

*du* fr. I, 284, 508.  
*dū* mail. I, 538.  
*duar* 'it. dormo' fri. I, 184.  
*dubdar* sp. III, 413.  
*dubbio* it. III, 290.  
*dubbitu* siz. I, 123.  
*dubel* obw. eng. I, 123, 412.  
*dubitare* it. III, 386, 713.  
*duc* fr. II, 68.  
*ducat* ru. I, 241.  
*duce* ru. I, 67.  
*ducere* it. I, 67.  
*duchaume* fr. II, 404, 484.  
*duché* fr. II, 421.  
*duchéé* afr. II, 537.  
*duchessa* it. II, 396.  
*ducho* sp. I, 131.  
*ducir* sp. I, 67; II, 149.  
*duć* eng. I, 404.  
*dūce* 'dulce' tir. I, 133.  
*dući* siz. I, 404.  
*duda* sp. I, 140.  
*dudar* sp. pg. III, 386.  
*dudesch* eng. I, 265.  
*dudo* sp. I, 451.  
*duecho* sp. I, 175.  
*dueit* asp. I, 389.  
*duel* afr. II, 443.  
*duelo* sp. II, 443.  
*duem* wall. I, 402.  
*duena* sp. I, 138.  
*duendo* sp. I, 169; II, 440.  
*dueña* sp. I, 410, 507.  
*dueñe* sp. I, 507.  
*dueño* sp. I, 172, 261.  
*duer* bri. I, 174.  
*duermi* wall. I, 402.  
*Duero* I, 81, 493.  
*duga* siz. I, 122, 366.

*dugento* it. I, 375.  
*dugr* eng. I, 242.  
*dujga* gen. II, 434.  
*dujgu* gen. I, 414.  
*dūk* lothr. I, 473; II, 80.  
*duil* agn. I, 179.  
*duille* agn. I, 179.  
*duire* 'docere' afr. II, 155; III, 417.  
*duire* 'ducere' afr. II, 208.  
*duks* eng. I, 242.  
*dukte* val. I, 242.  
*dul* 'it. duolo' fri. I, 191.  
*dula* fri. III, 550.  
*dulair* eng. I, 281.  
*dulce* ru. sp. I, 404, 408.  
*dulcoare* ru. II, 504.  
*dulda* leo. I, 451.  
*duldar* leo. I, 451.  
*dulé* morv. II, 144.  
*dulh* pr. II, 434.  
*dulur* rov. mail. I, 130, 281.  
*dultsana* mir. II, 501.  
*dulo* wald. pr. II, 434.  
*dultse* istr. I, 405.  
*dumandä* berg. I, 290.  
*dumandar* obw. I, 289.  
*dumbrar* obw. II, 225.  
*dumenar* obw. II, 607.  
*dumeinga* obw. I, 269, I. -men.  
*dumic* ru. I, 289.  
*dumiesti* obw. I, 269.  
*duminica* ru. III, 58.  
*dumistike* romg. I, 280.  
*dumnezeu* ru. I, 24; II, 585; III, 175.  
*dun* ru. eng. I, 378.  
*dun* morv. II, 71.  
*dunaun* obw. II, 24.



*dunna* obw. I, 261, 410, 507.  
*dunqua* it. II, 642.  
*dunque* it. I, 185; II, 642.  
*dunšella* obw. I, 276, l. *dunġ*.  
*dunu* siz. I, 122.  
*duoiba* 'jovia' tir. I, 178.  
*duolo* it. II, 443.  
*duomo* it. I, 168.  
*duonna* eng. I, 172.  
*după* ru. I, 464, 504.  
*duplu* ru. I, 412.  
*duppiu* siz. I, 123.  
*duquesa* sp. II, 396, 413.  
*duquesa* pg. II, 413.  
*dur* fri. I, 66.  
*dur* fr. pr. I, 68.  
*durazne* sp. I, 271.  
*düre* wall. I, 74.  
*durea* ru. III, 412, 713.  
*durement* fr. III, 238.  
*durere* ru. I, 281.  
*durfeu* afr. II, 588.  
*durier* afr. I, 224.  
*durmalent* obw. II, 405.  
*durmekr* rä. I, 97.  
*durmire* lecc. I, 282.  
*durmon* sp. I, 282.  
*duro* it. sp. I, 66.  
*durre* it. I, 443; II, 156.  
*dürt* wall. II, 79.  
*durver* bresc. II, 153.  
*durvi* nit. I, 481.  
*duſque* afr. I, 72, 299.  
*dussu* lecc. I, 192.  
*duſtar* obw. II, 618.  
*dut* fri. I, 354.  
*dütt* tir. I, 80.

*du trei* pi. II, 602; III, 62.  
*duva* eng. I, 122, 366.  
*duveir* berg. I, 290.  
*duveir* obw. I, 289, l. -er.  
*duvet* fr. I, 377.  
*duvi* siz. I, 122.  
*duvida* pg. I, 131, 140, 271.  
*duvidar* pg. III, 413.  
*dūvis* mail. I, 290.  
*duvrar* obw. II, 225.  
*dvainter* eng. I, 295, 296.  
*dvant* fr. I, 296.  
*dye* juj. I, 242.  
*dyestre* fri. I, 344.  
*dyesime* fri. I, 344.  
*dyi* obw. I, 343.  
*dyint* ru. I, 343.  
*dyo* fri. I, 344.  
*dyö* lothr. I, 77.  
*dyör* lothr. I, 77.  
*dza* freib. I, 129.  
*dza* romg. fri. I, 193, 194.  
*dzada* ru. I, 354.  
*dzarnä* ru. I, 491.  
*dzatea* maz. II, 142.  
*dzau* waatl. I, 129.  
*dzavrar*<sup>1)</sup> obw. I, 276.  
*dzasil* tir. II, 480.  
*dzearre* maz. II, 206.  
*dzeadzet* maz. I, 343, 479.  
*dzebe* freib. I, 353, 427.  
*dzeci* mold. I, 342.  
*dzedzo* waatl. II, 45.  
*dzeck* rä. I, 343.  
*zdenao* 'fr. genou' waatl. I, 133.  
*dzenevre* waatl. I, 210.  
*dzetsi* istr. I, 342.

<sup>1)</sup> Kann sehr wohl von *separare* stammen.

*dætezi* istr. I, 342, l. *dæi*.  
*dæu* mold. I, 342.  
*dædæo* waatl. I, 79.  
*dægnædæ* vio. I, 63.  
*dæi* mold. I, 342.  
*dæi* fri. I, 480.  
*dæieva* eng. I, 421.  
*dæinar* fri. I, 144; II, 410.  
*dæinicære* rät. I, 119.  
*dæitsi* maz. I, 342.  
*dæo* waatl. I, 129.  
*dæö* waatl. I, 181.  
*dæobia* romg. I, 189.  
*dæöggä* 'jovia' gen. I, 188.  
*dæokul* romg. I, 189.  
*dæongolu* mant. II, 472.  
*dæön'sö* fou. I, 492.  
*dæouven* bol. I, 132.  
*dæovan* em. I, 268.  
*dæovin* fri. I, 267.  
*dæua* waatl. I, 135.  
*dæudis* fri. I, 67.  
*dæuneapine* maz. I, 87.  
*dæun* fri. I, 67.  
*dæure* waatl. I, 238.  
*dæuru* freib. I, 78.  
*dæuvena* waatl. II, 40.  
*dæäamp* sfr. I, 222.  
*dæint* 'lento' sfr. I, 109.  
*dæavaur* 'lavore' sfr. I, 126.  
*dæäit* pa. I, 389.  
*dæöku* siz. II, 642; III, 512.  
*dæuna* sfr. I, 10.  
*dæuntäauna* sfr. I, 212.  
*dæer* sfr. I, 296.  
*dære* 'fr. guere' wfr. I, 345.  
*dæsc* 'fr. glace' nb. I, 350.

*dæse* vi. I, 350.  
*dæse* orm. I, 350.  
*dæua* juj. I, 243.  
*dæne* 'it. dona' al. I, 132.  
  
*æ* 'ovun' v. so. I, 190.  
*e* 'apis' afr. II, 417, 427.  
*e* 'ego' gen. I, 256.  
*e*<sup>1)</sup> konj. it. sp. pr. pg. I, 461,  
 504.  
*e-* II, 626.  
*e* präp. pr. I, 460.  
*ea* ru. I, 455.  
*eä* pik. I, 216.  
*eaddä* ru. I, 100.  
*eage* afr. I, 300.  
*eapä* ru. I, 100.  
*earbä* ru. I, 100, 401.  
*easte* ru. I, 100.  
*eau* fr. I, 200, 216; III, 33.  
*eau-de-vie* fr. II, 580.  
*eaue* afr. I, 216.  
*eaula* eng. I, 422.  
*eba* gallur. I, 232.  
*ebahir* fr. I, 48.  
*ebano* it. I, 263.  
*ebat* fr. II, 443.  
*ebba* sard. I, 422; II, 410.  
*ebbio* it. I, 144, 164.  
*ebbro* it. I, 417, 440; II, 448,  
 454.  
*ebi* 'fr. habit' lothr. I, 277.  
*ebliur* rou. I, 302.  
*ebo* monf. I, 272.  
*ebrais* afr. II, 637.  
*ebrell* mail. II, 67.  
*ebrey* mail. I, 303.

<sup>1)</sup> Vgl. III, 700.

*ébriac* pr. II, 454.  
*Ebro* I, 498.  
*(ebul romg.* I, 117)  
*écale* fr. I, 39.  
*écardonneux* fr. II, 530.  
*excellente* it. III, 21.  
*ecco* it. III, 377.  
*echainge* afr. I, 216.  
*échame* fr. I, 252, 410.  
*échanson* fr. I, 39.  
*echapellas* sp. II, 582.  
*échappé* fr. III, 317.  
*echar* sp. II, 612.  
*échars* fr. I, 401; II, 440.  
*échaume* fr. I, 252.  
*echason* sp. II, 420.  
*échelle* fr. I, 397.  
*échelon* fr. II, 497.  
*échevin* fr. II, 494.  
*échine* fr. I, 39, 383.  
*échoir* fr. II, 228.  
*éclaircir* fr. II, 615.  
*échuse* fr. I, 368.  
*eco* sp. II, 420.  
*école* fr. I, 192.  
*écolier* fr. II, 403.  
*écorcher* fr. II, 608.  
*écossonneux* fr. II, 530.  
*écouter* fr. I, 295, 404; II, 617.  
*écorin* fr. I, 59.  
*écrire* fr. II, 158.  
*écrit* fr. I, 57.  
*écritoire* fr. II, 533.  
*écrivain* fr. II, 25.  
*écrouelle* fr. I, 300, 376.

*écuelle* fr. I, 282, 300.  
*écueil*<sup>1)</sup> fr. I, 414.  
*écume* fr. I, 39, 397.  
*écumeresse* fr. II, 562.  
*écureuil* fr. I, 34, 72; II, 32.  
*écusson* fr. II, 500.  
*ed* ru. II, 411.  
*ed* it. pr. I, 461, 512.  
*edad* sp. I, 195.  
*edat* pr. I, 195.  
*eddans* pik. I, 521.  
*édifié* norm. II, 629.  
*eder* berg. II, 72.  
*édi* 'fr. aider' ly. I, 225.  
*édile* sard. II, 480.  
*édimu* it. I, 267; II, 23, 39.  
*édra* 'fr. endroit' ofr. I, 96.  
*éduri* lothr. I, 224.  
*edsöl* berg. II, 430.  
*ef* tir. I, 220.  
*efant* pr. II, 30, s. *eff*-.  
*efas* pr. II, 30.  
*efe* 'fr. enfer' norm. I, 158.  
*effan* pr. I, 409.  
*effern* pr. I, 409.  
*efeuto* bog. I, 28, 389.  
*efflar* pr. I, 469.  
*effondrer* fr. II, 20.  
*effort* fr. II, 67, 445.  
*effreer* afr. I, 223.  
*effreier* afr. I, 223; II, 607.  
*efna* 'spina' wallis. I, 399.  
*efon* rou. I, 213.  
*efriädé* ofr. I, 308.  
*ega* aret. II, 39, 419.

<sup>1)</sup> Vgl. über das Wort d'Ovidio, Arch. Gl. XIII, 361ff. Ascoli eb. 452ff. Parodi, Riv. fil. clas. 2. ser. II, 131, welcher letzterer an Einfluss von *cotulu* denkt.

*égal* fr. III, 291.  
*eganto* pr. II, 501.  
*egelse* pr. I, 308.  
*egli* it. I, 87, 98, 512; II, 94;  
 III, 84, 857.  
*eglıno* it. II, 98.  
*église* fr. I, 81, 414, 454; III,  
 150.  
*ego* kat. I, 422.  
*egrâsé* lothr. II, 615.  
*egrema* 'lacrima' ba. I, 355.  
*egrilu* jur. I, 497.  
*egyâ* lothr. II, 425.  
*Egypte* afr. I, 385.  
*Egypto* pg. III, 177.  
*eka* abr. I, 345.  
*ekta* 'stare' and. I, 398.  
*ekkut* 'fr. écoute' lothr. I, 137.  
*ekorčyé* wallis. I, 399.  
*ekuta* 'auscultare' wallis. I, 399.  
*ei* 'es' pr. I, 110.  
*ei* 'ille' it. obw. II, 96; III, 72,  
 357.  
*eib* bol. I, 427.  
*eida* lim. II, 232.  
*eido* pg. I, 271.  
*eigel* wald. II, 597.  
*eiklapöiro* wald. II, 534.  
*eime* 'aestimat' npr. I, 110.  
*cimodá* tar. II, 612.  
*eipalo* bri. I, 399.  
*cir* eng. I, 149.  
*cirel* apg. I, 478.  
*ciró* pg. II, 68.  
*ciroa* gal. II, 68.  
*ciroz* pg. II, 68.  
*cis* pr. I, 384; II, 596; III, 94.  
*cissamen* pr. III, 94.  
*cissir* afr. II, 248.

*cissuc* pr. I, 387.  
*cissuit* npr. II, 440.  
*cister* eng. I, 157.  
*citable* pr. I, 399.  
*citar* wald. II, 241.  
*citialo* npr. I, 110.  
*civa* pg. I, 45.  
*civigar* apg. I, 444.  
*civna* eng. I, 267; II, 28.  
*cizo* pg. I, 210; II, 45.  
*cje* 'ipse' asp. II, 596.  
*cje* 'axis' sp. I, 211.  
*cjido* sp. I, 390.  
*cjir* sp. III, 428.  
*ek* lothr. II, 599.  
*ekemodre* month. II, 151.  
*ekerde* norm. I, 221.  
*ekler* blais. II, 421.  
*eklö* burg. I, 238.  
*eköpé* month. II, 144.  
*ekoršés* lothr. II, 540.  
*ekreč* mb. II, 448.  
*ekryelles* wfr. I, 308.  
*ekrüelle* rou. I, 302.  
*ekué* pik. II, 143.  
*ekurę* fc. II, 143.  
*ékürö* lothr. II, 497.  
*ekyu* lecc. I, 150, 355.  
*el* sp. ast. I, 87.  
*el* ru. afr. pr. III, 83, 358.  
*el* 'aliud' afr. I, 463, 506; II,  
 599.  
*el* 'oclu' eng. I, 170, l. öł.  
*elan* fr. II, 445.  
*elátor* 'fr. alentour' burg. I, 136.  
*elce* it. I, 64.  
*eleger* pg. III, 430.  
*eleggere* it. III, 418, 430.  
*elegir* sp. III, 430.

*elenu* lecc. I, 355.  
*eli* 'it. olio' vs. I, 190.  
*élire* fr. III, 480.  
*élite* fr. II, 526.  
*ella* it. I, 446.  
*elle* sp. pg. I, 259, 456.  
*elleno* it. II, 98.  
*ellera* it. I, 164, 487.  
*elme* pr. afr. I, 38, 39.  
*elmo* it. I, 38.  
*elo* pg. I, 302.  
*éloge* fr. I, 34.  
*elogio* it. I, 34.  
*éloigné* fr. III, 291.  
*eloš* ofr. I, 116.  
*el que* sp. III, 258, 671.  
*elsa* it. II, 431.  
*elter* tess. I, 221.  
*el* obw. I, 178.  
*em* 'inde' apg. III, 79.  
*emai* wall. I, 447.  
*embahir* afr. II, 629.  
*embarras* afr. II, 458.  
*embarrasser* fr. II, 618.  
*embargo* sp. pg. III, 596.  
*embevecer* pg. I, 376.  
*embidos* asp. I, 409, 419, 420.  
*embigo* pg. I, 277, 295.  
*embolar* sp. I, 420.  
*embriac* pr. I, 195.  
*embriago* sp. I, 486.  
*embriagador* sp. III, 152.  
*emda* eng. II, 23.  
*emek* lothr. I, 473; II, 80.  
*émeraude* fr. II, 419.  
*émeri* fr. I, 30 [472].  
*zmešu* wall. II, 23.

*emi* dfr. I, 277.  
*emi* lothr. I, 63.  
*emidō* lothr. II, 430.  
*émie* 'amica' ofr. I, 63.  
*emis* afr. I, 294.  
*emoek* lothr. I, 230.  
*émoi* fr. I, 229; II, 445.  
*emor* 'amore' burg. I, 136.  
*emmener* fr. II, 629; III, 513.  
*empan* fr. I, 486.  
*empaindre* fr. I, 107.  
*empavorecer* sp. II, 629.  
*empêcher*<sup>1)</sup> fr. I, 536; II, 608.  
*empecer* sp. pg. II, 154.  
*empeč* pik. III, 357.  
*empeechier* afr. I, 275, 536.  
*empelgar* pg. II, 608.  
*empelle* sp. I, 480.  
*empellement* fr. II, 568, 575.  
*empesie* sp. I, 480.  
*emperadriu* kat. I, 476.  
*emperadu* pr. II, 6.  
*empereire* pr. II, 6.  
*empereor* afr. I, 274.  
*emperere(s)* afr. I, 464; II, 31;  
     III, 191.  
*emperi* pr. I, 273; II, 30.  
*empesgar* sp. II, 608.  
*empio* it. I, 89.  
*empire* fr. I, 150, 440.  
*empirier* fr. I, 272.  
*emplette* fr. II, 526.  
*emplir* fr. II, 146, 244.  
*employer* fr. II, 229.  
*empoisnier* afr. II, 231.  
*empola* pg. I, 294.  
*emporter* fr. III, 513.

<sup>1)</sup> Ist Buchwort.

*empouiller* fr. II, 618.  
*empreindre* fr. II, 158.  
*empres* afr. III, 598.  
*emprim* obw. III, 526.  
*emprunter* fr. I, 307.  
*empues* sp. I, 503.  
*emudé* morv. II, 612.  
*en* 'unus' lothr. I, 76.  
*en*<sup>1)</sup> 'dominus' pr. I, 520; II, 10; III, 191.  
*en* 'homo' afr. I, 293, 507.  
*en* 'inde' fr. I, 514; III, 79, 86, 513.  
*en* lothr. I, 222.  
*enaissi* pr. III, 218, 303.  
*en apres* asp. III, 521.  
*encanexir*<sup>2)</sup> pr. II, 615.  
*encar* pr. III, 529.  
*encarecido* sp. III, 18.  
*enchanté* fr. III, 291.  
*enchente* pg. II, 555.  
*enchecoir* afr. III, 339.  
*encher* pg. II, 146.  
*enchergé* afr. I, 221.  
*enchies* afr. III, 154.  
*encia* sp. I, 372, 420, 480.  
*encina* sp. I, 285, 479.  
*encinar* sp. II, 504.  
*enclin* fr. I, 59; II, 376; III, 292.  
*enclume* fr. I, 450; II, 21.  
*encoignure* fr. II, 575.  
*encolure* fr. II, 575.  
*en como* asp. III, 653.

*en contra* sp. III, 160, 297.  
*encontrão* pg. II, 498.  
*encontrar* sp. II, 605.  
*encontre* fr. III, 160, 481.  
*encontrer* fr. II, 605.  
*encontron* sp. II, 498.  
*encor(e)* fr. I, 139; III, 529, 584, 800.  
*encorbellement* fr. II, 575.  
*en coste* afr. III, 154.  
*encouvoir* fr. II, 145.  
*encre* fr. I, 452, 485.  
*encida* tar. II, 21.  
*end* afr. I, 514.  
*ende* 'index' mf. I, 272.  
*ende* asp. apg. III, 79, 513.  
*endemain* afr. III, 221, 453.  
*endementre que* afr. III, 607.  
*endermo* 'indarno' gen. I, 220.  
*endes*<sup>3)</sup> pg. I, 496.  
*endes* kat. I, 476, 1. *nedes*.  
*endieble* afr. I, 119.  
*endino* dsp. I, 393.  
*endive* fr. I, 29.  
*endivia* it. sp. I, 29.  
*endormentsar* ven. II, 607.  
*endormiment* afr. II, 395.  
*endormiz* afr. III, 316.  
*endos* fr. II, 569.  
*endré* tir. I, 158.  
*endreit* pr. III, 481.  
*endroit* fr. II, 569; III, 242, 481.  
*enduras* obw. III, 522, 641.  
*endursir*<sup>4)</sup> pr. II, 615.

<sup>1)</sup> Vgl. auch G. Cohn, H. H. 103, 236.

<sup>2)</sup> S. S. 9, N. 1.

<sup>3)</sup> Zeigt eine portugiesisch gefärbte aussprache des latein. *index*, C. Michaelis, Zs. VII, 113.

<sup>4)</sup> S. S. 9, N. 1.

*enebro* sp. I, 87, 288.  
*énd(e)* pik. I, 294, 312.  
*eneldo* sp. I, 89, 450.  
*enemey* afr. I, 153.  
*enemigo* sp. II, 570.  
*enero* sp. I, 190, 288, 428.  
*enerpa* 'inalpare' vi. I, 284.  
*en es le pas* afr. III, 524.  
*en es l'heure* afr. III, 524.  
*enfadesir*<sup>1)</sup> pr. II, 615.  
*enfançon* afr. II, 500.  
*enfant* fr. I, 409; II, 30; III, 152.  
*enfergier*<sup>2)</sup> afr. II, 608.  
*enfes* afr. I, 409; II, 6, 30.  
*enfier* afr. III, 383.  
*enfolesir*<sup>1)</sup> pr. II, 615.  
*enfoncez* fr. II, 20, 394.  
*enforcir* fr. II, 615.  
*enfrente* sp. III, 297.  
*enfuir* afr. II, 629; III, 518.  
*engacer* afr. I, 486.  
*engal* afr. pr. I, 486.  
*engle* sp. I, 422, 445.  
*englise* afr. I, 484.  
*engloutre* afr. II, 158.  
*engoan* béarn. I, 484.  
*engorsctey* afr. I, 292.  
*engraisser* fr. II, 606.  
*engraxar* pg. II, 606.  
*enguia* pg. I, 456.  
*enhier* béarn. I, 148.  
*ení* lothr. II, 430.  
*enimma* it. II, 419.  
*enio* 'anneau' pik. I, 294.  
*enjabido* sp. I, 486.

*enjaguar* sp. I, 486.  
*enjalbegar* sp. I, 486.  
*enjalina* sp. I, 486, l. -*ima*.  
*enjalma* sp. II, 419.  
*enjalsar* sp. I, 486.  
*enjambre* sp. I, 486; II, 15.  
*enjarciar* sp. I, 486.  
*enjenzo* sp. I, 486.  
*enjoir* afr. I, 486.  
*enjuaguar* bog. I, 306.  
*enjullo* sp. I, 486.  
*enjundia* sp. I, 486.  
*enjuso* sp. I, 189.  
*enjusque* afr. III, 281.  
*enjuto* sp. I, 387; II, 440.  
*enk* lomb. I, 216.  
*enkantadi* npr. II, 6.  
*enkantaire* npr. II, 6.  
*enkise* berg. I, 450.  
*enkläge* pr. I, 450; II, 403.  
*enko* npr. I, 183.  
*enkué* vs. I, 190.  
*enlasar* sp. I, 484.  
*enlever* fr. II, 629.  
*enlire* afr. II, 629.  
*enlongier* afr. I, 486; II, 639.  
*enmarir* afr. II, 629.  
*en medio* sp. III, 169.  
*enmer* afr. I, 294.  
*enmey* afr. I, 153.  
*en mie* fr. III, 169, 474.  
*ennie* fr. I, 294.  
*ennieg* pr. III, 169.  
*enniei* pr. III, 474.  
*enmont* afr. I, 294.  
*ennemi* fr. II, 570; III, 292.

<sup>1)</sup> S. S. 9, N. 1.

<sup>2)</sup> Ist eine Ableitung von *ferges*, s. A. Thomas, *Essais* 289.

*ennetta* 'vendetta' ri. I, 355.  
*ennuei* afr. I, 176.  
*ennui* fr. II, 568.  
*enoc* pr. II, 38.  
*enoindre* afr. III, 430.  
*enor* afr. I, 285.  
*en otra parte* sp. III, 517.  
*enprovecer* asp. I, 481.  
*enquanto* sp. III, 649, l. *encuanto*.  
*enqui* afr. III, 511.  
*enricvre* afr. II, 72.  
*enrouer* fr. I, 373.  
*ensalear* sp. I, 486.  
*ensamble* afr. I, 105.  
*ensaucier* afr. I, 486.  
*ensayer* afr. I, 486.  
*ensayo* sp. I, 197.  
*enseia* pg. I, 89, 431.  
*enseigne* fr. I, 392; II, 70.  
*enseigner* fr. III, 396, 420.  
*enseja* pg. II, 450.  
*ensejar* pg. I, 431; II, 198.  
*ensemble* fr. I, 105, 464; III, 242, 298.  
*ensemblement* afr. II, 638.  
*ensemement* afr. I, 484.  
*ensemier* fr. II, 397.  
*ensemble* afr. I, 486.  
*ensempe* pr. I, 464, 475; II, 641.  
*enseña* sp. II, 70.  
*enseñar* sp. III, 396.  
*ensiam* kat. II, 485.  
*ensieme* asp. I, 464, l. -o.  
*ensieno* asp. I, 119.  
*ensimer* fr. II, 397.  
*ensiñar* sp. I, 280.  
*ensir* afr. I, 486.  
*en som* afr. III, 169.

Meyer-Lübke, Registerband.

*ensorcelar* fr. II, 509.  
*ensosso* pg. I, 408.  
*ensouple* fr. I, 414.  
*ensuite* fr. III, 599.  
*ent* afr. I, 514.  
*entablado* sp. II, 528.  
*entadim* obw. II, 644.  
*então* pg. III, 521.  
*entejar* pg. I, 431.  
*enten* obw. III, 469.  
*entendant* fr. III, 21.  
*entendido* sp. III, 16.  
*entendre* fr. III, 412, 416.  
*entendu* fr. III, 16, 171.  
*enterar* sp. I, 416.  
*entercier* afr. II, 605.  
*enterin* afr. I, 274.  
*entero* sp. I, 165.  
*entier* fr. I, 416.  
*entom* pg. III, 521.  
*entonces* sp. II, 641; III, 521.  
*entorno* sp. III, 242.  
*entour* fr. III, 242.  
*entrada* sp. III, 45.  
*entrado* sp. III, 317.  
*entragna* it. II, 501.  
*entraignes* afr. II, 69, 501.  
*entrailles* nfr. II, 482; III, 40.  
*entraîner* fr. II, 629.  
*entranha* pr. II, 501.  
*entraña* sp. II, 69, 501; III, 40.  
*entrar* sp. III, 378.  
*entrare* it. III, 315.  
*entrave* fr. III, 43.  
*entré* fr. III, 317.  
*entre-* präf. fr. sp. pg. II, 569, 572.  
*entrebá* ru. I, 274.



*entrebater* pg. II, 630.  
*entrecostilla* sp. II, 431.  
*entre-côte* fr. II, 431.  
*entrecubierta* sp. II, 431.  
*entregue* pg. II, 376.  
*entrepechuga* sp. II, 431.  
*entrer* fr. III, 378, 379.  
*entresait* afr. III, 524.  
*entretant que* afr. III, 649.  
*entrez* afr. III, 315.  
*entro* it. sp. III, 241, 516.  
*entro* pr. III, 281.  
*entrocca* che obw. III, 649.  
*entrœil* fr. II, 569.  
*entsakonts* obw. II, 602.  
*entsiki* obw. II, 599.  
*entusiasta* sp. III, 152.  
*envanouir* afr. II, 629.  
*enveggia* ait. II, 450.  
*enveja* pg. I, 430, 431; II, 450.  
*envelopper* fr. I, 423.  
*envern* ment. I, 475.  
*envers* fr. III, 160, 481.  
*enves* pr. III, 481.  
*envidiar* sp. III, 397.  
*envidos* pg. II, 641.  
*envie* fr. I, 116, 430.  
*envier* fr. III, 397.  
*envieux* fr. III, 291.  
*envilia* pad. I, 487.  
*envilie* afr. I, 487.  
*envirie* afr. I, 452.  
*environ* fr. III, 242, 297.  
*environs* fr. III, 40.  
*enviz* afr. II, 641.

*envoier* fr. II, 230.  
*envoler* fr. II, 629.  
*envoye*<sup>1)</sup> fr. I, 58; II, 418.  
*enwa* ba. I, 355.  
*enwarder* afr. I, 486.  
*enzó* pg. II, 475.  
*enzofre* pg. I, 42, 341, 408.  
*enzugar* pr. II, 629.  
*enzuto* pg. I, 387.  
*enye* lothr. I, 277.  
*ens* afr. II, 641; III, 243, 298, 516.  
*enla* eng. I, 243.  
*enle* dfr. I, 447.  
*eo* afr. I, 233.  
*eom* afr. I, 186.  
*épagnoul* fr. II, 475.  
*épais* fr. I, 115; III, 293.  
*épâle* sav. I, 218.  
*epancher* fr. II, 608.  
*epaosa* 'fr. épouse' freib. I, 130.  
*épargne* fr. I, 433.  
*éparpiller* fr. II, 609.  
*épaule* fr. I, 397, 450; II, 472.  
*épeautre* fr. II, 423.  
*épée* fr. I, 397.  
*épeler* fr. II, 142.  
*epervier* fr. I, 290.  
*épervin* fr. I, 290.  
*épeule* pik. I, 218.  
*epena* sofr. sav. I, 491.  
*epi* fr. I, 55, 63; II, 432.  
*épiatre* sofr. II, 157.  
*épice*<sup>2)</sup> fr. I, 150.  
*épineblanche* fr. II, 578.  
*épingle* fr. I, 446.

<sup>1)</sup> Vgl. Zs. XXIV, 400.

<sup>2)</sup> Vgl. Zs. f. Nfr. XX<sup>3</sup>, 223.

*épinoche*<sup>1)</sup> fr. II, 464.  
*éplucher* fr. I, 296.  
*epna* sofr. I, 491.  
*epnase* nb. I, 275.  
*epo* ofr. I, 96.  
*epou* mb. II, 425.  
*épous* fr. I, 127; II, 441.  
*épousailles* fr. III, 41.  
*épouse* fr. I, 648.  
*épouvanter* fr. II, 614.  
*épouventail* fr. II, 465.  
*épouvente* fr. I, 376.  
*épurateur* fr. II, 562.  
*epyd* ba. I, 493.  
*equel* kat. I, 281.  
*équirage* fr. II, 421.  
*er* lothr. II, 71.  
*er* 'heri' pr. eng. I, 143, 149.  
*er* apg. III, 525.  
*er* wall. pik. 'aer' I, 209; II, 421.  
*era* 'erat' it. sp. I, 147, 507.  
*era* 'area' sp. I, 440.  
*era* lecc. I, 146.  
*érable* fr. II, 585.  
*erat* mb. II, 376.  
*erb* lothr. I, 222.  
*erba* it. eng. pr. I, 146, 401.  
*erba* gen. I, 406.  
*erbe* fr. I, 146.  
*erbi* it. ru. II, 43.  
*Erbivüe* I, 290.  
*erbo* 'arbore' monf. I, 221.  
*erborare* it. II, 20, 399.  
*erbu* 'arbore' pi. I, 221.  
*erca* romg. I, 221.

*ercer* sp. I, 420; II, 149, 205.  
*erdate* lecc. I, 276.  
*erdiesce* afr. I, 277.  
*éreinter* fr. II, 397.  
*erem* berg. 'vermis' I, 355.  
*eremilano* it. II, 491.  
*erete* par. I, 290.  
*ereu* men. II, 80.  
*ereva* men. II, 80.  
*erga* ment. I, 406.  
*erga* it. 'erigat' I, 270.  
*ergir* pg. II, 205.  
*ergot* fr. I, 290.  
*erguer* pg. II, 205.  
*erguir* sp. II, 149, 205.  
*erigina* sard. II, 435.  
*eritage* afr. I, 307.  
*erizo* sp. I, 434.  
*erke* monf. I, 221.  
*erkebüse* fr. I, 290.  
*erm* afr. I, 261.  
*erne* 'vermis' lecc. I, 148, 355.  
*erne* afr. I, 34.  
*ermienda* and. I, 410.  
*ermit* afr. II, 417.  
*ermitain* afr. II, 25, 30, 491.  
*ermitão* pg. II, 491.  
*ermite* fr. II, 25, 30.  
*ermo* it. I, 34, 261.  
*ermu* siz. I, 261.  
*ernia* it. I, 433.  
*erpi* pr. II, 423.  
*erpice* it. I, 88, 119; II, 423.  
*erpio* dauph. II, 423.  
*erpk'* eng. II, 423.  
*erpšer* rä. I, 225.  
*errado* sp. pg. III, 17.

<sup>1)</sup> Vgl. J. Gilliéron, Rom XXV, 426. C. Nigra, Arch. Gl., XV, 298.

*erranment* afr. II, 638; III, 524.  
*errant* afr. II, 638; III, 524.  
*errat* nb. I, 290.  
*erre* afr. I, 417.  
*errement* fr. I, 417.  
*erreur* fr. I, 281; II, 427.  
*erryer* par. I, 290.  
*ers* afr. pr. II, 20, 28.  
*erse* afr. I, 119.  
*ert* gred. II, 428.  
*erua* 'herba' al. I, 148.  
*erumu* brind. I, 264.  
*erva* pg. I, 419.  
*erzo* 'it. argine' monf. I, 221.  
*eršā* nb. I, 290.  
*es* 'esse' wall. I, 449.  
*es* asp. I, 522.  
*es* 'ipse' afr. III, 94, 169, 779.  
*es* fr. I, 471.  
*esame* pik. I, 446.  
*esbouillir* afr. II, 243.  
*esca* it. I, 88.  
*escac* pr. III, 41.  
*escada* pg. I, 302.  
*escala* pr. sp. I, 196, 397.  
*escalão* pg. II, 497.  
*escali(d)o* sp. I, 352.  
*escalio* sp. I, 443.  
*escalon* sp. II, 497.  
*escaluña* sp. I, 131.  
*escama* pr. sp. I, 352, 397.  
*escaño* sp. I, 397, 410.  
*escarçar* pg. II, 606.  
*escarnecer* pg. III, 387.  
*escarpelo* sp. I, 479.

*escarviar* sp. II, 613.  
*escarzar* sp. II, 606.  
*escaso* sp. I, 401; II, 440.  
*eschanson* afr. I, 435.  
*eschapes* afr. III, 315.  
*esche* afr. I, 88, 115.  
*eschernir* afr. I, 39.  
*eschevir* afr. I, 36.  
*eschiele* afr. I, 39, 227.  
*eschieu* afr. I, 471.  
*eschigne* afr. I, 311.  
*eschurnir* afr. I, 292.  
*escient* afr. pr. III, 48.  
*escientre* afr. II, 643.  
*esclarcis* afr. III, 316.  
*esclata* pr. I, 40.  
*esclate* afr. I, 40.  
*esclau* pr. I, 40.  
*esclavitud* sp. II, 538.  
*esclenche* afr. I, 40.  
*escler*<sup>1)</sup> pr. I, 40.  
*esclier* afr. I, 40.  
*esclo* afr. I, 40.  
*escoba* sp. pr. I, 359; III, 43.  
*escodre* pr. I, 138, l. *escoire*.  
*escofina*<sup>2)</sup> sp. I, 42.  
*escola* pg. I, 192.  
*escolho*<sup>2)</sup> pg. I, 414.  
*escollo*<sup>2)</sup> sp. I, 414.  
*esconder* sp. pg. II, 617.  
*escondir* sp. I, 295.  
*escondre* pr. II, 617.  
*esconser* afr. II, 617.  
*escontra* sp. III, 160.  
*escoplo* sp. I, 408.

<sup>1)</sup> Scheint aus dem Ital. entlehnt, s. G. Baist, Zs. VI, 429.

<sup>2)</sup> Ist junges Lehnwort, da *f* im Spanischen zu *v* geworden oder gefallen wäre, s. I, § 447.

<sup>3)</sup> S. *écueil*.

*escopro* pg. I, 408.  
*escorçar* pg. II, 606.  
*escordrement* afr. II, 638.  
*escorsar* sp. II, 606.  
*escoupir* afr. II, 146.  
*escourcier* afr. II, 606.  
*escoure* afr. I, 188; II, 146.  
*escouter* afr. I, 295.  
*escouve* afr. III, 43.  
*escova* pg. I, 372.  
*escrebir* sp. pg. I, 285.  
*escrevir* pg. I, 65, l. -ver; II, 235.  
*escrevisse* afr. I, 41.  
*escriban* sp. II, 25.  
*escribido* sp. III, 16.  
*escribir* sp. II, 149.  
*escrich* pr. II, 385.  
*(escricho* sp. II, 385.)  
*escriño* sp. I, 57.  
*escrire* afr. I, 385; II, 158.  
*escrito* sp. I, 57.  
*escriere* afr. II, 158.  
*escuchar* sp. I, 295, 408; II, 617.  
*escudella* pg. I, 282.  
*escudilla* sp. I, 282.  
*escudriñar* sp. I, 481.  
*escuma* pr. sp. I, 397.  
*escupir* sp. II, 146.  
*escuro* sp. I, 295.  
*escurrir* sp. II, 150.  
*escutar* pg. II, 617.  
*ese* sp. I, 385, 522; II, 595;  
 III, 94.  
*esame* 'insimul' pik. I, 446.  
*esfaimar* pg. I, 424; II, 607.  
*esfaimo* pg. I, 210.  
*esforçar* asp. III, 317.  
*esfort* afr. II, 32.  
*esfreier* afr. II, 607.

*esfuers* bri. I, 174.  
*esgrimir* sp. I, 481.  
*esie* lothr. II, 480.  
*ésile* it. I, 497.  
*esjoir* afr. II, 243.  
*eskagaro* pr. I, 484.  
*eskaldum* moll. II, 487.  
*eskalfa* pr. I, 407.  
*eskarago* pr. I, 484.  
*eskriondu* sard. II, 502, l. isk.  
*eskuolo* rou. I, 174.  
*eskure* dfr. II, 143.  
*eskurpiu* 'fr. scorpion' pr. I, 493.  
*eslongiés* afr. III, 316.  
*esme* afr. I, 240; II, 445.  
*esmeralda* sp. pg. II, 419.  
*eso* sp. II, 122; III, 99.  
*esof* mb. II, 448.  
*esono* ar. I, 204.  
*espaa* kat. I, 362.  
*espada* pr. sp. pg. I, 194, 397.  
*espadoa* pg. I, 443; II, 472.  
*Espagne* III, 31.  
*Espagnol* I, 480, l. *Españal*.  
*espalda* sp. I, 397, 450; II, 472.  
*espaldar* sp. II, 504.  
*espalo* queir. I, 399.  
*espantajo* sp. II, 465.  
*espantamoscas* sp. II, 582.  
*espantar* sp. II, 614.  
*España* III, 31, 177.  
*esparcer* sp. I, 420.  
*espargir* pg. II, 205.  
*espargne* afr. I, 221.  
*espalla* pr. I, 397, 450.  
*espaza* pr. I, 362, 397.  
*espejo* sp. I, 151.  
*espelho* pg. I, 151.  
*espelir* afr. II, 142.

- esperar* sp. pg. III, 420, 713.  
*espérer* fr. III, 412.  
*esperir* afr. II, 148.  
*espes* afr. I, 87, 115.  
*espeso* sp. I, 87.  
*espi* afr. III, 744.  
*espia* sp. II, 417, 562.  
*espie* afr. II, 417, 561.  
*espier* afr. I, 89.  
*espiga* sp. I, 55.  
*espinasa* sp. II, 459.  
*espinblank* pr. II, 578.  
*espion* fr. II, 496.  
*espritu* sp. I, 25.  
*espirit* afr. I, 295.  
*espoenter* afr. I, 274.  
*espois* afr. I, 115.  
*espoisse* afr. I, 115; II, 451.  
*espolon* sp. I, 487.  
*esponsales* sp. III, 41.  
*esposas* sp. III, 39.  
*esposo* sp. I, 122; II, 441.  
*espos* afr. I, 122.  
*esprade* bé. I, 181.  
*esprevier* afr. I, 481.  
*esprit* fr. I, 25, 296.  
*espron* afr. I, 296.  
*espur* afr. I, 191.  
*esquecerse* pg. III, 398.  
*esquecido* pg. III, 17.  
*esquif* afr. I, 89.  
*esquileo* sp. II, 447.  
*esrachier* afr. II, 618.  
*esro* 'esse' ver. I, 269.  
*essai* fr. I, 197, 391.  
*essaim* fr. I, 391; II, 15.  
*essamble* afr. I, 277.  
*essarter* fr. I, 221.  
*esse* it. pg. I, 87; III, 94.  
*essequie* it. III, 39.  
*essere* it. III, 815, 826, 349, 408, 428.  
*esses* afr. I, 277.  
*essi* asp. I, 259.  
*essientre* afr. I, 485.  
*essieu* fr. I, 62, 390; II, 34, 480.  
*essil* 'axile' afr. I, 62.  
*essil* 'exilium' afr. I, 120.  
*essilie* afr. I, 487.  
*esso* it. I, 384; II, 596; III, 84, 94.  
*essuer* afr. I, 373.  
*essuit* fr. I, 386.  
*est* pr. ru. I, 396; III, 95.  
*está* tir. II, 428.  
*establa* mall. II, 70.  
*estable* npr. I, 399.  
*establo* sp. I, 22.  
*estad* sp. I, 397.  
*estado* sp. I, 397.  
*estaño* sp. I, 392.  
*estar* pr. sp. pg. III, 332, 335, 350.  
*estat* pr. I, 195, 397.  
*estatula* pg. I, 304.  
*estauta* and. I, 272.  
*este* sp. pg. II, 595; III, 95.  
*este* sit. I, 256, 530.  
*esté* afr. III, 316.  
*Esteban* sp. I, 376.  
*esteile* afr. I, 87.  
*esteiro* pg. I, 423.  
*estel* mall. II, 433.  
*estela* pr. I, 397.  
*estele* bé. I, 456.  
*estentina* sp. I, 484.  
*ester* afr. III, 132, 408.

*estera* sp. I, 190.  
*estercol* asp. I, 164.  
*estero* sp. I, 423.  
*esters* obw. I, 149.  
*esteva* sp. I, 65.  
*esti* asp. I, 259.  
*Estienore* afr. I, 450.  
*estiercol* sp. II, 14.  
*estiers* afr. III, 242.  
*estimer* fr. III, 430.  
*estincela* pr. I, 483.  
*estio* sp. pg. II, 438.  
*estiron* sp. II, 498.  
*estiu* pr. II, 438.  
*estiva* pg. I, 372.  
*esto* it. sp. II, 122, 595; III, 95.  
*estoier* afr. I, 284.  
*estoile* afr. I, 456.  
*estómag* sp. I, 182, 286.  
*estonces* sp. III, 521.  
*estopa* sp. I, 124, 397, 453.  
*estorvar* pg. I, 419.  
*estouble* afr. I, 53.  
*estoule* afr. I, 53.  
*estoupe* afr. I, 124.  
*estourar* pg. III, 383.  
*estoutie* afr. II, 452.  
*estovoir* afr. II, 276; III, 113, 712.  
*estra* pr. III, 462, 488.  
*estrada* pr. sp. I, 194, 359.  
*estrange* afr. I, 216.  
*estrainne* afr. I, 454.  
*estranjero* sp. I, 433.  
*estranño* sp. I, 430.  
*estre* 'esse' afr. III, 408.

*estre* 'extra' afr. III, 462, 488, 489.  
*estrea* gask. I, 454.  
*estrece* afr. II, 451.  
*estrecho* sp. I, 87, 386; II, 440, 441.  
*estrechura* sp. II, 535.  
*estrecier* afr. II, 607.  
*estreč* pr. I, 386.  
*estrede* afr. I, 359.  
*estreer* afr. I, 357.  
*estreindre* afr. II, 204.  
*estreine* afr. I, 85.  
*estreit* afr. I, 87.  
*estreito* pg. I, 386.  
*estreitura* pg. II, 535.  
*estrella* sp. I, 87, 397, 485.  
*estres* afr. III, 40.  
*estriar* sp. I, 374; II, 198.  
*estrieu* afr. I, 471.  
*estris* afr. I, 470.  
*estrimado* asp. I, 280.  
*estrine* afr. I, 119.  
*estrologia* asp. I, 295.  
*estropo* sp. I, 453, 454.  
*estrovo*<sup>1)</sup> sp. I, 454.  
*estruendo* sp. I, 481, 490.  
*estruire* afr. II, 209.  
*estrume* pg. I, 231.  
*estrupe* sp. I, 481.  
*estudi* pr. I, 273.  
*estudie* afr. I, 439.  
*estuide* afr. I, 273.  
*estuié* afr. I, 140.  
*estuiér* afr. I, 284.  
*estuire* afr. I, 452.  
*estür* d.fr. II, 151.

<sup>1)</sup> Ist eine falsche Kastilianisierung von kat. *estrop*.

*esvaecer* pg. II, 150.  
*esveillies* afr. III, 316.  
*eşi* ru. III, 428.  
*-eşte* ru. II, 638.  
*eş* lothr. 'encrer' I, 471.  
*ësh* wall. II, 455.  
*esole* 'scala' morv. I, 217.  
*esp* obw. I, 205.  
*espa* sfr. I, 206.  
*et* 'alter' rä. I, 218.  
*et* fr. I, 504.  
*età* it. I, 195.  
*etā* lothr. II, 430.  
*etable* fr. I, 22; II, 70; III, 41.  
*etad* fri. I, 195.  
*etaila* vi. I, 95.  
*etain* fr. I, 392.  
*etalon* fr. II, 497.  
*etami* lothr. II, 430.  
*etar* 'it. altro' em. I, 254.  
*été* 'aestate' fr. I, 397; II, 428.  
*été* 'status' fr. II, 385.  
*etē* lothr. II, 430.  
*eteile* wfr. I, 94.  
*etcindre* fr. III, 383.  
*etele* norm. I, 110.  
*eteu(f)* fr. I, 471.  
*eteule* fr. I, 53.  
*Etienne* fr. I, 450.  
*étier* fr. I, 423.  
*étincelle* fr. I, 293, 400, 483.  
*etiöl* lothr. I, 302.  
*étoile* fr. I, 115, 116, 397.  
*etole* lothr. I, 110.  
*étonner* fr. III, 398.  
*étoupe* fr. I, 397, 453.  
*'rājñ* norm. I, 215.  
*'ange* fr. I, 252, 432; II, 501.

*étranger* fr. II, 504.  
*être* fr. I, 446; II, 438; III 316, 326, 350, 428.  
*etř* lothr. II, 430.  
*étrécir* fr. II, 615.  
*étréint* fr. I, 394.  
*étrenne* fr. I, 105.  
*éreville* norm. I, 61.  
*êtres* champ. I, 281.  
*étrier* fr. II, 403.  
*étrille* fr. I, 102.  
*etrobla* ly. I, 485.  
*éroit* fr. I, 386; II, 440, 441; III, 19.  
*éroppe* fr. I, 453; II, 455.  
*etrōš* wfr. I, 214.  
*etrubla* ly. I, 485.  
*etruelle* norm. I, 102.  
*etsilo* fou. I, 217.  
*ette* it. II, 9.  
*étude* fr. I, 140, 273.  
*éui* fr. I, 140.  
*éturi* wfr. I, 345.  
*épala* fb. I, 397.  
*eu* afr. pg. I, 233; I, 91.  
*ëu* ru. I, 233.  
*eula* eng. I, 421, 422.  
*eule* afr. I, 456.  
*eule* afr. I, 127.  
*eur* fr. I, 54, 72, 131, 300, 373.  
*cura* v.so. vi. I, 127, 129.  
*ëura* vi. la. I, 129.  
*eula* 'it. bevuta' le. I, 355.  
*cutre* pik. I, 218.  
*eup* v.s. I, 493.  
*eux* fr. II, 95, 96; III, 75.  
*eva* romg. I, 204.  
*eva* 'aqua' piem. I, 232.  
*Evain* afr. II, 24.

*évanouir* fr. II, 148.  
*évaporer* fr. III, 407.  
*eve* afr. I, 367.  
*évêché* fr. II, 397, 421.  
*(èveie* I, 86).  
*eveja* pr. I, 409.  
*evers* pr. I, 409.  
*eviro* pr. I, 409.  
*evori* pr. I, 273.  
*evra* siz. I, 481.  
*Evreux* I, 498.  
*evue* fr. 'envers' lothr. I, 156.  
*eve* afr. 'aqua' I, 422.  
*eue* 'inguen' ofr. I, 422.  
*example* afr. I, 105.  
*exarco* sp. II, 417.  
*excellant* afr. II, 554.  
*excellent* fr. II, 554; III, 20, 21.  
*excepté* fr. III, 171, 489.  
*excepté que* fr. III, 612.  
*excepto* sp. III, 489.  
*exe* asp. I, 384, 385.  
*exequatur* fr. II, 439.  
*exequius* sp. pg. III, 39.  
*exercice* II, 421.  
*exercir* afr. II, 147.  
*exiger* fr. III, 718.  
*exigir* afr. II, 147.  
*expert* fr. III, 291.  
*experto* sp. III, 291.  
*exposé* fr. III, 292.  
*exprès* fr. II, 638.  
*extasis* sp. II, 65.  
*extrêmement* fr. III, 238.  
*Eye* fr. I, 499.  
*ez* pr. I, 519.  
*es* 'ecce' afr. III, 377.  
*ɛl* pik. I, 521.  
*ɛs* pik. I, 521; II, 98.

*fa* 'faut' norm. I, 217.  
*fa* ofr. 'fide' I, 96.  
*fa* sit. 'facere' I, 226.  
*fa* sa. I, 371.  
*faa* lecc. berg. I, 371.  
*fāt* sfr. I, 222.  
*faba* pr. I, 195, l. *fava*.  
*fabbro* it. I, 417.  
*fablador* asp. II, 412.  
*fable* fr. I, 22.  
*fabliau* fr. I, 28.  
*fabuco* sp. II, 542.  
*faccia* it. I, 433; II, 38.  
*face* fr. pg. I, 433; II, 38.  
*face* ru. III, 428, 429.  
*facere* it. III, 429, s. *fare*.  
*facha* asp. pg. I, 38.  
*facha* sp. I, 415.  
*fachenda* sp. I, 435.  
*fächer* fr. II, 608; III, 114, 393.  
*facile* it. fr. II, 81; III, 712.  
*fuc* gal. II, 410.  
*façon* fr. II, 539.  
*fač* lomb. pr. I, 386.  
*fačča* eng. I, 433; II, 38.  
*fače* kal. 'falce' I, 219.  
*fačon* eng. II, 405.  
*fadega* tess. I, 60.  
*fadia* eng. I, 55.  
*fadiga* sp. I, 55.  
*fadion* pr. II, 552.  
*fadse* ter. I, 421.  
*fađđiya* sa. II, 404.  
*fađđiža* sa. I, 58, l. *-iya*.  
*faella* neap. I, 58.  
*faf* obw. II, 50.  
*fag* 'favu' ru. I, 196.  
*fag* 'fagu' ru. I, 366.  
*fagare* chio. II, 142, 159.



- fager* gal. II, 159.  
*faggeto* it. II, 563.  
*faggio* it. II, 448; III, 29.  
*fagiuoli* it. I, 35, 432.  
*faglia* it. II, 443.  
*fago* it. I, 366.  
*fagulha* pg. I, 58.  
*fagurí* obw. I, 376.  
*fagur* ru. I, 22.  
*faher* kat. II, 156.  
*faia* pg. III, 29.  
*faible* fr. I, 485; III, 291.  
*faice* afr. 'face' I, 222.  
*faid* tess. 'fagetu' I, 112.  
*faide* rou. I, 442.  
*faíl* wfr. I, 61.  
*faíla* 'filet' vegl. I, 58.  
*faille* afr. II, 443.  
*faillir* fr. II, 146, 148, 223; III, 411.  
*faim* fr. II, 21.  
*faimă* ru. II, 607.  
*fain* eng. I, 240.  
*fäin* norm. I, 215.  
*faine* fr. I, 493; II, 495; III, 29.  
*fainŕer* sfr. I, 109.  
*fuir* eng. I, 440.  
*faire* fr. I, 448; II, 209, 210, 438; III, 112, 409, 420, 428, 429.  
*faisão* pg. I, 432.  
*faisca* pg. I, 58, 456.  
*faision* and. I, 306.  
*faisseau* fr. I, 400; II, 545.  
*fait* fr. piem. I, 386.  
*faitard* fr. II, 582.
- fatte* fr. II, 431.  
*fatiga* and. I, 306.  
*fatis* afr. II, 79.  
*fäivra*<sup>1)</sup> 'febris' grey. I, 95.  
*falavesca* it. II, 559.  
*fală* ru. I, 404; II, 39, 66.  
*falce* it. I, 404.  
*falco* it. II, 7.  
*falda* it. I, 40.  
*falde* afr. I, 40.  
*faldestuef* afr. I, 469, 470.  
*falha* pr. pg. II, 443.  
*fulise* afr. I, 41, 116.  
*falispa* pi. I, 58.  
*falistra* em. I, 58.  
*fallar* pg. III, 386.  
*fallire* it. II, 146.  
*fallisk'e* fri. I, 58.  
*falliva* it. I, 58.  
*fallo* it. II, 443.  
*faloir* fr. II, 151, l. *faloir*.  
*fal* it. I, 30.  
*faloir* fr. III, 114, 357, 393, 398.  
*faloise* afr. I, 116.  
*falospa* pi. I, 58.  
*falot* fr. I, 30; II, 550.  
*falotico* it. II, 523.  
*fals* ru. fri. I, 197.  
*falsaporta* it. II, 579.  
*falsardo* it. II, 558.  
*falsaredine* it. II, 579.  
*falsario* it. II, 558.  
*falso* it. pg. I, 197.  
*falta* it. sp. I, 261.  
*falüstra* ma. I, 58.  
*faler* npr. II, 223.  
*fam* pr. II, 428.

<sup>1)</sup> Gehört zu f.

*fäm* em. I, 213.  
*famaco* pg. II, 542.  
*famaine* wfr. I, 59.  
*fambliento* sp. II, 553.  
*fambriento* sp. II, 553.  
*fame* it. II, 21.  
*fămeaie* ru. II, 410.  
*famee* fri. I, 437.  
*famelg* fri. I, 437.  
*fameņa* freib. I, 60, 491.  
*famia* ven. I, 437.  
*famiglia* it. I, 102; III, 363.  
*famiglio* it. II, 433.  
*famigu* sard. II, 45.  
*familia* sp. I, 25.  
*famille* fr. I, 25, 26, 102.  
*fămine* sard. II, 21, 428.  
*faminto* pg. I, 165.  
*famiro* gren. I, 378.  
*famme* afr. I, 105.  
*famp* pr. I, 475.  
*famuiye* abr. I, 63.  
*fana* pist. II, 495.  
*fănahs* gredn. II, 24.  
*fanciullo* it. II, 546; III, 38.  
*fandü* lothr. I, 311.  
*faner* fr. I, 293.  
*fancša* 'finestra' sit. I, 293.  
*fanfaluca* it. II, 456.  
*fanfano* it. I, 49.  
*fanga* it. II, 432.  
*fange* fr. I, 432.  
*fango* it. II, 432.  
*făny* jud. I, 117.  
*fantasma* kat. I, 281.  
*fantasma* it. sp. II, 419.  
*fantauma* pr. I, 231.

*fante* it. I, 409.  
*fantoche* fr. II, 464.  
*fantôme* fr. I, 231; II, 419.  
*fantosme* afr. II, 419.  
*făntăndă* ru. I, 287; II, 492.  
*făk* morv. II, 428.  
*faoču* 'factu' piem. I, 198.  
*faoda* agen. I, 218.  
*faon* fr. I, 300; II, 497.  
*faosi* agen. I, 218.  
*fapt* ru. I, 198, 385.  
*far* 'ferrum' ly. nb. I, 157.  
*far* 'facere' lothr. I, 209.  
*fără* ru. I, 504; III, 241.  
*farabutto* it. I, 459.  
*fărămä* ru. I, 214.  
*farasche*<sup>1)</sup> afr. II, 404.  
*faraute* sp. II, 446.  
*farchetola* it. I, 352.  
*fardar* obw. I, 481.  
*fardido* sp. I, 38.  
*fare* it. I, 443; II, 156; III, 112, 409, 411, 420, 428, 429.  
*fareih* obw. I, 307.  
*farene* ofr. I, 60.  
*fareh* 'farina' lü. I, 291.  
*farfante* sp. I, 49.  
*farfero* it. I, 263.  
*fargna* it. I, 433.  
*farind* v.so. I, 492.  
*farkeduno* sit. I, 352.  
*farmado* toul. I, 291.  
*farme* mon. I, 157.  
*fărmedd* ru. II, 237.  
*farnaru* lecc. I, 276.  
*farnetico* sp. I, 291.  
*farnia* it. I, 433.

<sup>1)</sup> Ist *forasticu*, s. A. Horning, Zs. XIX, 102; XXV, 482.

*farol* sp. I, 30; II, 476.  
*farosca* pi. I, 58.  
*farouche*<sup>1)</sup> fr. I, 270, 294; II, 81,  
 404, 528.  
*farpa* pg. I, 38.  
*färpa* gen. I, 404, l. *ferpa*.  
*furro* sp. pg. II, 12.  
*farto* pg. II, 441.  
*fartont* obw. I, 481.  
*farvun* obw. II, 499.  
*fascello* it. II, 545.  
*fascia* it. II, 39.  
*fascio* it. II, 45.  
*fasioi* ven. I, 190.  
*fäes* rä. I, 156.  
*fasta* pg. III, 281.  
*fasto* it. III, 38.  
*fasuel* vso. I, 190.  
*fasui* obw. II, 532.  
*fuš* eng. I, 400.  
*fättidsi* eng. II, 450.  
*fättä* eng. I, 396.  
*füt* ru. I, 114.  
*fat* eng. I, 385.  
*fat* obw. I, 885.  
*fatä* ru. I, 114, 359.  
*fatatä* ru. III, 16.  
*fate* tar. I, 218.  
*fateig* sit. I, 59.  
*fatiga* it. I, 55.  
*fatoi* abr. I, 59.  
*fatt* fri. I, 198.  
*fatto* it. I, 198, 886.  
*fattore* it. II, 528.  
*fața* ru. I, 433; II, 38; III,  
 457.  
*fau* siz. I, 366.

*fauc* afr. pr. II, 7.  
*fauci* it. III, 39.  
*faucille* fr. I, 404.  
*fauco* sp. I, 374.  
*fauci* siz. I, 404.  
*faudre* afr. II, 154.  
*faufil* fr. II, 579.  
*faufiler* fr. II, 616.  
*fauke* bé. I, 271.  
*fauts* obw. I, 218.  
*faummene* sit. I, 98.  
*faur* ru. I, 417.  
*fäurar* ru. I, 417.  
*faure* pr. I, 417.  
*faus* pi. I, 218; pr. 404.  
*faus* 'falce' pr. I, 404.  
*fausu* siz. I, 404.  
*faute* fr. I, 261; III, 458.  
*fauteuil* fr. II, 431.  
*fautrer* fr. I, 284.  
*faux* fr. I, 404.  
*fava* it. pr. I, 195, 371; III,  
 744.  
*fäva* sfr. I, 198.  
*fave* fri. I, 195.  
*favilla* it. I, 57.  
*favo* sp. it. I, 196, 372.  
*favokr* eng. I, 242.  
*favomele* it. II, 586.  
*favön* tess. I, 189.  
*favorire* it. II, 606.  
*favoris* fr. III, 39.  
*favotso* 'falsu' sit. I, 219.  
*favrer* eng. I, 417.  
*faya* pg. II, 448.  
*fayę* bagn. I, 303.  
*fayence* fr. II, 436.

<sup>1)</sup> S. 8. 107, N. 1.

*fäs* sfr. I, 198.  
*fazalva* pg. II, 337.  
*fazer* pg. III, 112, 420, 428, 429.  
*fäß* pik. I, 432.  
*fazul* fri. I, 191.  
*fädr* sorn. I, 106.  
*fe* 'fide' it. wfr. pr. sp. I, 83, 94, 364, 474; III, 48.  
*fe* 'filii' lothr. I, 64.  
*fe* 'ferrum' wfr. I, 158.  
*fe* 'fel' agen. II, 425.  
*fe* 'focu' lim. I, 181.  
*fea* gen. I, 381.  
*febbrajo* it. I, 417, 423.  
*febbre* it. I, 144, 417, 528.  
*febbri* siz. I, 144.  
*febraru* lecc. I, 280.  
*febre* pg. pr. I, 144, 417.  
*febrero* sp. I, 417, 423.  
*febrier* pr. I, 417.  
*feccia* it. I, 240; II, 449.  
*feč* nit. II, 389.  
*feča* rät. II, 449.  
*feče* pr. I, 484.  
*fed* mail. I, 364.  
*fede* fri. II, 410.  
*fede* it. I, 83.  
*fededegno* it. II, 588.  
*fedele* it. I, 280; II, 393; III, 292.  
*fēdre* wfr. I, 88.  
*fedik*<sup>1)</sup> piem. I, 64, 484.  
*fedik'* piem. I, 64, l. -k.  
*fede* waatl. I, 438.  
*fedü* waatl. I, 438.  
*fee* gask. I, 312.

*feil* afr. II, 393.  
*feent* afr. I, 367.  
*fegato*<sup>1)</sup> it. I, 64.  
*fegl* eng. I, 242.  
*feguza* sp. I, 304.  
*fegura* eng. I, 242.  
*feg* tess. I, 60.  
*fei* pr. I, 117.  
*fei* lothr. II, 35.  
*feice* sit. I, 97.  
*feijão* pg. II, 68.  
*feijó* pg. II, 68.  
*feijō* pg. I, 432.  
*feil* 'filii' ve. I, 58.  
*feil* 'filu' rät. I, 58.  
*feil* 'fel' berg. I, 149.  
*feille* morv. I, 61.  
*feina* vegl. I, 59.  
*feindre* fr. I, 105; II, 204.  
*feir* wfr. I, 94.  
*feira* pg. I, 440.  
*feista* eng. I, 157.  
*feit* afr. I, 83, 364.  
*feita* 'festa' vi. I, 157.  
*feita* 'fecha' asp. I, 389.  
*feitio* pg. II, 541.  
*feito* pg. I, 210, 386.  
*feivra* eng. I, 417.  
*feixe* pg. I, 400.  
*fekl* 'filu' bu. I, 58.  
*fel* pr. afr. II, 7, 30, 31.  
*fel* 'filu' rov. I, 58.  
*fel* obw. lomb. kat. pr. pg. I, 143, 148; II, 69, 425.  
*felce* it. I, 86, 265.  
*felda* romg. I, 221.  
*fele* kal. I, 148.

<sup>1)</sup> Vgl. A. Horning, *Za.* XXII, 488 und *Bet. Gall.* S. 50.

- feleč* tess. II, 518.  
*felese* ven. I, 269.  
*feli* siz. I, 143.  
*felicitet* fr. III, 397.  
*feliš* eng. I, 86, 265.  
*feliu* kat. I, 476.  
*feliula* juj. I, 188.  
*felló* pr. II, 31.  
*felon* fr. II, 31.  
*felon* burg. I, 487.  
*felsa* em. I, 265.  
*feltro* it. I, 404.  
*felugem* pg. II, 403.  
*fel* berg. I, 63.  
*fel* obw. I, 178.  
*fela* obw. I, 175, 178.  
*fele* vi. I, 63.  
*fem* rät. I, 77.  
*fema* ask. I, 445.  
*fembrier* afr. II, 20.  
*feme* pr. III, 152.  
*femea* pg. I, 443.  
*femena* mail. I, 268.  
*feména* npr. I, 494.  
*femencia* asp. I, 354.  
*femenil* pr. II, 480.  
*femeo* pg. II, 440; III, 152.  
*femi* 'fame' siz. I, 212.  
*femine* fri. I, 267.  
*feminoro* ait. II, 11.  
*femme* fr. I, 85, 105, 268, 309, 444; II, 410.  
*femmina* it. I, 85, 267, 459; II, 410.  
*femna* obw. eng. I, 109, 267, 268, 444; II, 410.  
*femps* pr. II, 20.  
*femro* npr. I, 445.  
*fen* 'fine' em. I, 60.  
*fenda* pg. II, 443.  
*fender* eng. I, 88.  
*fendere* it. I, 88.  
*fendre* fr. I, 115.  
*fendus* afr. III, 316.  
*fenereç* afr. II, 462.  
*feneste* afr. I, 255.  
*fenestra* mail. I, 279.  
*fenestre* afr. I, 279.  
*fenêtre* fr. I, 378.  
*fengere* sen. I, 108.  
*fenietro* npr. I, 157.  
*fenil* fr. I, 471, 472.  
*fenir* afr. I, 285.  
*fenis* afr. III, 316.  
*fenne* afr. I, 445.  
*fenno* pr. I, 445.  
*feno* pg. I, 378.  
*fenouil* fr. I, 293, 378, 471; II, 34.  
*fente* fr. II, 527.  
*fento* pg. II, 518.  
*fer* morv. 'fane' I, 311.  
*fer* tess. I, 313.  
*ferla* bol. pist. II, 449.  
*feo* sp. I, 365.  
*fēo* 'foenu' siz. I, 380.  
*feoil* afr. II, 393.  
*feon* afr. I, 300.  
*feoné* afr. III, 16.  
*fer* 'facere' kat. I, 210.  
*fer* 'ferru' fr. I, 145, 454; istr. 343.  
*fer* 'ferus' berg. pr. I, 143, 157.  
*fer* 'fuori' v.so. I, 190.  
*ferain* afr. II, 485.  
*ferarmé* afr. II, 588.  
*ferarmer* II, 616.  
*ferblanc* fr. II, 578.

*ferdär* anj. I, 481.  
*feré* aret. I, 204.  
*ferę* waatl. I, 210.  
*ferēastrā* ru. I, 279, 378, 379.  
*ferēcā* ru. II, 608.  
*ferēce* ru. I, 86, 265.  
*fērēn* nb. I, 312.  
*fērēn* lothr. I, 291.  
*ferest* kat. II, 404.  
*ferētre* wald. I, 378.  
*feria* sp. I, 440.  
*ferir* fr. II, 243.  
*ferire* it. II, 153.  
*ferla* it. II, 472.  
*ferler* fr. II, 613.  
*ferlier* afr. II, 616.  
*ferm* fr. I, 88.  
*fermaglio* it. II, 465.  
*ferme* fr. II, 376.  
*fermé* lothr. I, 64.  
*fermecā* ru. I, 286; II, 224.  
*fermeté* fr. II, 396.  
*fermi* lothr. I, 401.  
*fermillon* fr. I, 288.  
*fermo* it. I, 88.  
*fernetico* it. I, 481.  
*fero* pg. I, 143.  
*feroce* it. II, 393.  
*feronia* mail. I, 383.  
*ferotge*<sup>1)</sup> pr. kat. II, 404.  
*feroz* sp. II, 393.  
*ferr* mail. I, 145, eng. 454, I.  
*feir*.  
*ferrā* pg. I, 290.  
*ferrana* it. I, 290, 443; II, 39.  
*ferrão* pg. II, 498.  
*ferro* it. pg. I, 145, 454; III, 37.

*ferrocarril* sp. II, 585.  
*ferrolhar* pg. I, 354.  
*ferrotho* pg. II, 468.  
*ferrovia* it. II, 585.  
*ferru* siz. I, 145.  
*ferruca* it. II, 456.  
*ferruga* pr. II, 456.  
*ferrugem* pg. II, 403.  
*fers* 'filice' mf. I, 272.  
*fers* eng. II, 441.  
*fersora* ven. I, 278.  
*fersorie* fri. I, 278; II, 532.  
*fersura* lecc. I, 278.  
*fert* ru. II, 523.  
*fertaye* fri. I, 278.  
*ferté* fr. II, 396.  
*fertile* fr. II, 81; III, 291.  
*feru* siz. I, 143.  
*fervestir* afr. II, 616.  
*fervestu* afr. II, 588.  
*festa* it. pr. pg. obw. I, 145,  
 146, 148, 149, 154.  
*feste* afr. I, 145.  
*festi* it. II, 43.  
*festu* afr. I, 68, 396; III, 744.  
*festuc* pr. I, 68, 396.  
*festucā* ru. I, 66, 396.  
*festuca* it. I, 280, 396.  
*festuga* ait. sp. I, 360, 396.  
*feši* 'fecit' sit. I, 120.  
*fešta* borm. I, 157.  
*fešče* istr. I, 398.  
*fet* pa. II, 155.  
*fet* kat. I, 210.  
*fet* ru. I, 114.  
*fête-dieu* fr. II, 580.  
*fetge* rät. I, 64, I. kat.

<sup>1)</sup> S. S. 107, N. 1.

- fetiță* ru. I, 288.  
*feto* bri. I, 399.  
*fétu* fr. I, 396.  
*fetu* sit. II, 20.  
*feu* 'focu' fr. I, 180; III, 176.  
*feu* fr. III, 170.  
*feu* 'faece' kat. I, 476.  
*feu* 'foedus' sard. I, 365.  
*feuda* ba. I, 284.  
*feugo* wald. II, 40.  
*feuille* fr. I, 179; II, 69; III, 26.  
*feuille morte* fr. III, 153.  
*feuk* eng. I, 181.  
*feumo* npr. I, 445.  
*fèur* afr. I, 284.  
*feurga* 'filice' dpg. I, 408.  
*feurre* fr. I, 417; II, 431.  
*feu* S. Antoine fr. III, 53.  
*feuse* pr. I, 265.  
*feut* pik. I, 218.  
*feutre* fr. I, 110, 404.  
*feutru* siz. I, 404.  
*feusa* sp. II, 450.  
*feva* eng. I, 371.  
*fevar* em. I, 254.  
*fève* fr. I, 217, 371.  
*fevele* fri. I, 277.  
*fever* mail. I, 144.  
*fevera* apg. I, 292.  
*fevereiro* apg. I, 292.  
*fèvre* fr. I, 417.  
*février* fr. I, 417, 423.  
*fey* wall. I, 60.  
*feya* 'feta' mf. I, 363.  
*(fes* sp. I, 211.)  
*fi* 'filiu' it. I, 521; III, 54.  
*fi* 'finis' npr. I, 312.  
*fi* 'ficus' afr. II, 419.  
*fi* 'fieri' it. III, 330.  
*fi* 'focus' rät. I, 181.  
*fi* 'factu' wallis. I, 210.  
*fia* 'flatum' nit. I, 347.  
*fia* 'filia' nit. ast. I, 437, 439.  
*fia* 'fila' gen. I, 383.  
*fia* 'focus' npr. I, 181.  
*fiaba* it. I, 482.  
*fiaccola* it. I, 482.  
*fiacre* fr. II, 436.  
*fiada* it. II, 65.  
*fiado* 'flatum' ven. I, 347.  
*fiado* 'fidatus' sp. III, 16.  
*fial* 'filu' npr. I, 61, 62.  
*fial* 'fel' vegl. I, 163.  
*fiale* it. II, 503.  
*fiambre* sp. I, 485.  
*fiamma* it. I, 347, 454.  
*fianca* it. I, 39.  
*fiançailles* fr. III, 41.  
*fians* gred. II, 24.  
*fiant* lothr. I, 302.  
*fiänu* gen. II, 501.  
*fiar* vegl. I, 163.  
*fiar* sp. II, 141, 198.  
*fiarä* ru. I, 155.  
*fiare* it. II, 503.  
*fiarr* fri. I, 157.  
*fiäs* morv. II, 20.  
*fiäsaer* norm. II, 20.  
*fiartiz* morv. II, 521.  
*fiasta* 'festa' obw. vegl. I, 156, 163.  
*fiastra* 'filiastra' kat. I, 438.  
*fiastru* ru. II, 560.  
*fiau* bress. I, 154.  
*fiaur* 'flore' vegl. I, 130.  
*fiatore* it. II, 504.  
*fiavo* it. I, 22; II, 7.

*fiavola* it. I, 482.  
*fibbiaglio* it. II, 465.  
*fibraru* sit. I, 280.  
*fic* pr. II, 419.  
*ficar* pg. III, 134, 333, 336, 429.  
*ficat* ru. I, 64.  
*ficcare* it. II, 608.  
*fiché* fr. II, 518.  
*ficher* fr. II, 608.  
*fichu* fr. II, 518.  
*fič* lomb. I, 386.  
*fiča* 'foeta' jud. I, 97.  
*fidare* it. II, 141.  
*fidato* it. III, 16.  
*fideg* lomb. I, 484.  
*fidèle* fr. III, 292.  
*fidcu* kat. I, 476.  
*fidī* siz. I, 83.  
*fidigu* sard. I, 484.  
*fidoria* bol. I, 79.  
*fidqolu* sard. I, 439.  
*fič* afr. III, 744.  
*fič* 'filia' ru. II, 411.  
*fič* 'fiata' aver. II, 65.  
*fič* sfr. I, 313.  
*fičbe* norm. I, 119.  
*fičble* afr. I, 119.  
*fičbre* sp. I, 417.  
*fičcare* ru. II, 601.  
*fičd* 'it. fiato' tess. I, 225.  
*fičdere* it. II, 153.  
*fičdre* ly. II, 153.  
*fičf* fr. I, 469, 470.  
*fičffer* fr. I, 469.  
*fičida* rou. I, 442.  
*fičd* 'fidelis' sp. pg. I, 89, 302, 373.  
*fičd* 'fel' fr. I, 143, 178, 464, 471; II, 12.

Meyer-Lübke, Registerband.

*fičle* it. 143, 464; II, 12.  
*fičls* afr. I, 62.  
*fičmmin* sit. I, 120.  
*fičmo* sp. I, 119.  
*fično* it. I, 240.  
*fičns* afr. I, 85, 119; II, 20, 28.  
*fičnte* afr. I, 119.  
*fičr* 'ferrum' ru. I, 145, 343.  
*fičr* 'ferus' fr. I, 143, 472.  
*fičr* 'fidare' fr. II, 141.  
*fičr* 'filu' sav. I, 383.  
*fičra* 'fera' it. sp. I, 381.  
*fičra* 'feria' it. I, 86, 118, 440.  
*fičre* 'febris' fri. I, 144.  
*fičre* 'fel' ru. I, 143, 464; II, 12.  
*fičre* 'fera' fr. I, 381.  
*fičrn* 'infernu' tir. I, 157.  
*fičro* it. sp. I, 143.  
*fičrr* fri. I, 145.  
*fičrs* 'fortis' obw. II, 72.  
*fičrs* obw. II, 441.  
*fičrtre* afr. I, 491.  
*fičs* wallo. I, 148.  
*fičska* it. 'fiasco' cb. I, 226.  
*fičste* fri. I, 145, 163.  
*fičt* 'foetu' wru. I, 120.  
*fičto* creu. I, 157.  
*fičtu* sit. II, 20.  
*fiču* npr. ofr. I, 62.  
*fičuk* rät. I, 175.  
*fičvole* it. I, 112.  
*fičvre* fr. I, 144, 417.  
*fičdā* ven. I, 64.  
*fičgado* pg. I, 64.  
*fičgyu* siz. I, 436.  
*fičgle* fri. I, 487.  
*fičglia* it. I, 57, 436; II, 411.  
*fičgliastro* it. II, 404.



*figlio* it. I, 56, 436; II, 411.  
*figo* asp. III, 744.  
*figu* sard. II, 419.  
*figua* nov. I, 381.  
*figurer* fr. III, 412.  
*figu* gen. I, 437.  
*fie* ru. I, 436.  
*fjo* log. I, 439.  
*fika* abr. II, 419.  
*fikl* eng. I, 58.  
*fiku* kal. II, 64, 419.  
*fiky* siz. I, 437.  
*fk'* obw. III, 237.  
*fk'im*<sup>1)</sup> obw. II, 644.  
*fl* 'filu' fr. eng. I, 56, 471.  
*fl* fri. 'fel' I, 143, 163.  
*fl* 'filiu' pik. I, 438.  
*fla* it. I, 383.  
*flaccia* it. II, 458.  
*flan* piem. II, 501.  
*flasse* fr. II, 458.  
*flatessa* it. II, 413.  
*file* 'fila' fr. I, 383.  
*file* 'filia' norm. I, 438.  
*filet* fr. I, 202.  
*filha* pg. I, 436.  
*filho* pg. I, 436.  
*filhó* pg. II, 474.  
*filiči* siz. I, 86.  
*filie* fr. I, 57, 436; II, 410, 411.  
*fillâtre* fr. II, 404.  
*filleul* fr. I, 471.  
*filu* sard. I, 439.  
*ilo* it. I, 56.  
*loche* fr. II, 464.  
*nde* sard. II, 502.  
*'s* bresc. II, 496.

*filosomia* it. I, 484.  
*fls* fr. I, 56, 436; II, 6, 34, 411.  
*fl* S. *Fiacre* fr. III, 53.  
*flsiarp* obw. II, 586.  
*flu* sit. III, 744.  
*flunguello* it. I, 423.  
*flunts* obw. II, 7, 37.  
*flyehitro* v.s. I, 225.  
*fl* eng. I, 56, 436; II, 411.  
*fl* obw. I, 178.  
*fla* obw. I, 178.  
*fla* eng. I, 57, 436.  
*flī* v.so. I, 492.  
*fim* 'fumu' lothr. I, 76.  
*fim* 'flumen' tess. I, 80.  
*fim* 'finis' pg. I, 377; II, 425.  
*fime* it. II, 56.  
*fiment* afr. I, 284.  
*fimma* 'fumare' obw. I, 74.  
*fimmeneḍḍa* kal. I, 501.  
*fimmina* siz. I, 85.  
*fin* eng. fr. sp. I, 56, 59, 377; II, 425.  
*fin* it. s. *fino*.  
*fin* fr. II, 448.  
*fin* ru. I, 114.  
*finadga* gen. II, 522.  
*fincar* sp. I, 486; II, 608; III, 333.  
*fin de compte* fr. III, 458.  
*fine* it. I, 56, 377; II, 425, 428.  
*finer* afr. II, 141; III, 418.  
*fines* sp. III, 45.  
*finesa* 'fenestra' lecc. I, 418.  
*finestra* it. I, 279, 378.  
*ingere* it. I, 108.  
*ingido* sp. III, 16.

1) Über die Endung vgl. R. Ib., II, 86.

*fingir* sp. pg. I, 108; II, 147;

III, 414.

*finies* wall. I, 148.

*finire* it. III, 418.

*finis* sard. II, 5.

*finitre* ofr. II, 157.

*finniri* siz. I, 88.

*fino* adj. it. II, 448.

*finocchio* it. I, 378.

*fins* pg. III, 45.

*finto* it. III, 16.

*fiſ* eng. I, 377.

*fiſu* no. I, 437.

*fiſ* lothr. I, 311.

*fio* 'filieu' morv. II, 6.

*fio* 'focus' npr. I, 181.

*fio* 'filu' pg. I, 383.

*fiō* mail. I, 437.

*fioba* romg. I, 53.

*fiocca* it. II, 434.

*fiocco* it. I, 170, 347, 454.

*fiocina* it. I, 263.

*fiōh* lothr. II, 80.

*fiok* lang. I, 181.

*fiōl* pi. I, 437.

*fiole* fr. I, 217.

*fiom* romg. I, 76.

*fionſ* gre. II, 59.

*fioppa* bol. I, 480.

*fiorcappucino* it. II, 585.

*fiordaliso* it. II, 580.

*fiore* it. sard. I, 121, 122, 347,  
381; II, 425; III, 29, 744.

*fiorentenna* mail. I, 60.

*fiorentino* it. I, 501.

*fiorire* it. II, 146.

*fioscina* it. I, 268.

*fir* 'filu' ru. I, 56, 343, 383.

*fir* alomb. II, 269.

*fira* gen. I, 383.

*fragno* gen. II, 501.

*frant* lomb. II, 501.

*fire* 'fr. faire' walli. I, 210.

*Firenze* I, 288.

*firie* afr. I, 452, 484.

*fires* mail. I, 265.

*firme* sp. pg. I, 89; II, 76.

*firmis* lim. II, 23.

*firmu* siz. I, 88.

*fiſchiare*<sup>1)</sup> it. I, 58, 99.

*fiſque* fr. I, 391.

*fiſso* it. II, 441.

*fiſtač* obw. I, 278, 1. *fiſtak*'.

*fiſtaig* obw. II, 7, 1. *fiſtak*'.

*fiſtu* wall. I, 74, 280.

*fiſtuga* it. I, 66, 280.

*fiſ* afr. pi. I, 57, 386.

*fiſe* 'festa' lothr. I, 157.

*fiſilini* lecc. I, 501.

*fiſo* pg. I, 386; II, 441.

*fiſſa* eng. I, 386.

*fiſſo* it. I, 57, 386; II, 441.

*fiu* ru. siz. I, 436; II, 411.

*fiuba* von. tir. fri. I, 53.

*fiuk* rät. I, 181.

*fiumana* it. II, 492.

*fiume* it. I, 66, 347; II, 15.

*fiura* röm. I, 373.

*fius* afr. I, 62.

*fiutare* it. I, 283; II, 612.

*fiusa* sp. pg. I, 302, 435.

*fiſu* sard. I, 436.

*fiacăr* ru. I, 482.

*fiacōn* fr. II, 498.

<sup>1)</sup> Lat *fiſtulare* nach Ausweis von afr. *feſler*.

*flacel* npr. I, 431.  
*flador* aven. II, 504.  
*flael* afr. I, 300; II, 434.  
*flaele* afr. II, 434.  
*flageol* afr. II, 476.  
*flai* 'flagellu' ofr. I, 158.  
*flaistre* afr. I, 451.  
*flaivel* eng. I, 86.  
*flama* berg. I, 347.  
*flāma* nb. I, 350.  
*Flamand* II, 552.  
*flamand* fr. II, 402.  
*flambante* sp. I, 419.  
*flamenc* fr. II, 402.  
*flămindeare* ru. II, 438.  
*flamme* fr. I, 454.  
*flammę* ter. I, 348.  
*flanc* fr. I, 88.  
*Flandre* fr. III, 31.  
*flaon* sp. I, 346.  
*flaour* afr. II, 504.  
*flat* berg. I, 347.  
*flattiere* afr. I, 224.  
*flau* fr. I, 301; II, 38.  
*flaut* ru. II, 434.  
*flave* lothr. I, 22, 482  
*flé* sav. I, 492.  
*fléau* fr. I, 154, 284, 3  
*flechier* afr. II, 608.  
*fleč* obw. II, 518.  
*fleivle* afr. I, 86.  
*flêrir* fr. I, 284.  
*fleua* obw. II, 492.  
*fleur* fr. I, 381, 4  
     III, 29.  
*fleurir* fr. II, 146.  
*fleuronner* fr. II,  
*Fleury* I, 223.  
*fleuve* fr. I, 136,

*fo* 'falsu' waatl. I, 404.  
*fo* 'fagu' nit. I, 366.  
*fo* eng. I, 218, I. *fos*.  
*fō* 'focu' eng. I, 166, 467.  
*fō* 'follis' pik. I, 218.  
*fō* 'fagu' burg. I, 238.  
*fō* 'filius' ofr. II, 34.  
*foa* 'focu' juj. I, 181.  
*foaie* ru. I, 436; II, 69.  
*foale* ru. I, 170, 456; II, 425.  
*foame* ru. I, 229; II, 21.  
*foamele* ru. II, 21.  
*foamitū* maz. II, 21.  
*foarā* ru. I, 168.  
*foarbaš* obw. I, 263.  
*foarfeci* ru. I, 265.  
*foarfică* maz. II, 39.  
*foart* fri. I, 171.  
*foarte* ru. I, 171; III, 237.  
*foartsa* eng. I, 428.  
*foc* ru. I, 166, 360.  
*focaccia* it. II, 458.  
*foçar*<sup>1)</sup> pg. I, 375.  
*focha* sp. I, 271.  
*focinho*<sup>1)</sup> pg. I, 375.  
*fočune* kal. I, 219.  
*foddaru* kal. I, 219.  
*fodę* waatl. I, 438.  
*foder* pg. I, 422.  
*fodes* lothr. II, 540.  
*fodudo* pg. I, 422.  
*fodde* sard. I, 456; II, 425.  
*foē* pik. I, 229.  
*foen* afr. I, 113.  
*foev* lothr. I, 230.  
*foeyt* vi. II, 245.

*fōf* pik. I, 230.  
*fōg* obw. I, 167, 360.  
*foga* it. I, 122.  
*foga* sard. II, 40.  
*fogão* pg. II, 498.  
*foggia* it. I, 170.  
*foggiare* it. I, 426.  
*foglia* it. I, 436; II, 69; III, 29.  
*foglio* it. I, 169.  
*fogliori* abr. II, V.  
*fogo* pg. I, 167.  
*fogon* sp. II, 498.  
*foğa* ven. I, 437.  
*foh* lothr. I, 473; II, 35.  
*fōi* pik. I, 215.  
*foi* fr. III, 48.  
*foia* it. I, 136.  
*foibe* fri. I, 170.  
*foie* ru. I, 169.  
*foie* fr. I, 64, 262.  
*foiiee* afr. III, 65.  
*foimentī* afr. II, 588.  
*foin* fr. I, 104, 240.  
*foinre* morv. I, 445.  
*foir* afr. II, 230.  
*foire* 'foria' fr. I, 123, 136, 441.  
*foire* 'feria' fr. I, 440.  
*foirre* fr. I, 92.  
*fois* fr. III, 65, 454, 522, vgl.  
*foiz*.  
*fois* vegl. I, 75.  
*foison* fr. I, 278, 430.  
*fois* afr. I, 370, 472; II, 28,  
 vgl. *fois*.  
*foja* sp. I, 35.  
*foja* it. I, 123.

<sup>1)</sup> Der Zusammenhang mit *fauces* ist fraglich, vgl. H. Schuchardt, *Zs. XXI*, 204.

*fojo* pg. I, 170, 426.  
*fok* kat. I, 181.  
*foke* al. I, 174.  
*foku* siz. I, 360.  
*fök'* tir. I, 467.  
*fol* eng. fri. fr. pr. I, 170, 456,  
 514; II, 72, 425.  
*fola* it. I, 22.  
*fola* pad. II, 425.  
*folaga* it. I, 188, 263.  
*Folain* afr. II, 24.  
*folçon* amail. I, 287.  
*folč* 'falce' berg. I, 218.  
*fole* fri. II, 425.  
*folena* it. II, 492.  
*folę* ba. I, 438.  
*folgar* pg. II, 607.  
*folger* pr. I, 449; II, 19, l. *folzer*.  
*folgore* it. I, 125, 138, 268; II,  
 19.  
*folha* pg. I, 169, 436; II, 69;  
 III, 29.  
*folle* it. pg. I, 170, 456; II, 425.  
*folo* ven. II, 425.  
*folosi* ru. III, 211.  
*folositorii* ru. III, 292.  
*folp* ven. I, 83, l. *folpo*.  
*folso* aven. I, 218.  
*fol* npr. I, 457.  
*föl* eng. I, 169.  
*fom* 'fumus' em. tir. I, 76, 77.  
*fom* 'fame' eng. lomb. pr. ly. I,  
 213, 216, 229; II, 21.  
*fom* 'femina' lothr. I, 106.  
*föm* tir. I, 77.  
*fome* pg. I, 229.  
*föme* wfr. I, 76.  
*fomna* tir. lomb. piem. I, 114,  
 117.

*fon* 'funis' em. I, 76.  
*fon* 'fuit' pr. I, 520.  
*fon* lothr. I, 107.  
*fondamenta* sp. II, 70.  
*fondèfle* fr. I, 414.  
*fondita* it. II, 526.  
*fondo* it. I, 409; II, 489; III,  
 458.  
*fönkyé* morv. II, 608.  
*fons* pr. wald. II, 20.  
*fonta* asp. I, 38.  
*fontaigne* afr. I, 311.  
*fontaine* fr. II, 492.  
*fontana* it. sp. II, 492.  
*fontanil* pr. II, 480.  
*fonte* it. ast. I, 172, 182.  
*fonte* fr. II, 526.  
*Fontia* I, 233.  
*Fontois* I, 91.  
*fons* afr. II, 20, 28.  
*fop* eng. II, 439.  
*foppa* it. I, 170.  
*for-* afr. II, 628.  
*fora* eng. I, 168.  
*fora* it. I, 192.  
*foracchiare* it. II, 609.  
*foradorie* fri. II, 532.  
*foras* pr. pg. I, 168; II, 641.  
*forber* nit. II, 153.  
*forbes* mail. I, 266.  
*forbici* it. I, 265; III, 39.  
*forbız* piem. I, 266.  
*forca* it. I, 124; III, 42.  
*força* pg. III, 37.  
*forces* fr. I, 266; III, 39.  
*force* 'fortia' fr. I, 428; II, 451;  
 III, 37, 66, 156, 172.  
*forceis* pr. II, 85.  
*forche* afr. I, 124.

*forçour* afr. II, 84.  
*fore* kal. I, 248.  
*foresgue* pr. II, 404.  
*forese* it. II, 515.  
*forfait* afr. III, 16.  
*forfecchia* it. II, 467.  
*forfect* ru. II, 39.  
*forfes* pr. I, 266.  
*forfikä* maz. II, 66.  
*forge* fr. I, 236, 271.  
*forin* ofr. I, 207.  
*forma* it. I, 125.  
*formão* pg. II, 498.  
*forme* fr. I, 136.  
*forme* 'ferma' morv. I, 116.  
*forment* afr. II, 638.  
*formica* it. I, 401; II, 438.  
*formiga* pg. II, 418.  
*formis* afr. II, 23.  
*formento* asen. I, 278.  
*fornaza* pg. II, 40.  
*fornire* it. III, 418.  
*förnirre* ofr. II, 157.  
*foro* pg. I, 168.  
*foroče* 'feroce' aret. I, 287.  
*fors* obw. II, 73, 80.  
*fors* 'foris' afr. pr. I, 506, 511;  
 522; II, 641; III, 241.  
*forsa* luch. I, 428.  
*forse* it. I, 246; II, 641.  
*forse* wfr. I, 202.  
*forsi* it. II, 641.  
*forš* eng. I, 265.  
*forsor* pr. II, 85.  
*fort* fr. pr. I, 171; II, 78, 638;  
 III, 237.  
*fortaša* ven. I, 278.  
*forte* it. pg. I, 171, 174.  
*fortē* saint. II, 485.

*fortēna* 'fortuna' sofr. I, 491.  
*fortona* romg. I, 76.  
*fortouna* rov. I, 75.  
*fortse* waatl. I, 135.  
*fortun* pg. II, 495.  
*fortuna* it. III, 175.  
*fortune* afr. III, 175.  
*fortoētū* afr. II, 584.  
*forvura* pg. I, 289.  
*forza* it. II, 451; III, 37.  
*forzgar* sp. II, 608.  
*fos* eng. I, 404.  
*fosado* sp. II, 528.  
*fosforo* it. I, 33.  
*fossa* it. eng. pg. I, 170, 171, 402.  
*fossa* 'fortia' gask. I, 402.  
*fossato* it. II, 528.  
*fosse* fr. I, 171.  
*fossé* fr. II, 528.  
*fossée* fr. I, 282.  
*fošāh* poitev. II, 552.  
*fotēn* lothr. I, 312.  
*fētōn* wfr. I, 202.  
*fōtōn* 'fortuna' burg. I, 76.  
*fotōr* 'fr. fautenil' ly. I, 477.  
*fottere* it. I, 454.  
*fottre* afr. I, 454.  
*fou* 'focus' afr. I, 180.  
*fou* 'fagus' fr. I, 255, 366.  
*fou* 'follis' fr. II, 70.  
*foua* par. I, 229.  
*fouace* fr. I, 373.  
*fouasse* fr. II, 458.  
*fouce* pg. I, 219, 408.  
*foudre* fr. I, 268, 448; II, 422.  
*fouere* dfr. I, 381.  
*fouger* fr. II, 608.  
*fougère* fr. I, 274, 275, 284.  
*fouille-au-pot* fr. II, 582.

- fouiller* fr. II, 609.  
*fouine* fr. I, 493.  
*fouir* afr. II, 145.  
*fouk* tir. I, 191.  
*four* fr. I, 136.  
*fourche* fr. III, 42.  
*foure* kat. I, 476.  
*fourka* bol. I, 136.  
*fourme* afr. I, 128, 136.  
*fourmi* fr. I, 401; II, 418.  
*fourmie* afr. II, 418.  
*fourmis* fr. II, 33.  
*fourmis* afr. II, 23.  
*fourmoyer* fr. II, 611.  
*fournaise* fr. II, 40.  
*Fourvière* III, 780.  
*fouto* pg. I, 235, 361.  
*fouser* pr. I, 268; II, 19.  
*fovusu* 'falsus' sit. I, 219.  
*foy* wallo. I, 177.  
*foyas* 'folia' mir. I, 175.  
*foyer* fr. I, 301.  
*föša* mail. I, 170.  
*föše* lothr. II, 608.  
*fra* 'frater' it. III, 191.  
*fra* 'frigidus' fou. I, 96.  
*frä* gen. I, 208.  
*frabica* pg. I, 481.  
*frabika* and. I, 481.  
*fradei* jud. I, 154.  
*fradicio* it. I, 267, 483.  
*fradlen* mant. II, 404.  
*fradluns* obw. II, 59.  
*fradür* eng. II, 507.  
*fradüra* eng. II, 506.  
*fraged* ru. I, 267, 443.  
*fragola* it. I, 443.  
*fragua* sp. I, 236.  
*frache* fr. I, 398.  
*fraid* fri. 'fracidus' I, 267.  
*fraid* 'frigidus' eng. I, 261.  
*fraidit* pr. I, 36.  
*frailhe* afr. II, 80.  
*frain* eng. I, 85.  
*fraindre* fr. II, 204.  
*fraino* v.so. I, 447.  
*frains* afr. III, 316.  
*fraise* afr. II, 79.  
*fraise-ananas* fr. II, 585.  
*fraisle* afr. I, 448.  
*fraise* pr. I, 268, 271.  
*fraissen* obw. I, 267, 390.  
*fraisk'* eng. I, 397.  
*frale* it. I, 443.  
*fralie* and. I, 241.  
*fratda* it. tir. I, 238, 239.  
*frammescolare* it. II, 629.  
*fran* lothr. I, 209.  
*frana* it. I, 241, 356, 453; II, 39.  
*franças* pg. I, 357.  
*France* III, 171.  
*francesa* sp. II, 77.  
*francesse* it. II, 396.  
*francez* sp. II, 396.  
*Franche-Comté* III, 421.  
*Francia* sp. III, 177.  
*Francia* it. I, 434.  
*François* I, 136.  
*Françour* II, 11.  
*frandigare* sard. II, 608.  
*frange* fr. I, 481.  
*frangel* eng. I, 481.  
*frangiddu* siz. I, 420.  
*frankune* kal. II, 496.  
*fransela* gred. I, 423.  
*frantumare* it. II, 605.  
*fransiddu* lecc. I, 293.

*fraore* it. I, 373.  
*frapsin* ru. I, 391.  
*frare* wallis. I, 210.  
*frarous* afr. I, 36.  
*fras-* it. II, 629.  
*frasca* it. I, 356.  
*frasconi* it. III, 40.  
*frasin* ru. I, 267, 390.  
*frassan* I, 263.  
*frassen* mail. I, 268, 391.  
*frassin* fri. em. I, 267, 268.  
*frassino* it. I, 267, 390; II, 419.  
*frassu* piem. I, 390.  
*frate*<sup>1)</sup> it. ru. I, 416, 485; II, 6, 59, 409.  
*fratellastro* it. II, 404.  
*fratello* it. II, 409.  
*fratta* it. I, 35.  
*frattaglie* it. III, 40.  
*fratîle* ru. maz. II, 483.  
*fravegu* gen. II, 455.  
*fravekë* cb. I, 481.  
*fraveo* alomb. II, 455.  
*fravoto* neap. I, 219.  
*frayesse* nfr. I, 210.  
*fräno* 'fraxinu' waatl. I, 198.  
*frë* 'frigidu' wfr. I, 94.  
*freamüt* ru. I, 264.  
*frebbare* cb. I, 481.  
*frebe* cb. I, 481.  
*freçar* ve. II, 606.  
*freddi* 'frigidu' sit. I, 120.  
*freddo*<sup>2)</sup> it. I, 64, 85, 261; III, 10.

*freddu* gall. I, 81.  
*frëdee* 'fr. frange' fo. I, 216.  
*free* 'fratre' mo. I, 381.  
*fregir* pr. II, 147.  
*fregon* sp. II, 496.  
*fregona* it. sp. II, 498.  
*fregond* afr. I, 373.  
*freg* obw. I, 64.  
*frei* sofr. I, 95.  
*frei* wfr. I, 94.  
*freia* eng. II, 499.  
*freid* pr. I, 64.  
*freide* afr. I, 85.  
*freidüro* npr. II, 506.  
*frein* fr. I, 85.  
*freio* pg. I, 110.  
*freir* sp. I, 56; II, 149.  
*freiše* npr. I, 210.  
*freišo* li. I, 110.  
*freixo* pg. I, 265, 390.  
*frejol* sp. I, 285.  
*frek* walli. I, 477.  
*frek'adat* obw. II, 536.  
*frema* 'femina' kat. I, 117.  
*frema* v.so. I, 492.  
*fremet* pik. I, 481.  
*frémir* fr. II, 148; III, 387.  
*frëmizë* del. II, 23.  
*fremo* mars. I, 445.  
*fremoso* pg. I, 481.  
*frempta* maz. I, 394.  
*fremyd* waatl. I, 493.  
*fréne* fr. I, 119, 268.  
*frenillar* sp. II, 618.  
*freno* it. sp. I, 85.

<sup>1)</sup> Die Analogie von *suora* aus *soror* machte die Annahme des Nom. *frater* wahrscheinlicher.

<sup>2)</sup> Zu dem *ę* vgl. Bet. Gall. 31.



*frente* sp. I, 172, 190, 409; III, 154.  
*freo* sp. II, 36.  
*frer* eng. I, 203; II, 409.  
*frère* fr. I, 417; II, 409; III, 191.  
*fresar* sp. II, 612.  
*fresc* pr. I, 398.  
*fresco* it. sp. I, 397, 398.  
*freskuro* npr. II, 506.  
*fresle* afr. I, 208.  
*fresno* sp. I, 211, 268, 390; II, 419.  
*fresta* pg. I, 378.  
*frešë* po. II, 485.  
*fretaye* fri. I, 278.  
*frétilles* fr. II, 609.  
*freu* kat. I, 362; II, 36.  
*freuæ* fr. I, 38.  
*freva* cb. I, 481.  
*frevd* 'fraude' romg. I, 240.  
*frezar* sp. II, 606.  
*frekelük* npr. II, 456.  
*friä* morv. I, 308.  
*friacho* sp. II, 464.  
*friant* fr. II, 555.  
*fricasser* fr. II, 609.  
*fric* pr. I, 386.  
*friddu* sa. siz. I, 81, 85.  
*frido* asp. I, 64.  
*friente* afr. I, 185.  
*frig* ru. I, 55, 366.  
*frige* ru. I, 56.  
*friggere* it. I, 56.  
*frigir* pg. II, 149.  
*frigo* sit. II, 13.  
*frigolo* it. I, 443.  
*frileux* fr. I, 438.  
*frimas* fr. I, 38.

*frin* ru. I, 115.  
*frindeä* ru. I, 135.  
*fring* ru. I, 213.  
*fringător* ru. I, 274.  
*frint* fri. I, 185.  
*frinte* ru. I, 135.  
*frio* sp. pg. I, 64, 262.  
*friona* sp. II, 77.  
*fript* ru. I, 386; II, 523.  
*friptură* ru. II, 535.  
*frir* obw. I, 295.  
*frire* fr. I, 56.  
*friscello* it. II, 546.  
*frisone* it. II, 497.  
*frisotter* fr. II, 614.  
*frisottare* it. II, 614.  
*frisson* fr. II, 420.  
*frissorie* fri. I, 278.  
*frisuelo* sp. I, 285.  
*frišö* gen. I, 278.  
*frit* fr. I, 386.  
*frito* sp. I, 386, 389.  
*fritto* it. I, 386.  
*frittura* it. II, 535.  
*fritura* sp. pg. II, 535.  
*friture* fr. II, 535.  
*friu* siz. II, 36.  
*friuel* afr. II, 475.  
*frius* sard. I, 366; II, 13.  
*friesare* it. II, 606.  
*fro* 'frigidu' pik. I, 94.  
*frod* dfr. II, 427.  
*frodare* it. III, 397.  
*froid* fr. I, 64, 261; III, 9, 10, 783.  
*frois* afr. I, 398.  
*froissier* fr. I, 136; III, 316.  
*frol* sp. pg. I, 346, 484.  
*fromage* fr. I, 481.

*frombo* it. I, 184.  
*froment* fr. I, 278.  
*frond* fr. I, 178.  
*fronda* it. sp. I, 172; II, 39, 40.  
*fronde* it. I, 172.  
*frondura* it. II, 507.  
*fronçille* neap. I, 423.  
*front* fr. pr. II, 426.  
*fronte* it. I, 172.  
*fronteau* fr. II, 545.  
*frontel* afr. II, 478.  
*frontieras* sp. III, 41.  
*frohse* tir. I, 108.  
*frosna* mail. I, 268.  
*frössrö* fou. I, 492.  
*fröt* 'frigidu' jud. I, 117.  
*frotes* lothr. II, 540.  
*frotter* fr. I, 116.  
*frü* waatl. I, 74.  
*früč* pr. eng. lomb. I, 72, 387; II, 441.  
*frucha* pr. II, 69.  
*frucho* asp. I, 67, 387, 389.  
*fruenta* asp. I, 190.  
*fruent* tir. I, 135.  
*frug* pr. II, 33.  
*frugacchiare* it. II, 609.  
*frugolare* it. II, 611.  
*fruinä* fri. I, 178.  
*fruit* fr. I, 71, 386; III, 28, 29.  
*fruite* ba. II, 69.  
*fruitière* fr. II, 563.  
*fruito* sp. I, 28.  
*frullino* it. II, 562.  
*frullo* it. III, 744.  
*frullone* it. II, 497.

*frumiš* wall. II, 23.  
*frumiz* afr. I, 292.  
*frümizi* wald. II, 23.  
*frumos* ru. I, 481; III, 711.  
*frumseață* ru. I, 274.  
*frunda* siz. I, 172.  
*frundea* apul. sard. II, 70.  
*frunt* eng. I, 409.  
*frunte* kal. ru. I, 172, 409.  
*frunti* siz. I, 172.  
*frunea* sard. I, 172.  
*fruneä* ru. II, 70.  
*frupt* ru. I, 386.  
*frusco* it. I, 44.  
*früt* eng. I, 386.  
*fruta* obw. I, 386, l. *fruct*.  
*fruto* sp. I, 389.  
*frutt* fri. I, 67, 387.  
*frutta* it. II, 69.  
*frütta* eng. I, 389.  
*fruttivendolo* it. II, 589.  
*frutto* it. I, 67; III, 28.  
*fäcy* ofr. I, 356.  
*fu* 'focu' agn. I, 180.  
*füü* 'facere' gen. I, 229.  
*fuada* kat. I, 374.  
*fualp* vegl. I, 33.  
*fuar<sup>1)</sup>* rät. II, 142.  
*fuarfis* fri. I, 265.  
*fuart* fri. I, 184.  
*fuasso* npr. I, 174.  
*fuašé* 'falsare' morv. I, 218.  
*fuatta* sit. I, 198.  
*fubbia* gen. I, 53.  
*fuc* poit. I, 367.  
*fúcar* sp. II, 436.

<sup>1)</sup> Lautlich ist *fodicare* nicht unmöglich, morphologisch wahrscheinlicher (Huonder).

*fucile* it. I, 282; II, 396.  
*fucina* it. I, 282.  
*fu dduitu* 'it. fu detto' siz. I, 63.  
*fue* 'factu' auv. I, 229.  
*fuē* wfr. I, 229.  
*fuec* poit. I, 367.  
*fueča* 'folia' ast. I, 175.  
*fuēe* fri. I, 437.  
*fuego* sp. I, 167, 331, 360.  
*fueil* pr. norm. I, 177, 178.  
*fuek* pr. I, 181.  
*fueł* afr. pr. I, 169.  
*fuełh* pr. III, 29.  
*fuełha* pr. III, 29.  
*fuelle* sp. I, 170, 456; II, 425.  
*fuēno* ofr. I, 310.  
*fuent* bri. I, 174.  
*fuente* sp. I, 172.  
*fuer* afr. I, 168, 284.  
*fuer* 'forte' wall. I, 184.  
*fuer* 'facere' wfr. I, 229.  
*fuera* sp. I, 168.  
*fuere* 'facere' auv. I, 229.  
*fuerk* 'furca' norm. I, 137.  
*fuern* eng. I, 137.  
*fuero* sp. I, 168.  
*fuero* *Juego* II, 11.  
*fuers* afr. I, 168, 506.  
*fuerte* sp. I, 171.  
*fuerza* sp. I, 428; II, 451; III, 37, 363.  
*fues* wall. I, 184.  
*fuesa* sp. I, 171.  
*fuesse* fri. I, 170.  
*fug* fri. lod. I, 166, 188.  
*fuga* ru. III, 457.  
*fugätor* ru. I, 274.

*fuggiacchiare* it. II, 609.  
*fuggire* it. I, 140; II, 145, 243; III, 315, 376, 379, 408.  
*fugt* ru. III, 376.  
*fugião* pg. II, 496.  
*fugir* pg. II, 145.  
*fugs* eng. I, 242.  
*fui* afr. III, 316.  
*fuildre* afr. I, 407, 449; II, 19.  
*fuille* agn. I, 179.  
*fuir* fr. eng. I, 140; II, 145; III, 378, 408.  
*fuir* sp. III, 408, l. *huir*.  
*fuire* fr. II, 146, 153.  
*fuite* fr. II, 520.  
*fuiye* abr. I, 63.  
*fuis* afr. III, 315.  
*fuk* vegl. I, 191.  
*fūk* pr. I, 181.  
*fula* obw. II, 499.  
*fulano* sp. II, 599.  
*fulger* ru. I, 449; II, 19.  
*fuligem* pg. II, 408.  
*fulmine* it. II, 15.  
*fulo*<sup>1)</sup> pg. I, 420.  
*fulun* obw. II, 499.  
*fuluše* gal. II, 403.  
*fum* 'fumus' ru. I, 66, 377.  
*fum* 'forma' wall. I, 402.  
*fum* 'funis' tir. I, 379; II, 425.  
*füm* 'fumus' afr. pr. eng. I, 68, 377.  
*füm* 'funis' tir. I, 379.  
*fumaloru* siz. I, 484.  
*fumätor* ru. I, 374.  
*fumas* 'fame' obw. I, 289.  
*fume* it. II, 56.

<sup>1)</sup> Das v ist im Nom. und Akk. vor u geschwunden.

*fumeale* ru. I, 289.  
*fumelle* fr. I, 289.  
*fumel* 'it. famiglia' obw. I, 289.  
*fumicare* it. II, 608.  
*fumier* fr. I, 289.  
*fumo* it. I, 66, 377.  
*fumul* fri. I, 444.  
*fun* afr. I, 68, 377; II, 425.  
*funcho* pg. I, 378, 415; II, 468.  
*fund* ru. I, 121, 409.  
*fundu* sard. I, 121.  
*fune* it. I, 66, 377; II, 425.  
*funérailles* fr. III, 41.  
*funestra* cb. I, 289.  
*fungo* it. I, 135; II, 71.  
*funġo* dit. II, 71.  
*funie* ru. I, 66, 377; II, 425.  
*funin* fr. II, 402, 485.  
*funire* aret. I, 289.  
*funo* ven. II, 425.  
*funnu* siz. I, 419.  
*funšana* sard. I, 289.  
*funs* rät. II, 20.  
*fuo* fo. I, 187.  
*fűő* lothr. I, 187.  
*fuoco* it. I, 167, 360.  
*fuoj* sfr. I, 189.  
*fuoli* 'furnu' lothr. I, 187.  
*fuok* tir. I, 173.  
*fűok* pr. I, 180.  
*fuoku* sit. I, 174.  
*fuol* rou. I, 174.  
*fuond* eng. I, 409, l. -de.  
*fuoné* 'fourneau' lothr. I, 401.  
*fuonte* pg. I, 137.  
*fuor* crem. I, 174.  
*fuora* it. II, 642.  
*fuor costumanea* it. II, 569.  
*fuor di* it. III, 295.

*fuori* it. I, 168; III, 516.  
*fuork'a* eng. I, 124.  
*fuorma* eng. sfr. I, 125, 137.  
*fuorn* eng. I, 401.  
*fuorse* npr. I, 174.  
*fuossa* mit. I, 173.  
*fuosé* lothr. I, 288.  
*fűőő* delph. II, 22.  
*fur* fr. I, 284.  
*fur* fri. I, 168, 191.  
*fur* 'facere' ve. I, 198.  
*fűr* 'furnus' tir. I, 135.  
*fűr* 'fugere' wall. I, 79; II, 153.  
*fura* lod. I, 188.  
*furar* pg. I, 282.  
*furca* sard. I, 121.  
*furcă* ru. I, 121.  
*furcion* sp. I, 410.  
*fureġe* pr. I, 306.  
*furgo* 'fulgure' mf. I, 272.  
*furia* siz. I, 123.  
*furiġat* ru. I, 229.  
*furius* npr. I, 493.  
*furka* siz. I, 124.  
*fűrk'a* tir. I, 135.  
*furkau* ast. I, 282.  
*furma* siz. I, 125.  
*furnia* eng. I, 401.  
*furmientu* ast. I, 282.  
*furmika* lecc. I, 282.  
*furneccio* it. II, 404.  
*furni* bagn. I, 63.  
*furnică* ru. I, 401.  
*furnieġ* rou. II, 23, 55.  
*furrage* sard. II, 457.  
*furrania* siz. I, 241.  
*furru* sard. I, 121.  
*furse* lecc. I, 192.  
*fűrsar* obw. II, 606.

- fursino* drö. I, 492.  
*fus* ru. fri. afr. pr. I, 66, 68, 368.  
*fusain* fr. II, 470.  
*fuscello* it. I, 274, 278; II, 546.  
*fused* eng. I, 284.  
*fuseau* fr. I, 278.  
*fusil* fr. I, 471.  
*fuso* it. I, 66, 368.  
*fust* fri. I, 67.  
*füst* afr. I, 72.  
*fusta* pr. II, 70.  
*fuste* it. I, 67.  
*füt* fr. I, 72.  
*futa* ait. II, 526.  
*fya* 'ferrum' ofr. I, 157.  
*fya* 'fidare' ofr. I, 225.  
*fyäbre* champ. II, 20.  
*fyand* v.so. I, 493.  
*fyär* waatl. I, 158.  
*fyäre* waatl. II, 153.  
*fyeh* lothr. I, 162.  
*fyel* norm. I, 179.  
*fyew* 'ferus' nb. I, 158.  
*fyän* lothr. I, 311.  
*fyö* lothr. I, 187.  
*fyö*<sup>1)</sup> 'flicu' dfr. II, 34, 35.  
*fyöle* norm. I, 179.  
*fyon* tess. I, 64.  
*fyor* jud. I, 135.  
*fyoyü* norm. I, 438.  
  
*gabbia* it. I, 197, 353, 426.  
*gabbuola* it. II, 474.  
*gabia* pr. I, 353.  
*gabriolé* mail. I, 353.  
  
*gaccia* it. I, 373.  
*gada* obw. III, 522.  
*gage* fr. I, 431; III, 37.  
*gageiro* pg. I, 427.  
*gajja* gen. I, 426.  
*gaggia* it. I, 297, l. *gaccia*.  
*gagner* fr. I, 36, 37.  
*gaha* gask. I, 376.  
*gaigre* pr. I, 36.  
*gäinä* ru. I, 377; II, 410.  
*gäinaſ* ru. II, 458.  
*gatne* fr. I, 340.  
*gaire(s)* afr. I, 36; III, 267.  
*gaita* pr. II, 417.  
*gaite* afr. I, 39; II, 561.  
*gaiva* pg. I, 426.  
*gaivoso* and. I, 402.  
*gal* pr. II, 415.  
*galantuomo* it. II, 579.  
*galbän* ru. I, 264.  
*galcant* pr. II, 587.  
*galdere* ven. tosk. I, 239, 283.  
*galéasse* fr. II, 459.  
*galeazza* it. II, 459.  
*galgo* sp. I, 44.  
*galigare* it. I, 352.  
*galilla* bog. I, 457.  
*galife* ru. III, 41.  
*Galisa* I, 435.  
*galkant* fr. II, 587.  
*gallardo* sp. II, 557.  
*Galliu* III, 31.  
*gallina* it. sp. I, 377; II, 415.  
*gallinaça* pg. II, 458.  
*gallinaza* sp. II, 458.  
*gallinha* pg. II, 414.  
*gallipavo* sp. II, 587.

<sup>1)</sup> Ist auch Pariserisch nach dem Dict. général.

*gallipiente* sp. II, 587.  
*gallo* it. sp. pg. II, 415.  
*galoche* fr. I, 334; II, 464.  
*galop* fr. I, 471.  
*galrar* pg. I, 446.  
*gal<sup>1)</sup>* eng. II, 439.  
*galire* istr. I, 377.  
*gama* sp. I, 487; II, 411.  
*gamarro<sup>2)</sup>* sp. I, 46.  
*gamba<sup>3)</sup>* it. I, 45, 353.  
*gambaro* sp. I, 33, 262.  
*gambero* it. I, 33, 263, 446.  
*gambettare* it. II, 613.  
*gambo* it. II, 433.  
*gamezno* sp. II, 495.  
*gamiqdu* siz. I, 118.  
*gamma* siz. I, 419.  
*gammaro* sen. I, 264.  
*gamo* sp. II, 411.  
*ganache* fr. II, 464.  
*ganar* sp. pg. III, 397.  
*ganascia<sup>4)</sup>* it. I, 30.  
*gand* pg. I, 380.  
*ganhão* pg. II, 496.  
*ganho* pg. II, 376.  
*ganivet* fr. I, 40.  
*ganre* pr. III, 156, 267.  
*gañiles* sp. I, 354.  
*gañon* sp. I, 354.  
*ganu* pr. II, 415.  
*gaosa* tir. I, 512.  
*gar* afr. II, 193.

*gar* 'gaudet' sfr. I, 238.  
*garac* pr. I, 286.  
*garait* afr. I, 286.  
*garant* fr. II, 555.  
*garbo* it. I, 38.  
*garçon* fr. II, 31.  
*garda* pr. II, 417.  
*garde* fr. II, 561.  
*garde-feu* fr. II, 581.  
*gardello* ven. II, 403.  
*garder* fr. I, 37, 353.  
*gardien* fr. II, 25; III, 152.  
*gardiya* sard. II, 466.  
*garduña<sup>5)</sup>* sp. I, 46.  
*gare* fr. I, 37; II, 193.  
*garflauna* obw. II, 492.  
*gargagliare* it. I, 49.  
*garganta* sp. I, 49.  
*gargar* pr. I, 49.  
*gárgara* sp. I, 49.  
*gargatta* it. I, 49.  
*gargola* it. I, 49.  
*garie* gask. I, 377, 380.  
*garniment* fr. II, 395, 396.  
*garnir* fr. I, 353.  
*garofano* it. I, 33, 263.  
*garra* sp. pg. I, 45.  
*garre* 'guerre' burg. I, 157.  
*garretto* it. I, 45; II, 430.  
*gars* afr. II, 7, 30.  
*garšira* obw. II, 506.  
*gart* afr. II, 193.

<sup>1)</sup> Vgl. jedoch C. Salvioni, Glossario d'Arbedo: *gaya*.

<sup>2)</sup> Vgl. H. Schuchardt, Zs. XXIII, 189.

<sup>3)</sup> Stammt zweifellos von gr. γαμπή 'Gelenk', vgl. wegen des *h* nach Nasalen I, S. 29 und fr. *timbre* aus *τύμπανον* I, S. 262.

<sup>4)</sup> Vgl. *ganathos-bucca*, C. Gl. L. III, 564, 45.

<sup>5)</sup> H. Schuchardt stellt das Wort zu *guardar*, was nicht ohne Bedenken geht, s. Zs. XXIII, 191.

*garulla*<sup>1)</sup> sp. I, 46.  
*Gascoins* afr. II, 31.  
*Gasparo* sen. I, 264.  
*Gaspero* it. I, 268.  
*gasse* 'gauche' bre. I, 218.  
*gastar* pr. sp. pg. I, 340.  
*gaste* afr. II, 376.  
*gastigare* it. I, 354.  
*gašā* lothr. I, 194.  
*gat* morv. II, 80.  
*gâte-cuir* fr. II, 581.  
*gäter* fr. I, 340.  
*gatilhar* pg. II, 609.  
*gato* sp. I, 197, 358, 458.  
*gattaloru* siz. I, 484.  
*gattiggyari* siz. II, 609.  
*gatto* it. I, 197, 358, 458.  
*gattosibetto* it. II, 585.  
*gattuggyare* siz. II, 609.  
*gaucher* fr. II, 504.  
*gauge* fr. I, 271, 384.  
*gaul* ofr. I, 128.  
*gaula* vgl. I, 130.  
*Gaule* III, 31.  
*gaula* eng. I, 235, l. obw.  
*gaula* pr. I, 235, 360.  
*gaveggiare* it. I, 483.  
*gavela* pr. pg. I, 44.  
*gavetta* it. I, 496.  
*gavi* pr. I, 426.  
*gavia* sp. I, 353, 426.  
*gavilla* sp. I, 44.  
*gavya* v.s. I, 263.  
*gayola* sp. pg. I, 426.  
*gasmoña* sp. III, 152.  
*gasouiller* fr. I, 334; II, 610.

*ge* lomb. II, 104; III, 81, 511.  
*geamăt* ru. I, 264, vgl. *gemet*.  
*geant* abr. I, 156.  
*géant* fr. I, 286, 287; II, 412.  
*gear* pg. I, 302.  
*geba* romg. I, 208.  
*gecchire* it. I, 39.  
*geindre* 'gemere' afr. I, 105; II, 158.  
*geindre* 'junior' fr. II, 6, 84.  
*geis* pr. I, 384.  
*gelare* it. III, 112, 113.  
*gelda* pr. II, 435.  
*geldra* it. I, 40.  
*geler* fr. III, 112, 113.  
*geline*<sup>2)</sup> afr. I, 287; II, 415.  
*gelo* it. I, 155.  
*geloso* it. I, 34; III, 290.  
*gelso* it. I, 375.  
*gem* ru. obw. I, 155, II, 443.  
*gemän* ru. I, 264.  
*gemeo* pg. I, 265, 271, 443.  
*gemere* it. I, 155.  
*gemet* ru. II, 528, vgl. *geamet*.  
*gemicare* pg. it. II, 608.  
*gemio* pg. I, 151.  
*gémir* fr. II, 148.  
*gemma* it. I, 454.  
*gemme* fr. I, 105, 454.  
*gen* pr. II, 441.  
*genceis* pr. II, 85.  
*gencesor* afr. II, 85.  
*genciee* fr. I, 420, 480.  
*gencro* it. I, 445, l. *genero*.  
*gendarme* fr. II, 576, 580.

<sup>1)</sup> Zu *γάρον*, s. H. Schuchardt, *Zs. XXIII*, 192, 195.

<sup>2)</sup> Über das *e* vgl. *Zs. f. Nfr. XX*<sup>2</sup>, 66.

*gendre* fr. I, 105, 144, 445; II, 410.  
*genébres* pr. II, 30.  
*gencivore* afr. I, 87, 119.  
*générace* afr. II, 7.  
*generare* it. III, 380.  
*genere* it. II, 14.  
*genero* it. I, 144, 445; II, 410.  
*género* sp. II, 14.  
*Génes* fr. I, 423.  
*genest* afr. I, 145.  
*genčt* fr. II, 429.  
*Genève* I, 499.  
*gengiovo* it. I, 34.  
*genia* it. I, 34.  
*genivore*<sup>1)</sup> fr. I, 119, 288.  
*genigie* aret. I, 288.  
*genille* afr. I, 484.  
*génisse*<sup>2)</sup> fr. I, 288; II, 39, 410.  
*genitori* it. III, 38.  
*gennajo* it. I, 288.  
*genoivre* afr. I, 119.  
*genou* fr. I, 378, 412, 471.  
*Genova* it. I, 304, 421.  
*genre* fr. I, 445; II, 14; III, 153.  
*genro* pg. I, 144.  
*gens* afr. II, 54; III, 43.  
*genser* pr. II, 85.  
*gent* 'genitus' afr. II, 441.  
*gent* 'gente' afr. III, 363.  
*gente* it. sp. pg. III, 363.  
*gentil* fr. I, 471.  
*gentilhombre* sp. II, 579.  
*gentiment* fr. II, 639.  
*gentuza* sp. II, 462.

*genunchiū* ru. I, 378, 412.  
*geôle* fr. I, 353, 426; II, 474, 476.  
*Georges* fr. II, 8.  
*gequir* pr. I, 39.  
*gera* tess. I, 64.  
*gerbe* fr. I, 40, 221, 224.  
*gercer* fr. I, 221.  
*gerecer* pg. II, 154.  
*gersaut* fr. II, 7, 585.  
*gerlemo* pr. I, 484.  
*Germania* III, 177.  
*germania* sp. II, 452.  
*germine* it. II, 15.  
*gerpir* afr. I, 37.  
*ges* pr. I, 154; II, 13; III, 744.  
*gésir* fr. I, 287; II, 148, 208; III, 316, 408.  
*gesso* it. pg. I, 31, 384.  
*gettare* it. I, 230, 280; II, 612.  
*gëu* afr. III, 316.  
*geude* afr. I, 40.  
*geula* vi. I, 130.  
*Ghelfi* ait. I, 353.  
*ghem* ru. II, 13, 19.  
*ghemuşor* ru. I, 288.  
*gheppio* it. I, 31, 34.  
*ghezzo* it. I, 31.  
*ghia* sard. I, 365.  
*ghiaccia* it. I, 433; II, 38.  
*ghiaccio* it. II, 433.  
*ghiado* it. I, 480.  
*ghiaja* it. I, 347, 440.  
*ghianda* it. II, 21, 39, 425; III, 29.  
*ghiande* it. I, 347.

<sup>1)</sup> Ist wohl von *genévrier* aus gewonnen.

<sup>2)</sup> Ist *junicia*, vgl. A. Thomas, *Essais* 85.



*ghiață* ru. I, 433; II, 38.  
*ghiendă* ru. I, 229.  
*ghiera* it. I, 40, 112.  
*ghieț* ru. I, 229.  
*ghignare* it. I, 353.  
*ghignazzare* it. II, 609.  
*ghindă* ru. I, 213, 348; II, 21, 39, 425.  
*ghindare* it. I, 37, 353.  
*ghintă* ru. II, 39.  
*ghioc* ru. II, 434.  
*ghiomo* it. I, 183; II, 13, 19.  
*ghiotto* it. I, 124, 453; II, 7.  
*ghiottonia*<sup>1)</sup> it. I, 274.  
*ghiora* it. I, 183.  
*Ghirigoro* apis. I, 280.  
*ghiro* it. I, 64, 347; II, 45.  
*già* it. I, 194, 463; III, 520, 562.  
*giacço* lomb. II, 443.  
*giacere* it. III, 132, 315, 408.  
*giaciglio* it. II, 467.  
*Giacomo* it. I, 443.  
*giaio* agen. I, 347.  
*gialda* it. II, 435.  
*giallo* it. I, 338.  
*giamar* amail. I, 347.  
*giammai* it. III, 742.  
*Giapone* III, 177.  
*giardino* it. I, 40, 338; III, 150.  
*giavellino* it. I, 44.  
*giavellotto* it. I, 44, 338.  
*giaza* amail. I, 347.  
*gibyl* 'caveola' romg. I, 284.  
*gié* afr. I, 233.  
*gieda* 'gelata' dpq. I, 205.  
*giembre* afr. II, 148, 158.

*gienigie* asen. I, 288.  
*giens* afr. II, 13; III, 744.  
*gieres* afr. II, 641; III, 603.  
*giesta* pg. I, 146, 302.  
*giga* sp. I, 40.  
*giganta* sp. pg. II, 412.  
*giglio* it. I, 480.  
*gignour* afr. II, 84.  
*Gil* sp. I, 487.  
*gila* pr. I, 37.  
*gile* afr. I, 37.  
*Gilie* afr. I, 487.  
*Gilles* fr. II, 8.  
*ginepro* it. I, 87.  
*ginere* ru. II, 410.  
*ginestra* it. I, 145, 485; II, 429.  
*gineta* sp. II, 435.  
*ginete* sp. II, 435.  
*ginevro* it. I, 288.  
*gingembre* fr. I, 34.  
*ginocchio* it. I, 378, 412.  
*gintironna* 'gentildonno' sit. I, 296.  
*giocacchiare* it. II, 609.  
*giochicchiare* it. II, 609.  
*giocucchiare* it. II, 609.  
*giogaja* it. I, 480.  
*gioglio* it. I, 169, 480.  
*giogo* it. I, 122, 366.  
*gioia* it. I, 338, 430.  
*gioiello* it. II, 430.  
*gioire* it. I, 338.  
*giolho* pg. I, 306.  
*giorno* it. I, 124; III, 58, 453, 522.  
*giovane* it. I, 263, 267.  
*Giovanni* I, 248; II, 8.

<sup>1)</sup> Setzt ein *guttur* voraus, s. A. Thomas, Rom. XXIX, 163.

*giovare* it. III, 114, 315.  
*Giove* it. I, 191, 192.  
*giovedì* it. I, 191; II, 9.  
*gioventù* it. II, 538.  
*girovine* it. I, 182, 330.  
*giovio* it. I, 367.  
*gioya* it. I, 338, 1. *gioia*.  
*girálva* pg. I, 480.  
*girare* it. III, 378.  
*girasole* it. II, 582.  
*Gire* I, 452.  
*Girno* pr. I, 494.  
*giro* it. I, 31.  
*giroffe* fr. I, 33.  
*Girolamo* it. I, 263, 479.  
*giron* sp. I, 40.  
*girouette*<sup>1)</sup> fr. II, 582.  
*gti* fr. I, 223.  
*gittre*<sup>2)</sup> an. II, 151.  
*giù* it. I, 139, 522; III, 516.  
*giubbilio* it. I, 459, 1. -leo.  
*giucare* it. I, 282.  
*giudicare* it. III, 386, 416, 430.  
*giudice* it. I, 67.  
*giuggiola* it. I, 34.  
*giuggiolo* it. II, 473.  
*giugno* it. I, 68.  
*giulecco* it. II, 485.  
*giumello* it. I, 289.  
*giumenta* it. II, 490.  
*giunchiglia* it. II, 467.  
*giungere* it. III, 315, 383.

*giunto* it. I, 394.  
*giuoco* it. I, 167.  
*giurare* it. III, 414, 418.  
*Giuseppe*<sup>3)</sup> it. I, 33.  
*giuso* it. I, 139; III, 516.  
*giusquiamo* it. I, 34.  
*giusta* it. I, 67; III, 462.  
*giusto* it. I, 67; III, 712.  
*givre* fr. I, 28, 37.  
*gizaubo* npr. II, 5.  
*glace* fr. I, 433; II, 38.  
*glac* eng. I, 433; II, 433.  
*gladi* pr. I, 431.  
*glaire* fr. I, 440.  
*glaiue*<sup>4)</sup> fr. I, 43.  
*gland* fr. II, 21, 425; III, 29.  
*glanda* eng. II, 21, 39.  
*glande* fr. II, 425.  
*glas* 'classicu' fr. I, 354; II, 433.  
*glas* 'glacies' fr. II, 433.  
*glassa* pr. II, 38.  
*glatz* pr. II, 433.  
*glazi* pr. I, 43, 431.  
*gleiße* norm. I, 205.  
*gler*<sup>5)</sup> berg. I, 64.  
*glera* sp. I, 208, 439.  
*gles* wall. I, 222.  
*glieiza* pr. I, 31, 298, 454.  
*glierga* obw. I, 138.  
*glierka* obw. I, 136, 1. *ga*.  
*glient* obw. III, 363.  
*gliezi* obw. II, 119.

<sup>1)</sup> Über das Etymon des Wortes, das nicht zusammengesetzt ist, s. G. Cohn, H. A. 103, 238.

<sup>2)</sup> Schon afr. meist *giter*, vgl. darüber E. Herzog, Zs. XXIII, 361.

<sup>3)</sup> Schon im Griechischen findet sich *Ἰωσήπος*, s. W. Schulze, Zs. vergl. Sprachf. XXXIII, 387, Anm. 2.

<sup>4)</sup> Richtig afr. *glaiue*, apr. *glari*.

<sup>5)</sup> Scheint einer Mundart anzugehören, die *i* zu *e* wandelt.

*glise* afr. I, 116.  
*gloire* fr. I, 138, 273.  
*gloise* afr. I, 116.  
*glon* obw. I, 257, 467.  
*glore* afr. I, 94.  
*glori* afr. I, 273.  
*gloria* eng. it. I, 137, 138.  
*glorie* afr. I, 272, 273.  
*glorita* sp. III, 150.  
*glot* pr. II, 7.  
*gloton* sp. I, 453.  
*glotz* pr. II, 31.  
*gloume* fr. I, 133.  
*glousser* fr. I, 334.  
*glout* afr. I, 458; II, 7, 30.  
*glouteron* fr. I, 295.  
*gloutir* afr. II, 243.  
*glu* lothr. II, 7.  
*glume* fr. I, 133.  
*glutart* fri. II, 558.  
*gluz* afr. II, 28.  
*glyäd* stg. I, 351.  
*glyot* norm. I, 295.  
*glyoze* norm. I, 351.  
*glinde* istr. I, 214.  
*gmer* em. II, 449.  
*gmara* em. II, 449.  
*gnafé* it. I, 424.  
*gnaina* it. I, 431, l. *guaina*.  
*gnerv* mail. I, 344.  
*gnocca* it. I, 344.  
*gnomero* it. II, 19.  
*gnornó* abr. III, 563.  
*gnorsci* abr. III, 563.  
*gnove* ven. I, 344.  
*gnuca* it. I, 344.  
*gobbo* it. I, 454.  
*gobbio* it. I, 33, 425.  
*goccia* it. II, 444.

*gocciare* it. I, 429; II, 198, 607.  
*góde* em. pi. II, 155.  
*godé* mail. I, 283.  
*godere* it. I, 283; III, 387, 398, 713.  
*godí* fri. I, 237.  
*godiri* siz. I, 237.  
*goelande* fr. I, 45.  
*gofeton* sp. I, 340.  
*goipo* rō. I, 406.  
*goitre* fr. I, 136; II, 500.  
*goitron* fr. I, 136; II, 500.  
*goira* pg. I, 426.  
*gol* kat. I, 476.  
*gola* it. sp. pg. I, 122, 383, 384.  
*golardom* apg. I, 289.  
*golça* aver. I, 239.  
*golda* aver. I, 239.  
*goldre* sp. I, 34.  
*golfino* sp. I, 487, l. *-in*.  
*golfo* it. sp. pg. I, 31, 32, 33.  
*golondrino* sp. I, 484.  
*goloso* sp. III, 291.  
*golp* eng. I, 125, l. *vuolp*.  
*golp* eng. I, 405, l. *kuolp*.  
*golpo* it. asp. I, 125, 340.  
*golpe* sp. I, 261, 405; II, 57, 446.  
*golpelha* pg. I, 354.  
*golka* amail. I, 239.  
*golzo* amail. I, 239.  
*gomai* sard. I, 381.  
*gomba* com. I, 43.  
*gombet* mail. I, 266, 486.  
*gombina* it. I, 354.  
*gomer* mant. II, 449.  
*gomia* sp. I, 424.  
*gomier* ven. II, 449.  
*gomiere* it. I, 340.

*gomire* I, 340.  
*gomitar* sp. pg. I, 340.  
*gomito* it. I, 123, 138, 266, 354.  
*gomt* em. I, 266.  
*gondola* it. I, 33.  
*gone* afr. I, 44.  
*gonfiare*<sup>1)</sup> it. I, 354; III, 383.  
*gonfle* fr. II, 376.  
*gonfler* fr. I, 354.  
*gonna* it. I, 44.  
*gonot* tir. III, 525.  
*Gonzalo*<sup>2)</sup> I, 420.  
*gonze* sp. I, 482.  
*gopai* sard. I, 381.  
*göpp* mail. I, 188.  
*gorá* mail. I, 340.  
*goras* pg. I, 340.  
*gorc* afr. II, 45.  
*gordā* pg. II, 492.  
*gorge* fr. I, 139.  
*gorgia* it. I, 139.  
*gorgo* it. I, 124; II, 45.  
*gorgojo* sp. II, 7.  
*gormette* fr. I, 45.  
*gorp* npr. I, 354.  
*gorpe* and. I, 408.  
*gorracha* sp. I, 340.  
*gorrion* sp. II, 500.  
*gorullo* sp. I, 340.  
*göš* dfr. II, 376.  
*got* lo. I, 137.  
*gota* 'gutta' sp. pg. I, 124, 453.  
*gota* 'gauta' it. I, 235, 359.  
*gotla* it. I, 124, 453; III, 37,  
 43.

*gouffre* fr. I, 32; II, 70.  
*gouge* fr. I, 426.  
*gougeon* fr. I, 33, 426; II, 497.  
*goule* afr. I, 122.  
*goupillon* afr. I, 340.  
*gourde* fr. I, 451, 488.  
*gourmandise* fr. II, 398.  
*gourpille* afr. I, 479.  
*goût* fr. I, 71, 396.  
*goutte* fr. I, 124, 453; III, 743.  
*gouvernail* fr. II, 465.  
*gouver* pg. I, 304; II, 146.  
*gozar* sp. III, 387.  
*gosne* sp. I, 482.  
*gozo* sp. I, 431.  
*gra* tir. pr. I, 220, 364.  
*grā* fb. pg. I, 216; II, 69.  
*graanter* afr. I, 354.  
*grâce* fr. III, 44, 48.  
*gracidare*<sup>3)</sup> it. I, 353.  
*gracimolo* it. I, 119, 356, 375.  
*grada* it. sp. pg. I, 195, 353,  
 359; II, 434.  
*grade* fri. pg. I, 195, 353, 359.  
*gradella* it. I, 353.  
*gradiggya* siz. II, 466.  
*gradilla* sp. I, 353.  
*gradire* it. I, 373.  
*grado* it. sp. I, 194, 195, 360.  
*grado* it. I, 364.  
*gradu* siz. I, 364.  
*grādye* nor. II, 509.  
*gradzella* piac. II, 545.  
*grahir* kat. I, 374.  
*grāi* ru. III, 415.

<sup>1)</sup> Das *g* erklärt Ascoli, Arch. Glott. XIV, 454.

<sup>2)</sup> Das *r* wird vor *u* geschwunden sein.

<sup>3)</sup> Die Form mit *g* ist schon lateinisch.

*graindre* afr. II, 84.  
*graine* afr. II, 69.  
*graisle* afr. I, 448.  
*graisse* afr. I, 432; II, 451.  
*graista* eng. I, 396.  
*graize* afr. I, 540.  
*graizo* pg. I, 432.  
*[graja* sp. I, 432.]  
*gralima* it. I, 484.  
*grama* sp. pg. II, 70.  
*gramaci* pr. III, 156.  
*gramē* 'grandemente' pik. I, 216.  
*gramena* pr. II, 70.  
*gramigna* it. I, 102; II, 449.  
*grammaire* fr. I, 452.  
*gramo* ly. I, 216.  
*gramp* pr. I, 475.  
*gran* it. pr. sp. I, 474, 521; II, 75.  
*grān* romg. I, 213.  
*grana* it. sp. II, 69.  
*granare* it. II, 606.  
*granbestia* it. II, 579.  
*grança* pg. I, 380.  
*grand* fr. II, 78; III, 170, 782.  
*grānd'* fr. II, 78.  
*grandaria* kat. II, 513.  
*grande* it. sp. III, 782.  
*grandement* fr. III, 238.  
*grandenissimo* aver. II, 86.  
*grandine* it. II, 424.  
*grandinu* kal. II, 424.  
*grando* it. II, 7.  
*grange* fr. I, 432.  
*granire* it. II, 606.  
*granizar* sp. III, 112.  
*granizo* pg. I, 435.

*granja* sp. I, 433.  
*granment* afr. II, 639.  
*grannęę* ne. II, 424.  
*grano* it. sp. III, 744.  
*granocchia* it. I, 356.  
*granré* pr. II, 602.  
*grant* afr. I, 468.  
*granunkyu* kal. II, 468.  
*granza* sp. I, 295.  
*grao* pg. I, 364.  
*grão* pg. II, 75.  
*grappiller* fr. II, 609.  
*gras* pr. I, 218.  
*gras* ru. fr. I, 353, 457.  
*gras-cuit* fr. II, 584.  
*graso* sp. I, 353, 457.  
*graspo* it. I, 356.  
*grass* eng. I, 457.  
*gräss* sfr. I, 198.  
*grassaria* kat. II, 513.  
*grasso* it. I, 353, 457.  
*grat* pr. I, 194, 195.  
*grāt* ofr. II, 79.  
*gratadaira* obw. II, 582.  
*gratagió* eng. III, 314.  
*gratar* ru. I, 353.  
*gratē* pik. I, 216.  
*gräte* sofr. II, 79.  
*graticella* it. II, 545.  
*gratila* ne. II, 466.  
*grato* it. I, 194; III, 292.  
*grāto* sofr. II, 79.  
*grau* siz. I, 364.  
*graund* an. I, 214.  
*graur* ru. I, 236.  
*graviš* lomb. I, 303.  
*grayesso* <sup>1)</sup> pr. I, 270.

<sup>1)</sup> Die Form stammt aus Clugnet, Gloss. du pat. de Gilhoc.

*grazia* it. III, 44.  
*grasir* pr. I, 374.  
*grasnar* sp. I, 353; II, 611.  
*grē* ofr. I, 214, 216.  
*grea* ru. I, 111; II, 81.  
*grechesco* it. II, 396.  
*grechie* ru. II, 452.  
*greco* it. I, 240.  
*greda* sp. pg. I, 82, 354.  
*gredle* an. I, 447.  
*grēdi* pik. I, 216.  
*gref* rä. afr. I, 280.  
*grefja* eng. I, 427.  
*gregier* afr. II, 606.  
*gregna* it. I, 424; II, 70.  
*gregnour* afr. II, 84.  
*Gregore* afr. I, 94.  
*greignour* afr. III, 61.  
*greita* pg. I, 271.  
*grejois* afr. II, 397.  
*grel* ru. I, 455.  
*grembiule* it. I, 424.  
*grembo* it. I, 424.  
*grenč* nit. I, 513.  
*grenni* nov. I, 212.  
*grenon* fr. I, 45.  
*grenouille* fr. I, 356.  
*greña* sp. I, 45.  
*greotate* ru. I, 250, 274.  
*grepe* bourb. I, 222.  
*greppia* it. I, 425.  
*gresca* sp. I, 156.  
*grésiller* fr. III, 112.  
*greslet* afr. I, 208.  
*gressa* borm. I, 205.  
*grest* 'agrestis' fri. I, 297.  
*grěš* lothr. I, 216.  
*grēt* afr. I, 200, 364.  
*gretar* sp. I, 354.

*grets* vegl. I, 206.  
*grēu* pr. I, 154.  
*greñ* ru. I, 230; II, 75; III, 711.  
*grøuger* pr. II, 84.  
*greve* it. I, 155, 230.  
*grève* fr. I, 217.  
*grever* fr. III, 114.  
*grevol* kat. I, 497.  
*grey* sp. II, 427.  
*gria* sp. I, 354.  
*griasu* maz. I, 230.  
*Grice* afr. I, 150.  
*gridalto* it. II, 582.  
*gridare* it. I, 295, 354; II, 198.  
*gridizz* 'graticcio' fri. I, 277.  
*grief* fr. I, 230.  
*griego* sp. I, 156, 240.  
*grier* ru. I, 61.  
*griesco* sp. I, 156.  
*griesgo* sp. I, 156.  
*grieto* sp. I, 156.  
*grif* fri. I, 168.  
*grifain* afr. II, 502.  
*Grigor* aven. I, 280.  
*gri(l)* eng. fr. I, 455, 472.  
*grille* fr. I, 353; II, 466.  
*grillo* it. I, 455.  
*grillon* fr. II, 497.  
*grimace* fr. II, 459.  
*grimiadat* obw. II, 536.  
*grimoire* afr. I, 229.  
*grindină* ru. II, 39.  
*grinlele* 'granella' fri. I, 277.  
*grip* pr. II, 30.  
*grit* béarn. I, 455.  
*guitar* sp. pg. I, 295, 354.  
*griu* afr. I, 240.  
*griv* em. I, 161.

- griya* freib. I, 110, 354.  
*grišela* gen. II, 545.  
*gro* eng. I, 364.  
*groa* ofr. I, 222.  
*grobadat* obw. II, 536.  
*grōd* wfr. I, 214.  
*groe* afr. I, 217.  
*grog* it. I, 183.  
*grōge* wfr. I, 214.  
*groi* siz. I, 234.  
*groing* fr. II, 443.  
*groisse* afr. II, 451.  
*grōle* morv. I, 116.  
*grolia* it. I, 484.  
*grolle* fr. I, 236.  
*grol* jud. ly. I, 286.  
*gronder* fr. I, 42.  
*grondir* pr. afr. I, 42; II, 243.  
*grondre* afr. II, 152.  
*grongo* it. I, 31.  
*gronh* pr. II, 443.  
*gropp* mail. I, 533.  
*gros* ru. pr. fr. I, 170, 171, 183, 457.  
*gros-bcc* fr. II, 579.  
*grosso* it. pg. I, 170, 171, 192, 457.  
*grosta* it. I, 354.  
*grōš* tess. I, 188.  
*grot* sp. I, 30.  
*grotta* it. I, 30, 33, 384.  
*grotte*<sup>1)</sup> fr. 30, 384.  
*grou* pg. I, 234; II, 417.  
*groue* afr. I, 217.  
*grous* afr. I, 183.  
*grua* it. I, 234; II, 39, 417.  
*grudo* pg. I, 302.  
*grue* ru. fr. I, 234; II, 417.  
*grueso* sp. I, 171, 457.  
*grueysser* pr. II, 85.  
*grugnare* it. II, 142.  
*grugno* it. II, 443.  
*grulla* sp. II, 417.  
*grunho* pg. I, 131.  
*gruño* sp. I, 131.  
*gruñar* obw. ven. II, 142.  
*gruo* 'grossu' npr. I, 174.  
*gruonler* eng. II, 142.  
*grus* vi. I, 184.  
*gruosso* mit. I, 173.  
*gruyo* neap. I, 234.  
*grüpp* mail. I, 533.  
*grussu* siz. I, 192.  
*gruta* sp. I, 30, 384.  
*gua* pr. I, 340, 384.  
*guadagnare* it. I, 36.  
*guadafiar* sp. I, 36.  
*guadiri* siz. I, 237.  
*guado* 'vadum' it. I, 195, 340.  
*guado* 'waid' it. I, 36, 40.  
*guaif* afr. I, 36.  
*guain* afr. II, 486, 494.  
*guaina* it. I, 340, 431.  
*guaires* afr. II, 641.  
*guaitare* it. I, 39.  
*guait* afr. II, 30.  
*gual* obw. I, 297.  
*gual* kat. I, 476.  
*gualcire* it. I, 353.  
*guancia* it. I, 37.  
*guañir* sp. I, 36, 37.  
*guante* sp. I, 353.  
*quanto* it. I, 37.  
*guar'* pg. I, 522.

<sup>1)</sup> L. afr. *croute*.

*guaragno* <sup>1)</sup> it. I, 36.  
*guarait* pr. I, 340.  
*guarda-* it. II, 481, 581.  
*guarda* it. sp. I, 353; II, 417, 562.  
*guardar* sp. I, 37, 199.  
*guardare* it. I, 353.  
*guardia* it. II, 417, 561.  
*guardian* sp. II, 25.  
*guardiano* it. II, 25, 45.  
*guarente* it. II, 555.  
*guari* it. II, 641.  
*guarimente* it. II, 688.  
*guarir* afr. pr. sp. pg. I, 37, 291, 353.  
*guarire* it. I, 37.  
*guarnir* pr. sp. pg. I, 353.  
*guarnire* it. I, 353.  
*guastamestieri* it. II, 581.  
*guastare* it. I, 340.  
*guastine* afr. II, 494.  
*guasto* it. I, 197.  
*guat* pr. I, 195.  
*guatare* it. I, 39, 195, 241, 387.  
*guâte* afr. I, 197, l. *gaste*.  
*guatiare* sen. I, 241.  
*guau* kat. I, 364.  
*gaudine* afr. II, 494.  
*guayom* em. II, 486.  
*gucchia* it. II, 469.  
*guder* eng. I, 288.  
*gudignar* obw. I, 288.  
*gudonier* rñ. I, 225.  
*güe* fri. II, 561.  
*gué* fr. I, 340.

*gueço* ast. I, 175.  
*gueçu* ast. I, 415.  
*güelu* pg. I, 384.  
*Guenle* afr. II, 30, 31.  
*guenuche* fr. II, 464.  
*guépe* fr. I, 340, 397.  
*guer* pr. I, 39.  
*guercho* sp. I, 39.  
*guercio* it. I, 39.  
*guerder* lothr. I, 290.  
*guère* fr. I, 37.  
*guéret* fr. I, 286, 340.  
*guérir* fr. I, 353.  
*guerit* pik. II, 80.  
*guerpír* afr. II, 243.  
*guerra* it. sp. I, 37, 187, 353.  
*guerre* fr. I, 37, 353.  
*guerreggiare* it. III, 376.  
*guerroyer* it. III, 376.  
*guerto* ast. I, 340.  
*gueso* ast. I, 340.  
*guespe* afr. I, 145.  
*güeste* ast. I, 340.  
*guet* afr. I, 364.  
*gueule* fr. I, 383.  
*gucy* ast. I, 175.  
*gues* afr. II, 28.  
*gufo* it. I, 38.  
*guglia* it. I, 67, 80, 297.  
*gui* fr. I, 340.  
*Gui* II, 30.  
*guia* kat. I, 369.  
*guia* sp. II, 562.  
*guida* it. II, 417, 561.  
*guidare* <sup>2)</sup> it. I, 45.

<sup>1)</sup> Ist erst eine Rückbildung aus *guaragnone*, vgl. Bruckner, Germ. Lehnw. S. 20.

<sup>2)</sup> Ist eher germanisch.



*guide* fr. II, 417, 561.  
*guie* afr. II, 561.  
*Guienne* I, 298.  
*guier* afr. I, 45.  
*guijarro* <sup>1)</sup> sp. I, 46.  
*guijo* <sup>1)</sup> sp. I, 46.  
*guila* obw. I, 297.  
*guiladafil* obw. II, 586.  
*Guilain* afr. II, 24.  
*guileña* sp. I, 298.  
*guimauve* fr. I, 57.  
*guion* pr. II, 496.  
*guiren* pr. II, 555.  
*guis* asp. I, 521.  
*guisa* it. pr. sp. pg. I, 37, 56, 353; III, 281, 448.  
*guise* afr. I, 37, 56, 353; III, 282.  
*guitarre* fr. I, 221.  
*guivre* afr. I, 340.  
*guk'e* fri. I, 67, l. *gule*.  
*gula* siz. I, 122, 383.  
*gulpeja* sp. I, 340.  
*gulpilha* pg. I, 340.  
*gume* pg. I, 298.  
*gumea* tosk. II, 449.  
*gumier* gred. II, 449.  
*gumira* bol. II, 449.  
*gunfla* ru. I, 354.  
*gunuelo* and. I, 340.  
*guodu* kal. I, 237.  
*guor* npr. I, 354.  
*gu(o)št* eng. I, 396.  
*guotta* eng. III, 743.  
*gura* gen. I, 383.  
*gură* ru. I, 383.

*gură-cască* ru. II, 581.  
*gure* wald. I, 383.  
*gurgano* wald. II, 501.  
*gurgu* siz. I, 124.  
*gurgul* pr. II, 7.  
*gurk* pr. II, 5.  
*gurpi* siz. I, 125.  
*gurra* and. I, 340.  
*gurvio* sp. II, 448.  
*gusano* sp. I, 340.  
*guscia* it. II, 435.  
*guscio* it. II, 435.  
*guso* lim. II, 410.  
*gust* ru. obw. I, 67, 396.  
*güst* mail. I, 72.  
*gusto* it. sp. I, 67, 396.  
*gulă* ru. I, 121, 453.  
*gutanlo* wald. II, 501.  
*guta* obw. I, 121; III, 743.  
*gullu* ru. I, 135.  
*gütser* eng. II, 606.  
*gutta* sard. siz. I, 121, 122.  
*gutuiu* ru. I, 134, 354.  
*guvitu* siz. I, 123.  
*gva* 'cavallu' norm. I, 217.  
*gval* norm. I, 356.  
*gvö* norm. I, 356.  
*gvëran* romg. I, 161.  
*gyes* lothr. I, 350.  
*gyine* ru. I, 342.  
*gyombiru* kal. II, 19.  
*gyommaru* siz. II, 19.  
*ja* lothr. I, 356.  
*ja* aret. I, 193.  
*jae* sa. I, 349.  
*jamé* waatl. I, 210.

<sup>1)</sup> Schuchardt vermutet Zusammenhang mit *capsa*, Za. XXIII, 195—196.

*gami* wallis. I, 210.  
*ganda* nit. I, 347.  
*ganiča* eng. II, 39.  
*ganira* eng. II, 507.  
*ganku* gen. I, 347.  
*gantil* aless. I, 293.  
*ganuol* eng. I, 412.  
*gardē* wall. I, 291.  
*garu* sa. I, 349.  
*gaviolo* bes. I, 427.  
*gea* sfr. I, 225.  
*geberut* kat. I, 454.  
*gebli* sit. I, 164.  
*gēdr* ofr. I, 106.  
*gelusiya* cb. I, 303.  
*gem* ven. II, 443.  
*gemō* fer. mant. II, 14.  
*gemo* piem. II, 14.  
*gendena* ven. I, 147.  
*genel* sofr. I, 484.  
*gener* mail. I, 144.  
*gentiy* ofr. II, 80.  
*ger* vso. I, 106.  
*ger* lothr. I, 101.  
*geri* ven. I, 163, 164.  
*gerlyaire* wald. II, 6.  
*germo* npr. I, 494.  
*gerti* sit. I, 164.  
*gerva* sit. I, 164.  
*gesime* fri. I, 267.  
*gevalo* ven. I, 164.  
*gevolo* ven. I, 163, l. -olo.  
*gi* obw. III, 516.  
*ginar* fri. I, 154.  
*giniča* siz. I, 288, l. *yinittsa*.  
*ginu* 'genuclu' npr. I, 288.

*gio* npr. I, 181.  
*gir* lothr. I, 74.  
*giraunk'* obw. II, 551.  
*gis* obw. II, 5, 73.  
*gissimino* art. I, 287.  
*gnaiver* eng. I, 87, l. *gin*.  
*gnar* bol. I, 357.  
*go* eng. III, 516.  
*go* eng. I, 193.  
*gō* eng. I, 166, l. *g*.  
*goa* lecc. I, 234.  
*goane* lecc. I, 234.  
*gōg* mail. I, 167.  
*gonle* maz. I, 268.  
*gōr* lothr. I, 77.  
*gornu* sit. I, 138.  
*gōst* berg. I, 80.  
*gourt* pr. I, 475.  
*gov* mail. I, 366.  
*gi* pr. I, 181.  
*gudim*<sup>1)</sup> obw. II, 644.  
*gūe* mars. I, 181.  
*gué* nb. I, 181.  
*gūego* npr. I, 181.  
*guf* eng. piem. I, 122, 366.  
*guka* mail. I, 193.  
*gunk* piem. I, 72.  
*guoco* aret. I, 528.  
*gur* nb. I, 78.  
*gurul* wald. I, 378.  
*gusim*<sup>2)</sup> obw. II, 644.  
*guven* mail. eng. I, 268.  
*guvini* siz. I, 123, 132.  
*gallina* eng. I, 377.  
*gatt* eng. I, 197, 453.  
*gel* tess. I, 225.

<sup>1)</sup> S. S. 114, 2.

*get* v.so. I, 225.  
*gemba* tess. I, 225.  
*gere* freib. I, 345.  
*gespe* fri. I, 145.  
*gestre* fri. I, 145.  
*gidar* obw. I, 297.  
*gine* ru. I, 147.  
*gitsar* obw. I, 297.  
*golde* fri. I, 237.  
  
*ha* ofr. norm. I, 217, 218.  
*haba* sp. I, 195, 371; III, 744.  
*haba* 'sapa' berg. I, 341.  
*habe* bé. I, 371.  
*haber* sp. III, 112, 317, 347, 348.  
*hablado* sp. III, 16.  
*hablar* sp. III, 386.  
*hacer* sp. III, 112, 428.  
*hacha* sp. I, 415.  
*hachada*<sup>1)</sup> sp. I, 425.  
*hache* fr. I, 38, 425.  
*haciu* sp. III, 155, 298, 458, 481.  
*haenge* afr. II, 552.  
*hak* berg. I, 341.  
*hai* berg. I, 341.  
*hai* pg. III, 112.  
*hatne* fr. I, 493.  
*hair* fr. II, 243; III, 397.  
*hairon* afr. I, 36.  
*hal* berg. I, 341.  
*hala* berg. I, 341.  
*halaigre* afr. I, 490.  
*halberc* afr. I, 38.  
*håle* afr. I, 446.  
*hale* wall. I, 398.  
*haleine* fr. I, 25, 89; II, 444.

*hallar* sp. I, 415; III, 397, 422.  
*hallé* 'gallus' abr. I, 338.  
*hambre* sp. II, 21.  
*hame* fr. I, 36.  
*hameçon* fr. II, 456, 501.  
*hami* gask. II, 21.  
*hamma* 'gamba' abr. I, 338.  
*hanap* fr. I, 38.  
*hanche* fr. I, 38.  
*Hannovre* III, 177.  
*happe* wall. I, 425.  
*harangue* fr. I, 38.  
*harce* fr. I, 211.  
*hardes* fr. III, 41.  
*hardir* fr. I, 38.  
*hareng* fr. II, 432.  
*hargne* fr. I, 433.  
*harle* pik. I, 447.  
*harnais* fr. II, 559.  
*harnic* ru. III, 290.  
*harnie* nfr. I, 221.  
*harnois* afr. II, 559.  
*harousse* norm. I, 38.  
*harpe* fr. II, 431.  
*hartasga* sp. II, 522.  
*harto* sp. II, 441, 638; III, 237, 291.  
*hase* fr. II, 410.  
*haste* afr. I, 36.  
*hastio* sp. I, 57.  
*hastra* gal. I, 485.  
*hat* wall. I, 222.  
*håte* fr. I, 36; II, 431.  
*haucour* afr. II, 84.  
*hausse* fr. I, 404.  
*hausse-queue* fr. II, 581.  
*hausser* fr. I, 404; II, 606.

<sup>1)</sup> Ist Lehnwort aus dem Französisch-Provenzalischen.

*haut* fr. I, 404; II, 638; III, 783.  
*hautain* fr. II, 406.  
*haver* pg. III, 317, 347, 348.  
*hay* sp. III, 112, 511.  
*haya* sp. II, 448; III, 29.  
*has* sp. I, 250, 400, 433; II, 38.  
*heberger* fr. I, 402.  
*hebet* ru. II, 75.  
*hebillo* sp. I, 285, l. -a.  
*hebreu* pg. I, 233.  
*hecho* sp. I, 210, 386.  
*hechor* sp. II, 528.  
*hee* bé. I, 378.  
*helar* sp. III, 112, 113.  
*helecho* sp. II, 518.  
*helguera* sp. I, 276.  
*helme* afr. I, 38, 39.  
*hembra* sp. I, 85, 268; II, 410.  
*hemna* asp. I, 444.  
*hemne* bé. I, 445.  
*hemo* gask. I, 445.  
*henajo* sp. I, 412, l. *hinojo*.  
*henchir* sp. I, 415, 331; II, 146.  
*hender* sp. I, 88.  
*hene* béarn. I, 419.  
*heñir* sp. II, 149.  
*heno* sp. I, 240, 378, 525.  
*Henri* I, 36.  
*heoms* afr. I, 186.  
*hepe* ofr. I, 425.  
*herbe* fr. I, 401.  
*herbe-à-robert* fr. II, 580.  
*herberc* afr. II, 432.  
*herbregier* afr. I, 481.  
*herde* afr. I, 38.  
*here* waatl. II, 153.  
*here* ofr. I, 199.  
*hérisson* fr. II, 497.

*hermano* sp. II, 407.  
*hermine* fr. I, 290.  
*hermoso* sp. I, 285.  
*héroe* sp. I, 497.  
*herramienta* sp. II, 70.  
*herren* sp. I, 286, 290.  
*herrin* sp. II, 403, 424.  
*herrumbre* sp. II, 403, 484.  
*herse* fr. I, 88, 119.  
*herva* pg. I, 146.  
*hervir* sp. II, 149.  
*hespanhola* pg. II, 77.  
*hêts* bé. I, 240.  
*heur* afr. I, 440, 441, 472.  
*heur* wall. I, 398.  
*heure* fr. III, 65.  
*heureux* fr. III, 291.  
*hi* asp. app. III, 511.  
*hidalgo* sp. I, 521; II, 580.  
*hiebre* sp. I, 144.  
*hiel* sp. I, 143; II, 12, 425.  
*hielle* wall. I, 398.  
*hieltro* sp. I, 404.  
*hienda* sp. I, 85, 119.  
*hier* fr. I, 472.  
*hierla* sp. I, 401.  
*hierro* sp. I, 145, 454; III, 37.  
*hiesta* sp. I, 146.  
*higo* sp. II, 419.  
*hija* sp. I, 57, 436; II, 411.  
*hijo* sp. I, 56, 436; II, 411.  
*hila* sp. III, 41.  
*hilaza* sp. II, 458.  
*hiliu* ru. I, 437.  
*hilo* sp. I, 56.  
*hihu* tar. I, 344.  
*hilvan* sp. II, 578.  
*hiltanar* sp. II, 616.  
*hincar* sp. II, 608.

- hiniestra* sp. I, 146, 286, 378.  
*hinojo* sp. I, 378.  
*hirmano* asp. I, 280.  
*hértie* ru. I, 286.  
*hirviente* sp. I, 286.  
*hisca* sp. I, 120.  
*hisde* afr. I, 57.  
*Hisque* afr. I, 499.  
*hito* sp. I, 57, 386, 389; II, 441.  
*hiu* 'filu' béarn. I, 62.  
*hiver* fr. II, 437; III, 453.  
*hiverner* fr. III, 375.  
*hiver temps* afr. III, 53.  
*hla* sofr. I, 350.  
*hlāma* sofr. I, 350.  
*hlama* sofr. I, 350.  
*ho* lothr. I, 341.  
*hō* lothr. I, 345.  
*hoder* sp. I, 422; II, 196.  
*hodudo* sp. I, 422.  
*hoé* béarn. I, 181.  
*hogaza* sp. II, 458.  
*hoguillo* sp. II, 396.  
*hoi* sp. I, 175.  
*hoir* fr. I, 472.  
*hoirsi* wall. I, 398.  
*hoja* sp. I, 169, 175, 436; II, 69; III, 29.  
*hoje* pg. I, 170, 175.  
*holbe* ter. I, 419.  
*holgar* sp. II, 607.  
*holgon* sp. II, 496.  
*holgura* sp. II, 507.  
*hollejo* sp. II, 466.  
*hollin* sp. I, 278, 458; II, 403, 424.  
*hom* wall. I, 76.  
*hombre* sp. I, 182, 268; III, 105.  
*hombrecillo* sp. II, 399.  
*hombro* sp. I, 446.  
*home* pr. II, 31.  
*homecilie* ofr. I, 487.  
*homecillo* asp. I, 487.  
*homecire* afr. I, 452.  
*homem* pg. I, 168; III, 105.  
*hommasse* sfr. II, 459.  
*homme* fr. I, 185, 268, 444; II, 410.  
*homme* asp. I, 444.  
*hondo* sp. II, 440.  
*honest* afr. II, 81.  
*honnête* fr. II, 81.  
*honneur* fr. II, 427.  
*honte* fr. I, 38, 41; II, 430.  
*hontem* pg. III, 454.  
*hör* lothr. I, 345.  
*hora* sp. pg. III, 42.  
*horca* sp. I, 124; III, 42.  
*horma* sp. I, 125.  
*hormaza* sp. II, 458.  
*hormiga* sp. I, 401; II, 418.  
*hormis* fr. III, 171.  
*hornacha* sp. II, 464.  
*hornaza* sp. II, 458.  
*horno* sp. I, 401.  
*horreur* fr. II, 427.  
*hors* fr. I, 191, 511; III, 241, 489.  
*hors de* fr. III, 295.  
*horsd'oeuvre* fr. II, 569.  
*horto* pg. I, 171, 175.  
*host* wall. II, 149.  
*hospede* pg. I, 171.  
*hošyé* norm. I, 217.  
*hot* eng. I, 404.  
*hôtel* fr. I, 282; III, 150.  
*hôtel Dieu* fr. II, 580; III, 53.

*hoto* sp. I, 235, 361.  
*houseau* fr. II, 490.  
*hovete* abr. I, 338.  
*hoy* sp. I, 175, 430.  
*hoya* sp. I, 170, 426, 427.  
*hoz* sp. I, 219, 404, 408; III, 43.  
*hpessa* v.so. I, 492.  
*hrier* ru. I, 61, l. *treer*.  
*Hue* afr. II, 30, 31.  
*húe* lim. I, 388.  
*huchief* afr. I, 470.  
*huebos* asp. I, 167, 359; II, 13, 14.  
*huebra* sp. I, 169.  
*hueco* sp. I, 355.  
*huelgo* sp. II, 446.  
*huella* sp. I, 138.  
*huem* afr. I, 185.  
*hueom* afr. I, 186.  
*huerfano* sp. I, 31, 172.  
*huergano* sp. I, 172.  
*huerta* sp. II, 434.  
*huerto* sp. I, 171.  
*huese* afr. I, 38.  
*hueso* sp. I, 171; II, 14.  
*huésped* sp. I, 171, 250, 271.  
*huéspeda* sp. II, 412.  
*huesta* sp. I, 396, l. *hueste*.  
*hueste* sp. I, 171; II, 425; III, 29.  
*hueva* sp. II, 70.  
*huevo* sp. I, 132.  
*hüflé* wall. I, 42, 61, 398.  
*hui* fr. I, 430.  
*huient* afr. II, 199.

*huile*<sup>1)</sup> fr. I, 79, 252, 439; II, 427.  
*huimais* afr. III, 523.  
*huir* sp. II, 148; II, 145.  
*huis* afr. I, 139.  
*huissier* fr. I, 429.  
*huit* fr. I, 79, 175, 386.  
*hük* gask. I, 181.  
*hülo* gask. I, 181.  
*hum* pg. III, 186.  
*humble* fr. I, 69.  
*humé* wall. I, 398.  
*humedo* sp. I, 443.  
*humeur* fr. II, 427.  
*humo* sp. I, 66, 377.  
*huraño* sp. I, 282; II, 502.  
*huron* sp. II, 497.  
*huso* sp. I, 66, 368.  
*huste* abr. I, 338.  
*huviar* asp. I, 427.  
*huyar*<sup>2)</sup> asp. I, 427.  
*ñam* wall. I, 397.  
*ñiare* maz. I, 101.  
*ñier* maz. I, 343.  
*ñierru* maz. I, 343.  
*ñir* maz. I, 343.  
*ñlaivar* v.so. I, 447.  
*ñleü* bagn. I, 129.  
*ñlyāb* wfr. I, 351.  
*ñlyu* stg. I, 351.  
*ñläu* waatl. I, 129.  
*ñq* lothr. I, 137, 341.  
*ñöl* wall. I, 397.  
*ñöre* wall. II, 143.  
*hpada* v.so. I, 398.  
*hpous* v.so. I, 127.

<sup>1)</sup> Vgl. Litbl. 1899, 275.

<sup>2)</sup> Ist lediglich Schreibfehler.

*hpina* vs. I, 492.  
*hpos* lothr. I, 399.  
*hied* lothr. I, 449.  
*hiet* f.c. I, 109.  
*hieven* pie. I, 263.  
*hiop* lothr. I, 137.  
*hiopd* vso. I, 492.  
*hitranye* lothr. II, 145.  
*hitrē* wall. I, 398.  
*hiropā* vso. I, 492.  
*huerte* ast. I, 539.  
*hume* wall. I, 397.  
*hūr* lothr. I, 345.  
*huté* wall. I, 397.  
  
*i* 'hie' fr. sp. apg. I, 505; III, 80, 400, 511.  
*i* 'vinum' berg. I, 355.  
*ia* ru. I, 120.  
*iadū* ru. II, 411.  
*ianda* bol. I, 347.  
*iao* agen. I, 347.  
*iapā* ru. I, 421; II, 410.  
*iar(ū)* ru. III, 529, 595.  
*iārba* gred. I, 156.  
*iarnā* ru. II, 437; III, 453.  
*iarva* eng. I, 419.  
*iascū* ru. I, 120.  
*ibiol* romg. I, 284.  
*ichoz* pg. II, 68.  
*ici*<sup>1)</sup> ru. fr. I, 55; II, 596; III, 511.  
*icil* afr. II, 596.  
*iciluec* afr. III, 512.  
*icou* afr. II, 596.  
*icullu* sard. II, 597.

*id* eng. II, 96.  
*ida* 'vita' berg. I, 355.  
*idade* pg. I, 285.  
*idele* afr. I, 35.  
*ideya* pg. I, 303.  
*idle* agn. I, 447.  
*idolo* it. I, 35.  
*idonc* afr. III, 521.  
*iqdu* siz. I, 456.  
*ieam* s.frat. I, 225.  
*ieble* fr. I, 144.  
*ied* ru. I, 240.  
*iedurā* ru. I, 144, 264.  
*iela* sfr. I, 225.  
*ien* sfr. I, 225.  
*iengul* sfr. I, 225.  
*ienna* sard. I, 231.  
*iepa* ru. I, 144, l. *iapā*.  
*iepure* ru. I, 144.  
*ier* obw. afr. I, 143, 148.  
*ierbā* ru. I, 146; II, 20.  
*iere* afr. I, 147.  
*ieri* it. I, 143.  
*ierpi* eng. obw. I, 88, 119.  
*ierre* afr. I, 144.  
*ierrile* sard. II, 480.  
*ies* npr. I, 178.  
*ieōpa* sfr. I, 225.  
*ietre* ofr. I, 157.  
*ieu*<sup>2)</sup> pr. II, 93.  
*iewe* afr. I, 144.  
*if* fr. II, 429.  
*ifante* asp. I, 409.  
*ifar* ly. I, 157.  
*ig* aven. I, 437.  
*igge* ne. I, 98.

<sup>1)</sup> Rum. *ici*, l. *atci*.

<sup>2)</sup> Ist im Altprovenzalischen noch nie Oblikus.

*igi* aven. I, 437.  
*iglesia* sp. I, 454.  
*ignoga* mail. II, 642.  
*ignorare* it. III, 713.  
*ignudo* it. I, 344.  
*igona* berg. I, 355.  
*igual* pr. sp. pg. I, 285; III, 292, 306.  
*iguq̄d̄ae* sa. III, 511.  
*igüe* sa. III, 511.  
*ihairo* agen. I, 347.  
*ihama* agen. I, 347.  
*ie* ru. II, 69.  
*ikuq̄d̄u* sard. II, 597.  
*il* fr. III, 99, 355, 444.  
*il che* it. III, 668.  
*ilec* afr. I, 191.  
*ileques* abr. I, 173.  
*ilh* pr. I, 516.  
*ilha* pg. I, 415; II, 69.  
*ilharga* pg. II, 455.  
*ilheu* pg. I, 478.  
*ilho* pg. II, 68.  
*illania* lecc. I, 355.  
*ille* afr. I, 459.  
*illo* amail. III, 512.  
*illoga* amail. II, 642; III, 512.  
*illuc* afr. I, 463; II, 642.  
*ilocc* afr. I, 173.  
*ilöga* berg. II, 642.  
*ilpiritu* sard. I, 399.  
*ilpogli* sard. I, 399.  
*iluc* afr. I, 173.  
*iluec* afr. III, 512.  
*ilueques* afr. II, 642; III, 512.  
*il 'oclu'* obw. I, 178.  
*ila* obw. II, 69.

*im* ru. I, 56, 377.  
*image* fr. I, 25, 272; II, 421.  
*imagen* sp. I, 25.  
*imager* fr. III, 412.  
*imaint* eng. II, 426.  
*imbécil* sp. I, 497.  
*imbena* sard. II, 21.  
*imbi* ru. I, 213.  
*imbina* ru. II, 618.  
*imbla* ru. III, 378.  
*imblu* ru. I, 213.  
*imbrücäminite* ru. II, 71.  
*imbriago* it. I, 486.  
*imbroglione* it. II, 496.  
*imfurur* 'meglioare' eng. I, 299.  
*im(i)* ru. II, 102.  
*immaginare* it. I, 459.  
*immagine* it. II, 25, 421.  
*immanentente* it. III, 524.  
*immortel* fr. III, 18.  
*imnac̄as* 'minaciare' eng. I, 299.  
*impäcä* ru. I, 373.  
*impärat* ru. I, 464; II, 6; III, 222.  
*impärfi* ru. II, 244.  
*impatiq̄d̄iri*<sup>1)</sup> siz. I, 484.  
*impaurare* it. III, 383.  
*impavantir* ferr. I, 293.  
*impé* eng. III, 465.  
*impedec̄d* ru. II, 608.  
*impen* tri. III, 465.  
*imperat* ru. I, 464, 1. *impärat*.  
*imperatore* it. III, 191.  
*impero* it. I, 440.  
*impiccione* it. II, 496.  
*impih* fri. III, 465.  
*impir* mail. I, 112.

<sup>1)</sup> Gehört zu *patella*, Pirandello, Mundart v. Girgenti, S. 44.



*importare* it. III, 114, 393, 398,  
711.

*importer* fr. III, 114, 357, 393.

*impossibile* it. III, 712.

*impotriua* ru. III, 50.

*improntare* it. I, 274.

*impunément* fr. II, 638.

*impunemente* it. II, 638.

*impunge* ru. I, 298.

*imšūra* 'mensura' eng. I, 299,  
l. *imsūra*.

*in* 'linum' ru. I, 56, 343.

*in* 'unus' obw. III, 106, 186.

*in* 'in' jud. I, 97.

*ina* ven. III, 513.

*inalŭd* ru. I, 404; II, 606.

*inansi* lucc. I, 428.

*inapoia* ru. III, 50.

*inaridare* it. III, 383.

*incă* ru. III, 529.

*incălică* ru. III, 375.

*incalŭd* ru. I, 434.

*incalfeminte* ru. II, 71.

*incapable* fr. III, 291.

*in caso* it. III, 584.

*inceape* ru. III, 413.

*incerca* ru. III, 417.

*incertain* fr. III, 291.

*incerto* it. III, 290.

*incet* ru. I, 7, 82, 352.

*incetă* ru. III, 413, 417.

*incheint* istr. III, 483.

*includi* ru. I, 80.

*inchiegă* ru. I, 412.

*inchina* aven. II, 642.

*inchinô* ru. III, 392.

*inchis* ru. I, 368.

*inchiudere* it. I, 67.

*inchizen* berg. II, 424.

*incignare* it. I, 240.

*inclin* eng. I, 56.

*includo* sp. III, 171.

*incoace* ru. III, 511.

*incomensuiga* gen. II, 522.

*incomparabile* it. III, 292.

*incontinent* afr. III, 648.

*incontrare* it. II, 605.

*incoronare* it. III, 430.

*incoş* bol. I, 79.

*incudine* it. II, 21, 424.

*inda* pg. III, 530.

*indaco* it. I, 263.

*indagora* pg. III, 530.

*indé* kors. III, 472.

*indel* nit. III, 472.

*indereito* and. I, 28, 389.

*Indes* fr. III, 31.

*indi* it. II, 641; III, 513, 599.

*India* it. III, 31.

*Indias* sp. pg. III, 31.

*indietro* it. III, 516.

*indirecto* sp. I, 28.

*individof* mail. I, 304.

*indivinera* lomb. II, 416.

*in là* it. III, 512.

*in lăintru* ru. III, 516.

*inlăuntrul* ru. III, 50.

*inlontru* ru. III, 516.

*inlur* eng. III, 517.

*innă* fri. III, 512.

*innamorare* it. II, 629.

*innansi* it. III, 516.

*innec* ru. I, 155.

*innestare* it. I, 290.

*inni(e)* sard. III, 513.

*inno* eng. III, 512.

*innocent* fr. III, 291.

*innocente* it. III, 290.

*innoi* sard. III, 513.  
*innokidu* sard. II, 405.  
*innoată* ru. I, 231, l. *inoată*.  
*inocente* sp. III, 291.  
*inoga* kom. III, 513.  
*inoge* sard. II, 642.  
*inorare* kal. I, 285.  
*inpenge* aru. I, 108.  
*in qua* it. III, 512.  
*ins* pr. III, 516.  
*ins* obw. III, 106.  
*ins* ru. I, 108; II, 596, 598;  
 III, 83.  
*insă* ru. III, 595, 776.  
*insaina* eng. I, 392.  
*insegna* it. II, 70.  
*insegnare* it. III, 386, 396.  
*insema* amail. II, 642.  
*insî* ag. av. I, 486.  
*insieme* it. I, 119, 464.  
*insiememente* it. II, 638.  
*insosso* pg. I, 487.  
*instad* fri. I, 484.  
*instae* ven. I, 484.  
*instess* fri. lo. I, 484.  
*instesso* aven. I, 484.  
*instora* mail. III, 520.  
*insul* ru. III, 83.  
*in sull' instante* it. III, 524.  
*int* nit. III, 241, 469; tess. I,  
 109.  
*intanto* it. III, 657.  
*intărtă* ru. II, 225.  
*inte* nit. III, 469.  
*inteint* bol. I, 109.  
*inteiu* ru. II, 593.  
*intendere* it. III, 412.

*inteniu* maz. II, 593.  
*intepidire* it. II, 606.  
*inter* eng. I, 416.  
*interessante* it. III, 292.  
*intero* it. I, 416.  
*inteso* it. III, 16.  
*intestini* it. III, 40.  
*intias* pr. I, 210.  
*intir* romg. I, 161.  
*intor* ait. III, 472.  
*intorno* it. III, 242, 296.  
*Intraccoli* II, 11.  
*intramente* sit. III, 644.  
*intrare* it. III, 378.  
*intreare* it. II, 605.  
*intreba* ru. I, 298, 367.  
*intreg* ru. I, 416.  
*intrei* ru. II, 605.  
*intridere* it. II, 196.  
*intriga*<sup>1)</sup> it. sp. I, 55.  
*introcque* it. II, 642.  
*intru* ru. II, 642.  
*intu* it. III, 471.  
*intur* sen. III, 472.  
*infeleg* ru. II, 239.  
*infelept* ru. III, 16.  
*inua* eng. III, 550.  
*inue* log. III, 550.  
*inuelea* 'it. inoliare' fri. I, 302.  
*inuem* tir. I, 191.  
*inuonder* eng. III, 550.  
*invalgó* tir. III, 517.  
*invăţă* ru. I, 114.  
*invecchiare* it. III, 383.  
*invece* it. III, 465.  
*inveggia* it. I, 86.  
*invelo* pad. III, 512.

<sup>1)</sup> Sp. *intriga*, l. *entriga*.

- inver* it. III, 481.  
*invernare* maz. I, 274.  
*invernio* pg. II, 449.  
*inverno* it. pg. I, 277, 486; II, 487; III, 453.  
*inverso* it. III, 160, 296, 481.  
*investi* ru. I, 396.  
*invidas* eng. II, 641.  
*invidiare* it. III, 379.  
*invidioso* it. III, 290.  
*invierno* sp. I, 278, 486; II, 487; III, 453.  
*inving* ru. II, 196.  
*invirina* maz. I, 274.  
*invoglio* it. II, 443.  
*inzbdé* romg. I, 276.  
*inzegna* flor. I, 421.  
*inla* 'vinea' lecc. I, 355.  
*inloga* mail. III, 513.  
*io* it. afr. I, 239; II, 91; III, 73.  
*iome* sit. I, 173.  
*iou* npr. I, 181.  
*ipre* vio. I, 157.  
*iqui* afr. III, 511.  
*ir* sp. pg. III, 350, 408.  
*irais*<sup>1)</sup> afr. II, 457.  
*iraistre* afr. II, 142.  
*irano* npr. I, 295.  
*irel* eng. I, 284.  
*irer* afr. I, 223.  
*iria* pg. II, 449.  
*irier* afr. I, 222, 223; II, 145, 607.  
*irmã* pg. II, 409.  
*irmao* pg. II, 68.  
*irmão* pg. I, 285, 314, 329, 512; II, 68, 409.  
*irmão* pg. I, 314.  
*irola* obw. I, 284.  
*ironda* pr. II, 401.  
*irvaloru* siz. I, 484.  
*is* sa. II, 129.  
*ischio* it. I, 99, 240, 525.  
*iscotere* sa. I, 138.  
*iska* siz. I, 88.  
*iskama* sa. I, 352.  
*iskulta* sa. II, 619.  
*iskuradorsu* sard. II, 534.  
*isleo* pg. II, 447.  
*isnelement* afr. III, 524.  
*isperare* sa. I, 297.  
*ispetti* re. I, 355.  
*ispido* it. I, 57.  
*isquierdo* sp. I, 46, l. *is*.  
*issa* lomb. III, 454, 519.  
*issernit* pr. III, 16.  
*issi* afr. III, 655.  
*issir* afr. II, 228.  
*isso* pg. II, 122.  
*issu* siz. sa. I, 87; II, 94.  
*issus* afr. III, 315.  
*ist* 'iste' afr. II, 595; III, 95.  
*ist* ru. II, 595; III, 95.  
*istá* ven. fr. II, 428.  
*ista* amail. III, 520.  
*istare* sa. I, 297.  
*istass* 'stesso' nit. I, 117.  
*istat* fri. pr. II, 421, 428.  
*istentina* sard. I, 484.  
*isterrugare* sard. II, 610.  
*isti* asp. siz. I, 87, 259.  
*istinkiqda* sa. I, 483.  
*istituire* it. III, 430.  
*istiu* sard. II, 438.

<sup>1)</sup> Ist wohl Postverbal (II, S. 448) zu *iraistre*.

*isto* pg. I, 100; II, 122.  
*istrandru* sard. I, 432.  
*iši* kat. I, 288.  
*išil* obw. II, 480.  
*išito* pis. I, 287.  
*ī* ofr. I, 157.  
*ita* wald. II, 241.  
*Italia* III, 177.  
*itant* afr. II, 602.  
*itel* afr. II, 596, 603.  
*itout* afr. II, 596, 602.  
*itre* vi. I, 157.  
*itria* siz. I, 140.  
*itru* lecc. I, 355.  
*iť* obw. I, 394.  
*iť* ru. I, 57; II, 434.  
*iťă* ru. II, 434.  
*iťari* ru. III, 39.  
*iue* ru. III, 607.  
*iuga* mir. I, 272, 422.  
*iũn* sit. I, 75.  
*ius* obw. III, 314.  
*ive* afr. II, 410.  
*ivē* no. I, 158.  
*iver* pr. I, 32.  
*iver* lothr. I, 156; II, 428.  
*iver* afr. I, 277.  
*iverner* afr. III, 112.  
*ivi* it. III, 511.  
*ivoire* fr. II, 448.  
*ivorie* afr. I, 273.  
*iveru* 'livre' ba. I, 355.  
*iveraie* afr. II, 454.

*ivre*<sup>1)</sup> fr. I, 150, 417, 440; II, 448.  
*ivre-mort* afr. II, 583.  
*ivretonge* afr. II, 502.  
*ivri* pr. I, 417.  
*ivrogne* fr. II, 81, 439, 451, 502.  
*iwel* afr. I, 422.  
*ixó* pg. II, 474.  
*iyi* mail. I, 98.  
*iyō* ly. I, 154.  
*izmene* ru. III, 39.  
*izula* pis. I, 264.  
  
*ja* fr. pg. I, 193, 194, 463; III, 520, 522, 584.  
*jabato* sp. II, 548.  
*jabali* pg. II, 415.  
*jabalina* pg. II, 415.  
*jabon*<sup>2)</sup> sp. I, 341.  
*jacilha* pg. II, 483.  
*jaçoit* fr. III, 696.  
*Jacques* fr. II, 8.  
*jadeau* fr. I, 275; II, 430.  
*jadi* nor. I, 63.  
*jadis* fr. II, 641; III, 522.  
*jagiuna* ane. I, 294.  
*Jago* sp. I, 499.  
*jai* afr. I, 222.  
*jal* afr. II, 415.  
*jalde* sp. I, 338.  
*jalma* sp. I, 341.  
*jalne* pg. I, 338.  
*jaloux*<sup>2)</sup> fr. I, 34, 127, 294; III, 291.

<sup>1)</sup> Ist mit *ē* anzusetzen, da *i* auch in den französischen Mundarten erscheint, die *\*iē* anders behandeln, auch prov. *iuri*, eng. *aiwer* nur mit *ē* vereinbar sind, ital. *ēbbro* sekundär *ē* aus *ē* haben kann.

<sup>2)</sup> Das *j* aus *s* erklärt sich durch arabischen oder mozarabischen Einfluss.

<sup>3)</sup> Ist provenzalisches Lehnwort, s. Suchier, Afr. Gr., S. 14.

*jamais* fr. III, 742.  
*jamás* sp. III, 742.  
*jambe*<sup>1)</sup> fr. I, 45.  
*jamberes* afr. II, 462.  
*jamble*<sup>2)</sup> fr. I, 33.  
*jamme* afr. I, 105.  
*jamoua* fr. I, 229.  
*janeiro* pg. I, 288.  
*janela* pg. I, 288, 423.  
*jangler* afr. I, 486.  
*janglierre* afr. I, 224.  
*jante*<sup>3)</sup> fr. I, 44.  
*jantille* fr. II, 467.  
*janvier* fr. I, 288.  
*Japeco* per. I, 483.  
*Japicu* siz. I, 483.  
*Japon* sp. III, 177.  
*jarcer* afr. I, 221.  
*jardin* sp. pg. I, 40, 338; II, 494.  
*jargon* fr. I, 49.  
*jarma* eng. I, 445.  
*jarret* afr. I, 45.  
*jars* fr. II, 410.  
*jassé* pr. I, 495; III, 525.  
*jatte* fr. I, 275.  
*jats* pr. II, 443.  
*jaurado* sp. I, 374.  
*jausir* pr. II, 146.  
*javalí* pg. II, 415.  
*javeline* afr. I, 44.  
*javelle* fr. I, 44.  
*javelot* fr. I, 44.  
*jayan*<sup>4)</sup> fr. sp. I, 286.

*jayanda* pr. II, 80, 412.  
*je* fr. I, 233; II, 92, 98.  
*jehir* afr. I, 39.  
*jeja* sp. I, 341.  
*jeme*<sup>5)</sup> sp. I, 341.  
*jen* afr. I, 520.  
*jenabe*<sup>6)</sup> sp. I, 341.  
*jenievre* afr. I, 288.  
*jenvier* fr. I, 288.  
*jepure* ru. I, 343.  
*jerga*<sup>5)</sup> sp. I, 341.  
*Jerus* mfr. I, 381.  
*je soussigné* fr. III, 76.  
*jet* fr. III, 37.  
*jeter* fr. I, 230; II, 612.  
*jeu* fr. I, 180.  
*jeune* 'jejunu' fr. I, 76.  
*jeudi* fr. II, 9.  
*jeul* fri. I, 144.  
*jeune* afr. I, 450.  
*jeya* kat. I, 438, 493.  
*jibia* sp. I, 99, 344, 425.  
*jimia* sp. I, 344, 424.  
*jinela* pg. I, 288.  
*jiniparu* siz. I, 87.  
*jir* fri. I, 143.  
*jirga* sp. I, 341.  
*jisca* sp. I, 44, 344.  
*jist* afr. I, 223.  
*jneapän* ru. I, 101.  
*joane* maz. I, 133.  
*joc* ru. I, 166.  
*jocundo* sp. I, 278.  
*jode* afr. I, 360.

<sup>1)</sup> S. S. 127, N. 3.

<sup>2)</sup> Nicht zu *cammarus*, s. A. Thomas, Rom. XXVI, 490.

<sup>3)</sup> Richtiger *camita* oder *camite*, gl. wall. *šam* (Horning, Zs. XV, 496).

<sup>4)</sup> Das spanische Wort ist Lehnwort aus dem Provenzalischen.

<sup>5)</sup> S. S. 149, N. 2.

- joeiro* pg. I, 439.  
*joelho* pg. I, 306, 378; II, 468.  
*joenure* afr. I, 450.  
*joga* pg. I, 169.  
*jogo* pg. I, 167.  
*joi* ru. II, 9.  
*joie* fr. I, 239; II, 451.  
*joignant* fr. III, 464.  
*join* ve. I, 75.  
*joindre* fr. I, 133, 448; II, 204.  
*joint* fr. I, 394.  
*joio* pg. I, 439.  
*joir* fr. I, 116.  
*joli* fr. II, 517.  
*jonc* afr. pr. I, 71; III, 29.  
*jongleur*<sup>1)</sup> fr. I, 486.  
*jor* afr. II, 32.  
*jorn* afr. pr. I, 124; III, 453.  
*jornt* pr. I, 475.  
*josque* afr. I, 72.  
*josta* pr. III, 463, 482.  
*joste* afr. I, 321; III, 463, 482.  
*jostre* afr. I, 485.  
*jou* 'jocus' afr. I, 255.  
*jou* afr. I, 233; II, 91, 92.  
*jou* 'jugum' afr. I, 122.  
*joue* fr. I, 22, 239.  
*jouer* fr. I, 300.  
*joug* fr. I, 127, 366.  
*jougleur* fr. I, 486.  
*jouir* fr. I, 239, 283; II, 146; III, 387.  
*jour* fr. I, 136; III, 453, 522.  
*journee* fr. II, 566.  
*journeus* afr. I, 216.  
*jouveignour* afr. II, 84.
- joy* rä. I, 366.  
*jóven* sp. I, 123.  
*jovent* pr. II, 22.  
*joventour* afr. II, 11.  
*jovent* afr. II, 22.  
*joventa* pr. II, 22.  
*jovente* afr. II, 22.  
*jozne* afr. pr. I, 123.  
*joya* sp. pg. I, 338, 430.  
*ju* an. I, 180.  
*jubi* ru. III, 412.  
*juc* pr. I, 367.  
*jude* ru. I, 67; II, 5, 59.  
*judec* ru. II, 66.  
*judeu* pg. I, 233; II, 83.  
*judezno* sp. II, 495.  
*judia* pg. II, 88.  
*ju(dieu)* pik. I, 233.  
*judio* sp. I, 233.  
*juefne* afr. I, 132.  
*juego* sp. I, 167.  
*jüler* rou. I, 302.  
*juéves* sp. II, 9.  
*juevne* afr. I, 450.  
*juevre* afr. I, 450.  
*juez* sp. I, 67, 271; II, 6.  
*jufnes* an. I, 191.  
*jugar* sp. I, 282.  
*jugastru* ru. II, 560.  
*juge* fr. I, 71; II, 23.  
*juger* fr. III, 386, 430.  
*jugerre* afr. I, 417.  
*jugier* afr. I, 222.  
*jugo* sp. I, 341.  
*juif* fr. I, 370; II, 79.  
*juin* fr. I, 71.

<sup>1)</sup> Ist entweder ein jüngeres Wort oder durch die fränkische Entsprechung von 'Gaukeln' beeinflusst.

*juivrerie* afr. II, 458.  
*jujube* fr. I, 34.  
*Jules* fr. II, 8.  
*julet* fr. I, 438.  
*julgar* pg. III, 386.  
*julia* sp. I, 67, l. *julio*.  
*julie* ru. I, 67.  
*jumeaux* fr. I, 289.  
*jumela* sp. I, 289.  
*jumont* fr. II, 410.  
*jumenta* sp. I, 164.  
*junc* ru. I, 156.  
*juncu* sp. I, 140.  
*jüne* dfr. I, 75.  
*june* ru. I, 133, 156, 267.  
*junego* pr. I, 271.  
*Junia* I, 494.  
*junie* ru. I, 67.  
*junio* sp. I, 67.  
*junto* sp. pg. I, 140; II, 376,  
 III, 298, 483, 517.  
*juolb* ve. I, 198.  
*jur* asp. II, 14.  
*jura* ru. III, 408.  
*jurado* sp. III, 317.  
*jurämint* ru. I, 274.  
*jurar* sp. III, 414, 418.  
*juré* fr. III, 16.  
*juror* fr. III, 412, 420.  
*jurier* afr. I, 224.  
*jurimprejurul* ru. III, 50.  
*jus* afr. I, 139; III, 516.  
*juso* pg. III, 516.  
*jusqu'* fr. III, 281.  
*justa* sp. I, 67.  
*justaucorps* fr. II, 580.  
*juste* fr. I, 71.

*justo* sp. pg. I, 67, 226; III, 712.  
*juu* siz. I, 366.  
*juventud* sp. II, 538.  
*juventude* pg. II, 538.  
*juwel* eng. I, 276.  
*juwu* siz. I, 122.  
*jugar* sp. I, 451; III, 386.  
*juogo* sp. I, 271, 451.  
*jusieus* pr. I, 233.

*ka* 'caldu' norm. I, 217.  
*ka* 'quid' wfr. I, 117, 202.  
*ka* 'quale' lothr. I, 352.  
*kabbi* mail. I, 412.  
*kabidu* sa. II, 13.  
*kabo* <sup>1)</sup> and. I, 247; II, 13.  
*kabryolé* berr. I, 308.  
*kabudu* sa. II, 13.  
*kad* istr. I, 405.  
*kad* pia. ar. II, 155.  
*kadana* em. II, 501.  
*kadeha* pi. I, 313.  
*kadräa* eng. I, 417.  
*kadrea* sa. I, 417.  
*kadrega* ment. I, 417.  
*kadu* gen. I, 219.  
*kadumer* fri. I, 303.  
*kaḏḏu* sa. I, 456; II, 410.  
*kaē* vi. II, 180.  
*kaedana* bresc. II, 501.  
*kaekyo* ven. II, 404.  
*kaflä* maz. I, 236.  
*kafu* 'cofano' sfr. I, 182.  
*kagaran* pr. I, 484.  
*kaŋer* tres. II, 228.  
*kaŋŋe* ter. I, 406, 419.  
*kahtel* berg. I, 398.

<sup>1)</sup> S. S. 46, N. 1.

*kaida* hog. I, 493.  
*kaikyo* ven. II, 404.  
*kaina* vegl. I, 97.  
*kairō* lomb. II, 430.  
*kakkamē* abr. I, 443.  
*kakkavē* abr. I, 443.  
*kal* fri. I, 196.  
*kalas* tess. I, 263.  
*kaldom* bol. II, 487.  
*kale* sa. I, 352.  
*kalēkanē* cb. I, 406.  
*kalendea* romg. II, 403.  
*kaligo* ven. II, 7.  
*kalinaire* pr. II, 6.  
*kalira* obw. II, 507.  
*kalina* pav. II, 403.  
*kallā* mol. I, 419.  
*kallare* ter. I, 419.  
*kallē* ter. I, 406.  
*kallu* rō. I, 419.  
*kalōdsen* berg. II, 403.  
*kalpeša* cb. II, 612.  
*kalū* 'couleur' nb. I, 130.  
*kalū* norm. II, 403.  
*kaludsen* tir. II, 403.  
*kalūdsen* mant. II, 403.  
*kalūk* npr. II, 456.  
*kalunnia* siz. I, 123.  
*kalur* obw. I, 286.  
*kalūsen* mail. II, 403.  
*kalūma* piar. II, 403.  
*kamara* ven. I, 264.  
*kamasinu* log. I, 484.  
*kambē* 'campu' cb. I, 419.  
*kamera* mail. I, 268.  
*kamp* béarn. I, 213.  
*kampena* sfr. I, 205.  
*kampunu* 'it. campano' brind. I, 264.

*kan* norm. II, 410.  
*kān* em. I, 213.  
*kanaissa* vegl. I, 319.  
*kanala* abr. pav. II, 426.  
*kanaruts* lomb. II, 430.  
*kanasto* pr. I, 166.  
*kanastra* obw. I, 166.  
*kandu* sa. I, 352.  
*kanevo* ven. I, 263.  
*kaniso* mf. I, 74.  
*kantere* aret. I, 204.  
*kanhu* sa. I, 352.  
*kamušer* obw. I, 286.  
*kanari* siz. I, 427.  
*kaodo* sofr. I, 133.  
*kāopo* dpg. I, 314.  
*kaosafia* pi. II, 501.  
*kap* bé. I, 475.  
*kapetanēyē* neap. II, 492.  
*kapidorie* fri. II, 532.  
*kapitaniyu* sir. II, 492.  
*kapodag* mir. II, 523.  
*kappryole* dfr. I, 308.  
*kapu* siz. I, 358.  
*kapul* obw. II, 468.  
*kara* bé. I, 458.  
*karagau* pr. I, 484.  
*karaitē* and. I, 389.  
*karbā* sfr. I, 135.  
*karbe* pr. I, 447.  
*karbeddu* sa. I, 291.  
*kārbune* ru. I, 134.  
*kardaire* pr. II, 6.  
*karder* obw. II, 225.  
*kardiḍdu* siz. II, 403.  
*kardiḷḷē* ne. II, 403.  
*karega* ven. I, 417.  
*karegeta* ven. II, 561.  
*karetsa* mant. II, 448.



- kariase* sard. I, 291, 319.  
*kariğa* bol. I, 417.  
*kariol* ven. II, 480.  
*karisna* mail. II, 408.  
*karká* ment. I, 406.  
*karkangü* alg. I, 407.  
*karkanka* siz. I, 404.  
*karkari* siz. I, 276.  
*karké* piem. I, 406.  
*karkon* logn. I, 406.  
*karkün* v.so. I, 406.  
*karnattsu* siz. II, 458.  
*karobbi* mail. I, 53.  
*karoggu* gen. I, 53.  
*karon* tess. I, 313.  
*karpen* mail. I, 268.  
*karrainari* sard. II, 9.  
*karrise* kal. II, 515.  
*karroga* sard. II, 469.  
*karsent* mail. I, 291.  
*karstiaun* obw. I, 481.  
*karteivladat* obw. II, 586.  
*kartsa* algh. I, 407.  
*karveḡḡa* sard. II, 69.  
*karveḡḡu* sard. I, 319.  
*karviale* vegl. I, 319.  
*käska* 'casca' bergell I, 205.  
*kassaidü* pr. II, 6.  
*kassaire* pr. II, 6.  
*kasse* pr. I, 271.  
*kastegá* sit. I, 278.  
*kasterla* nit. 'lothr.' I, 231, 1.  
     alatr.  
*kašielkkuku* obw. II, 586.  
*kaštel* istr. I, 298.  
*kat* béarn. I, 475.  
*katalaner* obw. II, 486.
- katsé* maz. III, 550.  
*kau* wall. I, 183.  
*kau* rä. I, 466.  
*kaubre* npr. II, 159.  
*kauđ* piem. I, 218.  
*kauđu* siz. I, 404.  
*kauko* pr. I, 404.  
*kaula* sard. II, 429.  
*kaułu* lecc. I, 237.  
*kaut* obw. I, 218.  
*kaumę* 'come' abr. I, 180.  
*kaurdo* dpg. I, 408.  
*kaure* mol. I, 419.  
*kausa* eng. I, 236, 1. obw.  
*kausamainta* eng. II, 489, 1.  
     *t'uitsan*.  
*kaut* pr. I, 404.  
*kaval* eng. I, 456.  
*kavarkar* v.so. I, 404.  
*kavda* jud. I, 218.  
*kavdanka* em. II, 501.  
*kaved* mail. I, 240.  
*kavesa* mail. I, 240.  
*kavi* tess. II, 71.  
*kavičča* mir. II, 404.  
*kavıl* parm. II, 71.  
*kavodo* neap. I, 219.  
*kayena* bri. I, 374.  
*kayi* norm. I, 438.  
*kayostre* fr. I, 90, 286.  
*kasa* 'causa' bergell I, 238.  
*kasere* chiogg. II, 21, 153, 223.  
*kašer* trev. II, 153.  
*kē*<sup>1)</sup> 'wer' sav. ab. II, 130.  
*kē* 'quando' dfr. I, 216.  
*keasa* sfr. I, 298.  
*kebe* fri. I, 197.

<sup>1)</sup> Vgl. D. Behrens, *Zs. f. Nfr.* XVIII<sup>2</sup>, 123.

*kēbyē* pik. I, 294.  
*keča* 'caccia' borm. I, 205.  
*kedel* 'candela' pik. I, 311.  
*kefsa* 'causa' romg. I, 240.  
*keft* 'cautus' romg. I, 240.  
*kēgādoi* gred. II, 532.  
*kej* v.so. I, 90.  
*kej* 'quetus' lothr. I, 177.  
*kei* 'quid' obw. II, 131.  
*keipe* sit. I, 204.  
*keir* 'coriu' tess. I, 190.  
*kel* mond. III, 86.  
*kel* 'collu' tess. I, 190.  
*kel ke* fri. III, 663.  
*kelkideks* eng. II, 599.  
*kel lá* fri. II, 597.  
*kelu* sard. I, 319.  
*kēlyi* juj. I, 282.  
*kelé* poitev. II, 144.  
*kementsann* 'cominciando' sit.  
     I, 282.  
*kena* gen. I, 109.  
*kēna* sard. I, 99.  
*kenadorsu* sard. II, 534.  
*kene* abr. I, 204.  
*kenokya* cb. I, 285.  
*kent* tess. I, 216.  
*kentu* sard. I, 319.  
*kēnā* v.so. I, 231.  
*ker* 'caria' dig. II, 433.  
*ker* 'cuir' lothr. I, 177.  
*kera* sard. I, 319.  
*kera* arag. II, 88.  
*kerasa* sard. I, 230.  
*kerbon* norm. I, 290.  
*kerbu* sard. I, 319.  
*keriable* norm. I, 308.  
*keriatur* norm. I, 308.  
*kern* 'cornu' rä. I, 190.

*kerpan* romg. I, 221, 268.  
*kerpu* pi. I, 221.  
*kerv* sfr. I, 160, I. červ.  
*kerviija* sard. I, 319.  
*kervu* sard. I, 99.  
*kes* romg. I, 204.  
*kēsin* juj. I, 282.  
*kesse* cb. II, 122.  
*kešē* cb. I, 99; II, 119, 122.  
*kešika* fri. II, 597.  
*kētoñ* lothr. I, 277, 352.  
*keute* afr. I, 490.  
*kevertid* juj. I, 282.  
*kēva* aret. I, 204.  
*keval* pik. I, 535.  
*kevatre* mb. II, 157.  
*keveno* v.so. I, 263.  
*kēu* obw. III, 512.  
*kfō* wall. I, 356.  
*ki* 'culus' monf. I, 74.  
*kibuqāa* sa. I, 455.  
*kiāādoia* gredn. II, 532.  
*kidea* sard. II, 69.  
*kiembel* obw. II, 67.  
*kier* sfr. I, 225.  
*kierl* obw. II, 67, 471.  
*kierp* obw. I, 175; II, 13, 14,  
     67.  
*kiet* gred. I, 466.  
*kiet* obw. II, 67.  
*kieu* sfr. I, 225.  
*kieuu* abr. I, 204.  
*kieye* cb. I, 226.  
*kiazza* cb. I, 226.  
*kijina* sard. I, 319; II, 20.  
*kimbe* sard. I, 319.  
*kimige* sard. I, 319; II, 424.  
*kin* men. II, 130.  
*kindu* ru. II, 693.

- kinte* pr. II, 130.  
*kirłow* ten. I, 282.  
*kir* bū. I, 178, l. k'.  
*kirkari* siz. I, 479.  
*kis* vegl. I, 206.  
*kisar* obw. I, 297, l. *k'isar*.  
*kisé* obw. III, 516.  
*kissę* neap. II, 122.  
*kiste* neap. I, 99.  
*kitā* ofr. I, 310.  
*kitu* siz. I, 82.  
*kis* lothr. I, 352.  
*klae* sa. I, 371.  
*klaf* fri. I, 195, 466.  
*klao* tir. I, 466.  
*klar* fri. I, 196.  
*klaustri* fr. I, 237, 254.  
*klef* eng. I, 203.  
*klo* ly. I, 199, 225.  
*klok* wall. I, 183.  
*klomar* obw. I, 218.  
*klosé* berg. I, 354.  
*klostra* eng. II, 70.  
*klutorie* fri. II, 532.  
*klyae* maz. I, 348.  
*klyar* istr. I, 348.  
*klye* norm. I, 351.  
*klyima* maz. I, 348.  
*klyok* norm. I, 351.  
*klyu* sg. I, 351.  
*klā* juj. I, 350.  
*klae* istr. I, 229.  
*klau* lim. I, 351.  
*klept* istr. I, 342.  
*kloš* lim. I, 351.  
*kmasi* nb. I, 296.  
*kmědě* pik. I, 312, 294.  
*kmešé* pik. I, 311.  
*kminsipeya* oit. I, 487.  
*ko* 'caput' mail. I, 466.  
*ko* 'canis' npr. I, 218.  
*ko* 'it. qua' eng. III, 511.  
*koa* mail. I, 177, 864.  
*kod* ly. I, 493.  
*koai* vi. I, 177.  
*koaire* vi. I, 177.  
*koaiše* vi. I, 177.  
*koarde* fri. I, 171.  
*koatta* eng. I, 386.  
*kobbi* mail. II, 450.  
*kobe* béarn. I, 231.  
*kobervere* sard. II, 153.  
*kobestre* rou. I, 277.  
*kobeu* kat. I, 444.  
*köc* lomb. I, 386.  
*koda* fri. I, 130, l. -e.  
*kode* fri. I, 364.  
*köden* mail. I, 139.  
*ködür* lothr. I, 79.  
*koedi* vi. II, 245.  
*koerdser* bresc. II, 153.  
*koeše* béarn. I, 178.  
*koeyre* bagn. I, 177.  
*kofa* gen. pia. II, 401.  
*koffu* sar. II, 401.  
*kofin* gen. II, 401.  
*kög* mail. I, 167.  
*kogre* eng. I, 242.  
*koñ* lothr. I, 472; II, 80.  
*köñ* lothr. I, 177.  
*kohe* béarn. I, 376.  
*köit* piem. I, 386.  
*koit* piar. I, 389.  
*kpl* prov. I, 170.  
*kol* 'quello' parm. III, 86.  
*kolar* jud. I, 484.  
*kold* berg. I, 218.  
*koler* com. I, 484.

*koll* mail. I, 170.  
*kolm* tir. I, 183.  
*kolmeria* bol. II, 449.  
*kolobia* pav. II, 39.  
*kolobra* siz. I, 169.  
*kolpa* tir. I, 183.  
*kollé* gred. II, 612.  
*koltello* it. I, 404.  
*kolum* em. I, 254.  
*kom* morv. I, 418.  
*koma* fri. I, 182, 192.  
*komb'to* fou. I, 492.  
*kombro* rou. I, 218.  
*komedon* fri. II, 497.  
*komio* ven. I, 302.  
*kommatoss* 'commettesse' nov. I, 117.  
*komuste* fri. II, 451.  
*končer* eng. II, 606.  
*kondelo* pr. I, 277.  
*konego* ven. II, 404.  
*konfid* delph. I, 354.  
*konkila* vion. I, 354.  
*konio* ven. II, 404.  
*konke* fri. I, 172.  
*konkordio* ven. gen. av. II, 450.  
*konnadu* sard. I, 392.  
*konnosko* sard. I, 392.  
*konoy* lothr. I, 103.  
*konsieu* sard. I, 436.  
*koni* mail. I, 169, 266.  
*konte* pr. I, 169; II, 121.  
*kontia* kat. I, 289.  
*kontinof* mail. I, 304.  
*kontinolo* ne. I, 304, 423.  
*kontra* siz. I, 172.  
*konyō* juj. I, 80.  
*konla* lomb. I, 521.  
*kop* npr. I, 475.

*kor* 'corte' morv. I, 137.  
*kor* 'cornu' fr. I, 172.  
*kor* 'collu' ly. I, 477.  
*kor* pr. tess. 'cor' I, 167, 189.  
*kör* mail. I, 167.  
*kör* 'corium' mail. eng. I, 170, 172, 440.  
*koran* em. I, 254, 307.  
*korb* pr. afr. I, 172.  
*korda* eng. pr. waatl. I, 171, 184.  
*kore* sit. I, 173, 174, 175, 528.  
*kore* 'currere' waatl. II, 245.  
*korenta* gal. I, 289.  
*koresma* gal. I, 289.  
*korf* fri. I, 172.  
*korga* bol. II, 455.  
*korki* siz. I, 506.  
*korli* fri. II, 471.  
*korlo* ven. II, 471.  
*korn* eng. I, 172, l. *k'üern*.  
*korna* eng. mail. I, 172, 184, 401.  
*kornd* v.so. I, 492.  
*kornaj* norm. II, 466.  
*kornud* waatl. I, 493.  
*korobia* mail. II, 39.  
*korona* tir. I, 136.  
*korp* eng. romg. I, 172, 189, l. eng. *k'üerp*.  
*korpe* al. I, 174.  
*korpu* siz. I, 405.  
*korpus* sard. II, 13.  
*korrire* pist. I, 148.  
*korrügo* rou. I, 277.  
*kort* jud. I, 187.  
*kortadat* obw. II, 587.  
*korta feira* dpg. I, 287.  
*kortello* mail. I, 479.  
*koruv* em. I, 254.

- kos* lothr. I, 449.  
*kös* pik. II, 7.  
*kös* wall. I, 449.  
*kosa* siz. I, 237.  
*kosér* mant. II, 154.  
*kospedo* ven. I, 302.  
*kössa* piem. I, 188, 390.  
*kosso* fou. I, 222.  
*kosta* eng. I, 171.  
*köša* gen. I, 390.  
*koštūmi* eng. II, 450.  
*kot* romg. I, 189.  
*kot* 'colligere' wall. II, 148.  
*kōtēn* wall. II, 80.  
*kotenk'* tess. I, 216.  
*koua* may. I, 304.  
*kousta* pr. I, 354.  
*kounstler* sofr. I, 354.  
*kour* eng. I, 167, 181.  
*kout* tir. I, 218.  
*kova* mail. I, 308.  
*koverzer* ven. II, 196, 240.  
*kovuđu* sit. I, 219.  
*kovulu* sit. I, 237.  
*koya* bol. II, 443.  
*korir* kat. II, 146.  
*koša* jud. I, 238.  
*kōzen* lothr. I, 312.  
*kōzena* berg. I, 60.  
*krabe* 'capra' béarn. I, 481.  
*krafassu* siz. I, 484.  
*krahi* lothr. I, 449.  
*krairir* sfr. I, 363.  
*kraišta* eng. I, 87, 396.  
*krale* pik. I, 354.  
*krampę* béarn. I, 481.  
*krapa* cb. I, 481.  
*krar* lothr. I, 109.  
*krara* sfr. I, 363.  
*krätsädoi* gred. II, 532.  
*krätsädoia* gred. II, 532.  
*kravoune* cb. I, 481.  
*krehi* wall. I, 449.  
*kreire* norm. I, 94.  
*krepe* wall. I, 425.  
*kręer* fc. I, 109.  
*kres* wall. I, 396.  
*kres* piem. II, 443.  
*kreštaškod* obw. II, 586.  
*kretadat* obw. II, 537.  
*kret* obw. I, 269.  
*kreu* kat. I, 127.  
*hreuadat* obw. II, 537.  
*kreus* vso. I, 127.  
*kreuš* tir. I, 127.  
*krevosse* ofr. I, 222.  
*kreya* mail. I, 303.  
*krezedü* pr. II, 6.  
*krezeire* pr. II, 6.  
*krež* vi. I, 60, 1. *koesž*.  
*krębdę* vi. I, 63.  
*krębilę* 'corbeille' dfr. I, 102.  
*kri* gred. II, 148.  
*kridintse* fri. I, 287.  
*krigda* eng. I, 242.  
*kriń* champ. II, 71.  
*krista* siz. I, 87.  
*kristafu* sfr. I, 182.  
*krišt* kat. I, 288.  
*krite* del. II, 80.  
*krivgygygygy* siz. II, 589.  
*kroač* eng. II, 439.  
*krobe* gal. I, 481.  
*kroda* obw. I, 481.  
*kroe* lothr. I, 472.  
*kröń* lothr. I, 399.  
*krokš* berg. I, 180, 242.  
*kröna* sit. I, 130.

*krör* lothr. I, 96.  
*kroš* fri. I, 130.  
*krošes* lothr. II, 540.  
*kröšar* jud. I, 117.  
*kröšt* lothr. I, 399.  
*kropi* v.so. I, 492.  
*krouš* eng. I, 130.  
*krover* regg. II, 153.  
*krubar* gal. I, 481.  
*kruci* siz. I, 122.  
*krudler* eng. II, 628.  
*kruf* obw. I, 467.  
*krukš* eng. I, 180.  
*krumpa* bé. I, 481.  
*kruošta* eng. sfr. I, 124, 137.  
*krüs* lothr. II, 80.  
*krusta* siz. I, 124.  
*kruš* eng. rou. I, 122, 130.  
*krüt* lothr. II, 80.  
*kruvi* pi. mail. I, 481.  
*krijér* morv. I, 308.  
*kryé* vi. I, 308.  
*ku* ofr. tess. I, 127, 189.  
*ku* 'collu' sofr. I, 184.  
*kua* eng. I, 864.  
*kud* waatl. I, 493.  
*kuačina* lecc. I, 287.  
*kuadara* siz. I, 287.  
*kuaire* waatl. I, 177.  
*kual* 'collu' pr. I, 174.  
*kuar* avign. I, 174.  
*kuarda* waatl. I, 184.  
*kuare* waatl. I, 177.  
*kuarn* fri. I, 172.  
*kuarna* waatl. I, 184.  
*kuarp* fri. I, 172; II, 14.  
*kuarr* fri. I, 184.  
*kuaste* vegl. I, 191.  
*kuašina* siz. I, 287.

*kuatela* lecc. I, 287.  
*kuašgat* obw. II, 586.  
*kuba* npr. I, 68.  
*kube* npr. II, 80.  
*kubes* npr. II, 81.  
*kubi* mod. II, 450.  
*kubire* sard. II, 145.  
*kuda* siz. I, 122.  
*kudiao* and. I, 241.  
*kudis* sard. II, 5.  
*kudžu* sard. II, 597.  
*kue* bes. I, 184.  
*kuę* freib. I, 177.  
*küé* npr. I, 178.  
*küec* npr. I, 178, 387.  
*kueči* lecc. I, 183.  
*kuedul* fri. I, 139.  
*kuei* fri. II, 289.  
*kueir* npr. I, 170.  
*kueissa* pr. I, 171.  
*kueišo* npr. I, 178.  
*kueit* npr. I, 171.  
*kueku* lecc. I, 183.  
*kuel* v.so npr. I, 174, 190.  
*kuell* fri. I, 170.  
*kuen* wall. I, 184.  
*kuentre* npr. I, 174.  
*kueŋ* eng. I, 432.  
*kuer* npr. I, 174, 178.  
*kuerdear* mant. II, 153.  
*kuere* npr. waatl. I, 177, 178, 210.  
*kuery* npr. I, 174.  
*kuers* npr. I, 174.  
*kuertā* nb. I, 291.  
*kues* wall. I, 184, 396.  
*kuesse* fri. I, 171.  
*kueste* fri. I, 171.  
*kuesto* npr. I, 174.

*kuesa* gredn. I, 176.  
*kuetre* norm. I, 137.  
*kuetti* npr. I, 174.  
*kuffinu* siz. II, 402.  
*kuffortar* obw. I, 409.  
*kuftar* obw. I, 409.  
*kufularu* siz. I, 484.  
*kui* rät. I, 233.  
*kuidu* sard. I, 121.  
*kuintri* fri. I, 172.  
*kuints* fri. I, 172.  
*kuintse* fri. I, 172.  
*kuire* waatl. I, 210.  
*kuis* ofr. I, 177.  
*küišo* bri. I, 178.  
*kukkumę* abr. II, 433.  
*kukkumu* siz. II, 433.  
*kuküdo* lim. I, 286.  
*kul* fri. pr. I, 66, 68.  
*kul* aless. III, 86.  
*kulēi* obw. II, 239.  
*kuliestru* ast. I, 125; II, 432.  
*kulmeria* bol. II, 449.  
*kulinučula* tar. II, 403.  
*kulör* tess. I, 484.  
*kulöštru* tar. II, 432.  
*kult* alg. I, 72.  
*kululučira* siz. II, 403.  
*kulunde* pr. f.c. I, 484.  
*kulur* bol. I, 484.  
*kulai* ofr. II, 145.  
*kulī* waatl. II, 145.  
*kumana* kat. I, 419.  
*kumbel* eng. I, 266, 1. obw.  
*kumbeniu* sard. II, 450.  
*kumbud* 'compadre' sit. I, 230.  
*kumędon* gred. II, 497.  
*kumęna* fou. I, 491.  
*kümin* v.so. I, 289.

*kummentu* lecc. I, 409, 419.  
*kumpaneya* niedw. I, 60.  
*kumpiettu* 'confectum' kal. I, 409.  
*kumplir* eng. II, 146.  
*kumprimento* aret. I, 287.  
*kumtine* maz. I, 394.  
*kundič* monf. I, 74.  
*kundun* eng. II, 497.  
*kundinuwa* al. I, 303.  
*kunein* bol. II, 403.  
*kuneise(r)* npr. II, 232.  
*kumfortader* obw. II, 6.  
*kunih* mir. II, 403.  
*kunkordiu* siz. II, 450.  
*kunnu* sard. I, 124.  
*kunnuttu* siz. I, 124.  
*kunsail* eng. I, 436.  
*kunseilbaselja* eng. II, 586.  
*kunsiggyu* siz. I, 436.  
*kuntare* lecc. I, 282.  
*kunte* npr. II, 121.  
*kuntens* obw. II, 78, 80.  
*kunter* eng. III, 462.  
*kuntsüle* sit. I, 173.  
*kuntsulua* sit. I, 230.  
*kununä* ru. I, 134, 281, 379.  
*küh* tess. I, 64.  
*küna* mail. I, 282.  
*künia* v.so. I, 282.  
*kuoin* eng. I, 123.  
*kuoir* sfr. I, 189.  
*kuoito* nic. I, 389.  
*kuone* lothr. I, 401.  
*kuontre* npr. I, 174.  
*kuor* lothr. I, 137.  
*kuordę* ter. I, 175.  
*kuorne* vegl. I, 198.  
*kuorpo* mit. I, 173.  
*kuorpu* lecc. I, 174.

*kuors* eng. I, 401.  
*kuort* eng. I, 124.  
*kuosa* vegl. I, 198.  
*kuoša* sfr. I, 189.  
*kuosta* npr. I, 174.  
*kuošta* eng. I, 396.  
*kuot* fou. I, 137, 389.  
*kuot* sfr. I, 389.  
*kuoto* npr. I, 174.  
*kuoš* sfr. I, 189.  
*kup* jud. I, 137.  
*kupa* siz. I, 358.  
*kur* waatl. fri. I, 137, 167, 191.  
*kür* wall. I, 177.  
*kural* pav. II, 471.  
*kuralé* norm. II, 609.  
*kuraya* eng. I, 430, l. -*aga*.  
*kurdar* obw. I, 481; II, 225.  
*kurğkə* obw. III, 611.  
*kurifietula* tar. II, 403.  
*kurija* alatr. I, 233.  
*kurko* vegl. I, 191, l. *kukro*.  
*kurla* alomb. II, 471.  
*kurme* sav. I, 406.  
*kurmu* gen. siz. I, 125, 406.  
*kurna* sofr. I, 491.  
*kurnal* eng. II, 467.  
*kuroma* kat. I, 419.  
*kurpa* waatl. I, 406.  
*kurridonsu* sard. II, 502.  
*kürt* lomb. gen. tir. I, 72, 73.  
*kurté* eng. I, 404.  
*kurtí* obw. I, 479.  
*kurtu* siz. I, 124.  
*kurua* siz. I, 380.  
*kuruna* siz. mail. I, 123, 281.  
*kurvarile* maz. II, 483.  
*kurvi* mail. prov. I, 481.  
*kusa* algh. I, 408.

*kusi* aret. I, 287.  
*kussa* bé. I, 402.  
*kusse* vi. I, 177.  
*kussiggyu* siz. I, 86.  
*kussilader* obw. II, 6.  
*kusunea* obw. II, 7.  
*kuše* bagn. I, 177.  
*kušinunts* obw. II, 496.  
*kušinuntsa* obw. II, 412, l. -*š*.  
*kut* 'culter' lothr. I, 137.  
*kut* 'cote' eng. I, 121.  
*küt* wall. I, 177.  
*kuta* 'costa' vion. I, 184.  
*kutedədu* siz. I, 404.  
*kutei* waatl. I, 404.  
*kutel* pr. I, 404.  
*kutje* gask. II, 455.  
*kutre* sofr. II, 157.  
*kupa* freib. I, 396.  
*kūu* wald. II, 5.  
*kuua* nov. I, 381.  
*kuvi* obw. II, 450.  
*kuvierdei* fri. II, 240.  
*kuvierer* obw. II, 153.  
*kuviert* eng. I, 373.  
*kuvir* rä. II, 145.  
*kuyi* 'courir' morv. I, 381.  
*kueanda* eng. II, 551.  
*kuedrin* eng. II, 411, 571.  
*kušdüru* eng. II, 535.  
*kūden* ofr. I, 312.  
*kyarem* wall. I, 352.  
*kyat* wall. I, 352.  
*kyel* lothr. I, 352.  
*kyeri* lothr. wall. I, 352.  
*kyerom* 'quadragerima' lothr. I, 352.  
*kyədei* lothr. I, 352.  
*kyort* lothr. I, 137.



*kvau* norm. II, 35.  
*kveo* pik. I, 218.  
*kwā* lothr. I, 342.  
*kwetok* lothr. I, 342.  
*kwi* eng. III, 511.  
*kyae* lecc. I, 371.  
*kyaf* tir. I, 348.  
*kyaga* siz. I, 348.  
*kyäge* 'plaga' tar. I, 204.  
*kyamā* ter. I, 348.  
*kyaptine* ru. I, 342.  
*kyek* lothr. I, 350.  
*kyel* tur. III, 86.  
*kyeme* ru. I, 229.  
*kyeot* 'calda' pik. I, 218.  
*kyept* ru. I, 342.  
*kyepten* ru. I, 342.  
*kyessa* 'cu ipsa' sit. I, 120.  
*kyerra* eng. I, 416.  
*kyin* ru. I, 342.  
*kyinu* siz. I, 348.  
*kyitre* sof. II, 157.  
*kyö* 'coctu' lothr. I, 177.  
*kyö* 'clave' norm. I, 351.  
*kyoe* champ. I, 96.  
*kyök* dfr. I, 216.  
*kyöl* dfr. I, 216.  
*kyou* tir. I, 466.  
*kyovu* siz. I, 231.  
*kyu* siz. I, 348.  
*kyu* 'clavu' norm. I, 351.  
*kyük* sfr. I, 216.  
*kyummu* siz. I, 125, 419.  
*kyuppu* siz. I, 348.  
*kā* gred. I, 225.  
*kābga* I, 426, l. -ga.  
*kācer* eng. II, 606.  
*kādaina* eng. I, 85.  
*kādile* fri. I, 303.

*kādreja* eng. I, 417.  
*kāf* fri. I, 466.  
*kālart* fri. II, 558, l. ča-.  
*kāld* fri. I, 197.  
*kālin* fri. II, 421.  
*kāl'kon* eng. I, 404.  
*kālur* eng. I, 388.  
*kāmare* fri. I, 268.  
*kamaša* rä. I, 97.  
*kāmbi* eng. I, 427.  
*kāmbra* eng. I, 268, 446.  
*kāmona* eng. II, 501.  
*kān* fr. I, 196; II, 410.  
*kāndaila* eng. I, 84.  
*kānel* gred. II, 426.  
*kānter* eng. II, 612.  
*kāo* namb. I, 466.  
*kār* fri. I, 196, 197.  
*kār* sfr. I, 225.  
*kāradorie* fri. II, 532.  
*kārñ* tir. I, 221.  
*kārpın* fri. I, 267.  
*kārr* fri. I, 454.  
*kāse* fri. I, 195.  
*kāsteaus* eng. I, 155.  
*kāstrun* eng. II, 496.  
*kāša* eng. I, 384, l. -sa.  
*kāšköl* eng. II, 601.  
*kāsté* eng. I, 396.  
*kāstia* eng. I, 396.  
*kāt* nit. I, 218.  
*kāte* sofr. II, 80.  
*kātsadorie* fri. II, 532.  
*kāu* obw. I, 372.  
*kāū* bū. I, 313.  
*kāud* eng. I, 261, l. k'ot.  
*kāv* fri. I, 195.  
*kāvaister* eng. I, 88.  
*kāval* eng. I, 197, 462.

*k'avend* sav. I, 492.  
*k'avile* fr. I, 303, 483.  
*k'avröl* eng. I, 417.  
*ke* tir. I, 220.  
*kē* freib. II, 130.  
*keā* pik. I, 216.  
*k'ef* pik. I, 535.  
*k'ei* sfr. I, 313.  
*k'ina* sav. II, 130.  
*k'inta* sav. II, 130.  
*k'epun* eng. I, 453.  
*k'er* v.so. bt. I, 225.  
*k'era* eng. II, 38.  
*k'erbon* norm. I, 290.  
*k'erdon* norm. I, 290.  
*k'erk'é* tir. I, 479.  
*k'ern* rä. I, 225.  
*k'ertas* rä. I, 225.  
*k'esu* rä. I, 225.  
*k'et* sav. II, 130.  
*k'epi* v.so. I, 225.  
*k'evra* eng. II, 410.  
*k'eya* sfr. I, 225.  
*k'eta* jud. I, 153.  
*k'i* eng. I, 55.  
*k'ier* sfr. I, 225.  
*k'iern* obw. I, 175.  
*k'igar* obw. I, 288.  
*k'imp* tess. I, 149.  
*k'ir* obw. I, 174.  
*k'ireša* jud. I, 153.  
*k'itse* fri. II, 410.  
*k'o* eng. I, 372.  
*k'oča* eng. I, 484.  
*k'od* eng. I, 218, 404.  
*k'oli* fri. I, 190.  
*k'ol* 'cunen' tess. I, 189.  
*k'ör* tess. I, 189.  
*k'örp* eng. II, 14.

*k'öt* eng. II, 67.  
*k'outsädoit* gred. II, 532.  
*k'udera* eng. I, 284.  
*k'üire* norm. I, 70.  
*k'ül* norm. I, 70.  
*k'ümisi* v.so. I, 289.  
*k'üre* norm. I, 70.  
*k'üvil* v.so. I, 289.  
  
*la* 'illac' ru. eng. it. fr. I, 195;  
     III, 511, 512.  
*la* 'illacubi' wall. III, 671.  
*la* 'laite' lothr. I, 209.  
*lä* pg. I, 314, 378.  
*laa* gask. I, 378.  
*läa* pg. I, 314.  
*labbia* it. II, 69.  
*labbio* it. I, 426.  
*labbro* it. I, 198, 417.  
*labeur* fr. II, 427.  
*labia* pr. II, 69.  
*labio* sp. I, 426.  
*labour* fr. I, 127.  
*labro* sp. I, 198, 417.  
*laburd* gask. II, 232.  
*lac* ru. pr. I, 195, 360.  
*laccio* it. I, 433.  
*läche* fr. II, 81.  
*lächer* afr. II, 608.  
*lachuga* pr. I, 360.  
*lacio* sp. I, 346.  
*lacrimä* ru. I, 416.  
*lacrimare* it. III, 377, l. *lagr*.  
*lacs* fr. I, 433.  
*läcustä* ru. I, 294.  
*lač* 'laquen' eng. I, 433.  
*lač* 'lacte' lomb. I, 386.  
*lač* 'läche' lothr. I, 222.  
*lačerta* ne. II, 418.

*lačča* v.so. I, 368.  
*lačuga* lomb. I, 359, 386.  
*lačuge* pr. I, 68, l. -a.  
*lačugo* npr. I, 386.  
*ladaria* sard. II, 513.  
*ladernič<sup>1)</sup>* obw. I, 276.  
*là dessus* fr. III, 516.  
*ladio* it. I, 36.  
*lado* it. sp. pg. I, 194, 359;  
 II, 13.  
*ladre* afr. II, 436, 440.  
*ladro* it. pg. I, 416; II, 440.  
*ladroicio* pg. I, 483.  
*ladron* sp. I, 416.  
*ladroneč* eng. I, 483.  
*ladroneccio* it. I, 483; II, 462.  
*ladronicio* sp. I, 483.  
*ladunque* it. I, 519.  
*ladus* sard. II, 13.  
*lader* mail. II, 486.  
*lag* lomb. rät. I, 195, 360, 367.  
*lagà* lomb. II, 269.  
*lagar* aven. II, 269.  
*lagarto* sp. pg. I, 166; II, 418.  
*laggiù* it. III, 516.  
*lagnarsi* it. III, 398.  
*lago<sup>2)</sup>* it. sp. pg. I, 195, 360.  
*lagō* gen. II, 418.  
*lagoa* pg. I, 81.  
*lagosta* pg. I, 140, 294.  
*lagrema* pr. sp. pg. I, 416, 494.  
*lagrima* it. sp. I, 264, 416.  
*laguna* it. sp. I, 66.  
*laguru* sit. I, 237.  
*lagusta* siz. I, 294.

*ldge* ofr. I, 106.  
*lai* 'illac' pr. I, 195, 464.  
*lai* afr. pr. 'lacus' I, 222, 367.  
*lai* 'latus' fri. I, 194.  
*laid* afr. pr. I, 36.  
*laido* it. I, 36, 241.  
*laidura* pr. II, 506.  
*laidure* fr. II, 506.  
*laie* fr. II, 410.  
*laions* afr. I, 373; III, 516.  
*laier* afr. II, 269.  
*laiger* pr. II, 85.  
*laigo* and. I, 402.  
*lain* eng. I, 392.  
*laine* fr. I, 378.  
*lainge* afr. I, 216.  
*laingue* afr. I, 107.  
*lains* pr. III, 516.  
*laip* fri. I, 208, 427.  
*laird* and. I, 415.  
*laire* pr. I, 416; II, 31.  
*lairme* afr. I, 416.  
*lairo(n)* gen. and. I, 415.  
*lairon* 'gllirone' dfr. I, 356.  
*laironil* pr. II, 480.  
*(lais* afr. II, 32.)  
*laisser* fr. III, 411, 481.  
*laissier* afr. I, 222; III, 420.  
*lait* pi. fr. I, 386; II, 12.  
*laitūa* pi. I, 386.  
*laitue* fr. I, 68, 386.  
*laivra* waatl. I, 147; II, 40.  
*laize* afr. II, 451.  
*lajus* afr. III, 516.  
*lak* wallis. I, 477.

<sup>1)</sup> Zeigt nicht lautgesetzliche Entwicklung, sondern ist durch *lader* beeinflusst (Huonder).

<sup>2)</sup> Italien. *lago* ist wohl norditalienisch.

*laku* siz. I, 360.  
*lak'* tir. I, 467.  
*lalda* atosk. I, 239.  
*laldada* tir. I, 220.  
*laldare* aven. tosk. I, 288.  
*laldé* tir. I, 220.  
*lalde* atosk. I, 288.  
*lambas* pg. II, 457.  
*lambião* pg. II, 496.  
*lambre* pg. I, 298.  
*lambrija* sp. I, 294; II, 418.  
*lambroche* dfr. I, 126.  
*lambruche* fr. I, 126, 486.  
*lambrugem* pg. II, 471.  
*lambrusca* it. I, 126, 486.  
*lame* fr. I, 410.  
*lameda* gal. I, 298.  
*lamentar* sp. III, 377.  
*lamentare* it. III, 398.  
*lamenter* fr. III, 377.  
*lamer* fr. I, 419.  
*lamele* neap. I, 356.  
*lampa* ru. it. sp. pg. I, 409;  
     II, 24.  
*lampana* it. II, 39.  
*lampe* fr. II, 24.  
*lamped* mail. I, 267.  
*lampa* ven. I, 268.  
*lampeggiare* it. III, 112.  
*lampreguela* sp. I, 304.  
*lamproie* fr. I, 93.  
*lana* it. tir. pr. sp. I, 196, 212,  
     378.  
*lână* ru. I, 378.  
*lance*<sup>1)</sup> ru. I, 434.  
*lancha* sp. I, 346.

*landa* it. pr. I, 48.  
*landa* sa. I, 355.  
*lande* afr. I, 43.  
*lande* pg. I, 346.  
*landea* pg. I, 443.  
*landier*<sup>2)</sup> fr. I, 274, 356, 452.  
*landiri* siz. II, 425.  
*landre* sp. I, 346, 445; II, 425.  
*landeu* sard. II, 448.  
*lângă* ru. III, 241, 488.  
*langage* fr. II, 566.  
*lange* fr. I, 482; II, 449.  
*langosta* pr. sp. I, 294, 486.  
*langue* fr. I, 105, 422.  
*languel* afr. II, 475.  
*languir* pr. II, 147.  
*langusto* pr. I, 486.  
*lankusan* mant. mir. II, 424.  
*lanoñ* bol. II, 496.  
*lant* bé. I, 356.  
*lantina* eng. II, 39.  
*lantó* gen. II, 642.  
*lantor* agen. III, 523.  
*lantsiel* obw. I, 174.  
*lantsulu* kal. I, 293.  
*lanță* ru. I, 434.  
*lanugem* pg. II, 471.  
*lansichenetto* it. I, 307.  
*laña* sp. I, 410.  
*laon* afr. I, 376.  
*laouste* afr. I, 140, 294.  
*lapa* 'lappa' sp. I, 453.  
*lapa* 'apis' siz. I, 358.  
*lapa* pg. I, 35.  
*lapăd* ru. II, 224.  
*lapeau* fr. II, 400, 1. *lapereau*.

<sup>1)</sup> Ist nicht Erbwort.

<sup>2)</sup> Vgl. die Betonung im Gallischen, s. S. 39, Anm. 1.

- lapin* fr. I, 35.  
*lapise* it. I, 305.  
*lappa* it. I, 453.  
*lapta* ru. I, 198, l. -e.  
*lapte* ru. I, 385; II, 12.  
*lapŕi* ru. III, 39.  
*lăptucă* ru. I, 66, 359, 385.  
*lara* sard. II, 79.  
*larcin* fr. I, 275, 483.  
*larę* wald. I, 378.  
*lare* wallis. I, 210.  
*lareč* tess. II, 519.  
*lărg* tir. I, 221.  
*largaria* sard. II, 513.  
*largas* sp. III, 45.  
*large* fr. II, 79, 81; III, 292.  
*largira* obw. II, 506.  
*largo* it. sp. III, 10, 292.  
*largor* pr. II, 85.  
*lari* fr. I, 254.  
*larico* pg. II, 8, 45.  
*larma* eng. I, 416.  
*larme* fr. I, 221, 416.  
*larmille* afr. II, 467.  
*laro* ven. II, 37.  
*larrecin* afr. I, 274.  
*larron* fr. I, 417.  
*larronesse* afr. I, 483.  
*laru* sard. I, 239.  
*larvu* gen. I, 481.  
*lăsd* ru. I, 890; III, 412, 713.  
*lascia mi stare* it. II, 582.  
*lasciare* it. I, 391; II, 606; III, 411, 420, 430, 431.  
*lassare* it. I, 390.  
*lassù* it. III, 516.  
*lastima* sp. pg. I, 346, 424; III, 712.  
*lastimar* pg. I, 424.  
*lastre* sp. I, 485.  
*lašer* ră. I, 225.  
*lat* fri. I, 467.  
*lat* pr. I, 194.  
*lat* lomb. I, 385.  
*latego* pg. I, 346.  
*latimier* afr. II, 397.  
*lătinie* ru. II, 452.  
*latir* sp. I, 346.  
*lato* it. I, 194; II, 13.  
*latsu* siz. I, 434.  
*latt* ră. I, 198.  
*lattajuolo* it. II, 561.  
*lattarulu* lecc. I, 183.  
*latte* it. I, 198, 386; II, 12.  
*lattivendolo* it. II, 561, 589.  
*lattuga* it. I, 66, 359, 386.  
*lattuka* siz. I, 359.  
*latu* siz. I, 359.  
*lature* ru. I, 264; II, 14.  
*lătya* waatl. I, 493.  
*lats* pr. I, 194, 359; II, 14; III, 154, 297, 483.  
*laŕ* ru. I, 438.  
*laŕ* obw. I, 385.  
*lau* sard. I, 381.  
*lau* wald. II, 5.  
*lau* ait. III, 671.  
*lăŭa* ră. I, 379.  
*laud* ait. I, 519.  
*laud* fri. I, 237.  
*laudă* ru. I, 237.  
*lauda* sp. I, 271, 451.  
*laudabele* ne. I, 265.  
*laudese* it. II, 515.  
*lauent* obw. III, 516.  
*laur* ru. pr. I, 236.  
*laura* pr. II, 79.  
*laurđ* gask. II, 232.

*lauronnu* sard. II, 502.  
*lauru* lecc. I, 237.  
*lausa* pr. I, 45.  
*lausu* siz. I, 237, I. -ru.  
*lausemi* pr. II, 552.  
*lauzeta* pr. I, 298.  
*lavabo* fr. II, 439.  
*lavacaras* sp. II, 582.  
*lavace* fr. II, 540.  
*lăvădoi* gred. II, 532.  
*lavagna* it. I, 497.  
*lavamano* it. II, 581.  
*lavamanos* sp. II, 582.  
*lavandière* fr. II, 398.  
*lavanha* pg. I, 497.  
*lave* fr. I, 201.  
*lavemain* fr. II, 581.  
*lavier* dfr. I, 356.  
*lăvio*<sup>1)</sup> morv. I, 58.  
*lăviu* sav.<sup>1)</sup> I, 58.  
*lavor* 'laurus' mail. I, 240.  
*lavoracchiare* it. II, 609.  
*lavorente* sen. II, 555.  
*lavorio* it. II, 513.  
*lavra* freib. pr. I, 147, 417.  
*lavrere* bresc. II, 513.  
*lavri* fri. I, 198.  
*lavunts* eng. II, 496.  
*lavureri* mail. II, 413.  
*lavurir* bol. II, 413.  
*lavušta* tess. I, 294.  
*lay* burg. I, 153.  
*lay* pr. II, 106; III, 81.  
*laya* sp. I, 46.  
*laye* gilh. I, 210.  
*lasăr* ru. I, 262.  
*lasaro* sp. II, 436.

*laso* sp. I, 438, 434.  
*lasseretto* it. I, 290.  
*lasseruola* it. I, 856.  
*lçon* fr. I, 296.  
*le* waatl. I, 210.  
*le* lothr. I, 153.  
*le* lim. I, 181.  
*le* sav. II, 21.  
*lë* wall. II, 21.  
*lea* sard. I, 240.  
*leagă* ru. I, 100.  
*leal* sp. I, 374.  
*lebar* em. I, 117.  
*lebbra* it. siz. I, 144, 164.  
*lebra* vegl. I, 59.  
*lebrato* sp. II, 548.  
*lebre* pr. pg. I, 144; II, 417.  
*lebrél* sp. I, 479; II, 508.  
*lebrero* sp. I, 276.  
*lebreu* kat. I, 478.  
*leccapiatti* it. II, 581.  
*leccio* it. I, 297; II, 448.  
*leccornia* it. I, 274.  
*lece* it. III, 113, 393.  
*leche* sp. I, 211; II, 12, 425.  
*lecho* sp. I, 386.  
*lechon* sp. II, 497.  
*lechucha* sp. I, 435.  
*lechuga* sp. I, 66, 360, 386.  
*lechusa* sp. I, 435.  
*leco* sp. I, 454.  
*leçon* fr. II, 539.  
*lecteur* fr. II, 528.  
*lectre* pr. II, 31.  
*leč* 'lacte' tess. I, 205.  
*leč* 'lectu' lomb. I, 386.  
*lečč* mail. I, 145.

<sup>1)</sup> Vgl. Za. XXIV.

- ledar* eng. I, 203.  
*ledeg* em. lomb. I, 483; II, 455.  
*leder* eng. I, 416; II, 7.  
*ledo* pg. I, 240.  
*lēſeu* jur. I, 428.  
*leg* eng. I, 203.  
*leg* 'lege' obw. I, 103.  
*lēg* lothr. I, 107.  
*lega* ru. I, 373.  
*legajo* sp. II, 465.  
*legamo* sp. I, 46.  
*legare* it. I, 373; II, 198.  
*lege* ru. I, 84.  
*legge* it. ter. I, 84, 98.  
*leggiadro* it. II, 558.  
*leggiardo* it. II, 558.  
*leggiero* it. I, 427.  
*legir* pr. II, 147, 243.  
*legna* sa. I, 81; II, 70.  
*legne* afr. I, 392; II, 70.  
*legno* it. I, 88, 392.  
*lego* sp. I, 210.  
*legor* berg. I, 443.  
*legor* pr. II, 397, 504.  
*legr* obw. I, 230.  
*legra* obw. I, 297.  
*legs* fr. II, 445.  
*lēgue* afr. I, 88.  
*legum* ru. I, 279.  
*légumbre* fr. sp. I, 280.  
*légume* fr. II, 15.  
*leguro* ven. II, 418.  
*legütt* mail. I, 303.  
*lēſſe* ter. I, 99.  
*lek* eng. I, 467.  
*lei* afr. I, 84.  
*lei* tess. I, 205.  
*leido* sp. III, 16.  
*leigo* pg. I, 210.  
*leier* afr. I, 222, 373.  
*leingua* bol. I, 109.  
*leira* pg. I, 346.  
*leis* afr. II, 193.  
*leisour* afr. II, 504.  
*leit* npr. I, 210.  
*leite* pg. I, 210, 386.  
*leitu* lecc. I, 297.  
*leito* pg. I, 145, 386.  
*leituga* pg. I, 386.  
*leiva* pg. I, 240, 346.  
*leivra* bagn. I, 344.  
*leizour* afr. II, 397.  
*lejia* sp. I, 56, 279, 372, 390; II, 432.  
*lejos* sp. II, 641; III, 297, 517.  
*lek* eng. I, 205.  
*lem* em. lomb. II, 484.  
*lema* romg. I, 60.  
*lema* eng. I, 243, 379.  
*lemb* bol. I, 109.  
*lembo* it. I, 88.  
*lembra* pg. I, 480, l. -o.  
*lembrado* sp. III, 17.  
*lembarse* sp. pg. III, 398.  
*leme* gen. II, 484.  
*lementar* fri. I, 277.  
*lemm*<sup>1)</sup> mail. II, 484.  
*lemn* ru. I, 88, 392.  
*len* pi. I, 109.  
*lena* pr. I, 298.  
*lena* v.so. I, 447.  
*lenazze* lecc. I, 278.  
*lenča* kom. II, 612.  
*lenda* pg. I, 302.

<sup>1)</sup> Vgl. C. Salvioni, Zs. XXIII, 474, C. Nigra, A. Gl. XV, 65.

*lenda* waatl. II, 40.  
*lendea* pg. I, 443; II, 21, 40.  
*lendemain* fr. I, 356; III, 221, 223.  
*lendra* gen I, 269.  
*lendine* it. I, 147; II, 21, 425.  
*lendis* fr. I, 356.  
*lendna* piem. I, 269.  
*lengua* sp. I, 88, 409, 422; II, 562.  
*lenka* pr. II, 70.  
*lenn* eng. I, 88, l. *lain*.  
*lenniers* afr. I, 294.  
*lono* it. II, 76.  
*lente*<sup>1)</sup> fr. II, 21.  
*lente* it. II, 75.  
*lenticchia* it. II, 466.  
*lentiglia* it. II, 466.  
*lentiya* sp. II, 466.  
*lentilha* pg. II, 466.  
*lentille* fr. I, 120; II, 466.  
*lentineya* neap. I, 241.  
*lentischio* it. I, 57.  
*lentisco* sp. I, 57.  
*lontiskle* pr. I, 484.  
*lonea* it. II, 449.  
*lonsit* fri. II, 21.  
*loneo* it. I, 64.  
*lonzuolo* sp. I, 293, 429.  
*lonsuolo* it. I, 293, 429; III, 86.  
*leña* sp. II, 70.  
*leñame* sp. I, 464.  
*leño* sp. I, 88, 392.  
*leñe* afr. I, 88.  
*lened* crem. II, 470.  
*leoaică* ru. II, 415.

*leouc* wfr. I, 180.  
*leour* apr. II, 96.  
*Lepanto* I, 498.  
*lepeda* ru. I, 286.  
*lepere* sard. II, 417.  
*leperi* sard. I, 264, l. *-re*.  
*lepra* it. I, 270.  
*lepre* it. II, 417.  
*lequel* fr. III, 555.  
*lera* sp. I, 346, 440.  
*lerdo* sp. I, 80, 190.  
*lerę* istr. I, 378.  
*lere* afr. I, 416; II, 7, 30.  
*lery* tir. I, 221.  
*lergao* aven. II, 528.  
*lerme* afr. I, 222.  
*lero*<sup>2)</sup> it. I, 420.  
*lesia* mail. I, 279.  
*lesiu* npr. I, 62.  
*lesma* pg. I, 65.  
*lesmia* pg. II, 449.  
*lesne* ru. III, 711.  
*lesna* sp. I, 298.  
*lessia* it. I, 390.  
*lessiu* pr. II, 432.  
*lessiva* pr. II, 432.  
*lessive* fr. I, 56, 279, 390; II, 432.  
*legie* ru. I, 56, 279, 390; II, 432.  
*leş* 'large' lo. I, 222.  
*leşia* ru., l. *leşie*.  
*let* kat. I, 210.  
*let* pi. I, 386.  
*let* pr. I, 359.  
*lēt* wall. II, 61.

<sup>1)</sup> Stellt *lendite* dar, nach A. Thomas, *Essais* 326.

<sup>2)</sup> S. S. 124, N. 1.



*letera* sp. I, 458.  
*letra* sp. pg. I, 87, 118; III, 48.  
*letta* eng. I, 386.  
*lettara* sen. I, 264.  
*lettera* it. I, 87, 458; III, 48.  
*lettiga* it. sard. I, 360, 497.  
*letto* it. I, 145, 386.  
*lettocaldo* it. II, 578.  
*lettore* it. II, 528.  
*lettra* ver. I, 269.  
*lettre* fr. I, 87, 115; III, 48.  
*lettu* siz. I, 145.  
*lets* afr. I, 200, 359, 1. *les*.  
*leu* pr. I, 154.  
*leu* afr. I, 506; III, 671.  
*leu* 'lolium' bes. I, 480.  
*leudo* sp. I, 266.  
*leufa* eng. II, 411.  
*louger* pr. II, 84.  
*lëum* afr. I, 280.  
*loun* afr. II, 15, 486.  
*lounju* eng. I, 422.  
*lounu* sit. I, 398.  
*leur* fr. II, 95.  
*leur* 'afr. illacubi' I, 506, 520;  
 III, 671.  
*louva* vi. I, 180.  
*levain* fr. II, 485.  
*levantar* sp. pg. III, 317, 410.  
*levare* it. pr. III, 315, 410.  
*levd* 'laude' romg. I, 240.  
*levd* 'levitu' lomb. I, 266.  
*leve* pg. I, 143.  
*levé* wall. I, 479.  
*levedo* pg. I, 144; II, 448.  
*lever* fr. II, 430; III, 410.  
*leves* afr. III, 315.  
*levi* siz. I, 143.  
*levitu* siz. I, 144.

*leure* fr. I, 417; II, 70.  
*levrette* fr. II, 415.  
*levrosoria* aven. II, 502.  
*leuvr* vegl. I, 198.  
*ley* sp. I, 84, 256.  
*leyene* abr. I, 392.  
*les* 'latus' afr. I, 531; II, 13;  
 III, 48, 154, 465, 477, 483.  
*les* romg. I, 117.  
*lésard* fr. II, 418.  
*leş* norm. poit. II, 451.  
*lesci* lim. I, 110.  
*lëmmu* piem. monf. II, 15, 484.  
*lëna* waatl. I, 492.  
*leu* obw. III, 512.  
*li* it. I, 55, 495; 512; III, 511.  
*lia* it. I, 44.  
*lia* aret. 'it. lei' II, 95.  
*liani* tess. I, 250.  
*liar* sp. I, 378; II, 198.  
*liasse* fr. II, 459.  
*libartade* pg. I, 291.  
*libbra* it. I, 57.  
*libéral* fr. III, 291.  
*liberale* it. III, 290.  
*libra* sp. I, 57.  
*libre* afr. sp. II, 76; III, 291.  
*liccia* it. II, 434.  
*liccio* it. I, 57; II, 433.  
*lice* fr. I, 57; II, 434.  
*lichon* afr. I, 284.  
*lici* it. III, 512.  
*licol* fr. II, 581.  
*lics* vegl. I, 206.  
*ličeira* 'lettiera' tess. I, 288.  
*ličier* bünd. I, 225.  
*lid* sp. I, 55.  
*lidga* parn. regg. I, 483.  
*lidiar* sp. I, 374.

*lidimo* pg. I, 302.  
*lido* 'litus' it. I, 55, 361; II, 18.  
*lido* pg. I, 302.  
*lie* fr. I, 44.  
*lié* 'lectus' wfr. pr. waatl. I, 149, 152, 158.  
*liebdo* sp. I, 144.  
*liebraston* sp. II, 497.  
*liebre* sp. I, 144; II, 417.  
*lieč* pr. tess. I, 145, 149, 386.  
*liedo* sp. I, 359.  
*liēf* afr. I, 148.  
*liei* norm. I, 152.  
*lieis* pr. II, 95.  
*lien* fr. I, 300; II, 485.  
*liendra* sp. I, 147; II, 20.  
*liendre* sp. I, 445; II, 20, 1.  
*liendra.*  
*lienga* obw. I, 272.  
*lienza* sp. I, 64.  
*lienzo* sp. I, 64.  
*liepurū* maz. II, 45.  
*lier* eng. I, 373.  
*lierre* fr. I, 356; II, 430.  
*liet* 'laetus' afr. I, 240, 359.  
*liet* 'lectu' gred. I, 150.  
*lieto* it. I, 240, 359.  
*liettu* kal. I, 148.  
*lieu* 'locu' fr. I, 180, 367.  
*lieu* 'levis' pr. I, 143.  
*lieug* obw. I, 175.  
*lieung* obw. I, 192.  
*lieunga* eng. I, 409.  
*lieura* pr. I, 62, 144.  
*lieve* it. sp. I, 143.  
*lievito* it. I, 144, 147, 266.  
*lievre* it. fr. I, 144; II, 410, 417.  
*liēter* 'legere' gred. I, 150.

*ligagamba* sp. II, 431, 582.  
*ligamba* sp. I, 276.  
*ligami* gask. II, 15.  
*lige* afr. I, 41.  
*ligel* afr. II, 537.  
*ligeiro* pg. I, 427.  
*ligert* wall. II, 79.  
*ligiere* afr. I, 280.  
*ligna* it. I, 57.  
*ligne* afr. I, 57.  
*ligona* arag. II, 499.  
*ligoro* ven. I, 166, 1. *leguro.*  
*ligur* bol. I, 166.  
*ligurt* berg. I, 166; II, 418.  
*ligusta* it. I, 140.  
*ligüsta* tess. I, 140.  
*liġ* 'lege' vegl. I, 163.  
*liġġi* siz. I, 84.  
*liġums* fri. I, 279.  
*[lik* vegl. I, 216; II, 12.]  
*lik'é* tess. I, 288.  
*lima* it. sp. eng. I, 56, 377.  
*limaçon* fr. II, 500.  
*limaga* rät. II, 22.  
*limako* pr. II, 22.  
*limarġe* eng. II, 70.  
*limb* sit. I, 147, 1. *timb.*  
*limba* sard. I, 422.  
*limbă* ru. I, 108, 409, 422.  
*limbric* ru. I, 286; II, 418.  
*limbut* ru. II, 528.  
*lime* fr. I, 56.  
*limiar* pg. II, 503.  
*limitare* it. II, 503.  
*limite* fr. II, 428; III, 43.  
*limmu* siz. I, 88.  
*limnar* pr. II, 503.  
*limo* it. sp. I, 56, 377.  
*Limoges* I, 498.

- limon* fr. I, 56.  
*limosina* it. I, 35, 182, 297.  
*limosna* sp. I, 298.  
*limpede* ru. I, 108, 250, 267;  
 II, 75.  
*limpi* tess. I, 263.  
*limpid* fri. I, 267.  
*limpido* it. I, 267.  
*limpio* sp. I, 99, 267, 443.  
*limpo* pg. I, 99, 265; II, 376.  
*lin* 'linum' fr. I, 59.  
*lin* 'linea' fr. II, 433.  
*lin* ru. II, 76.  
*lină* ru. I, 213.  
*lince* sp. I, 434; II, 440.  
*linceu* fr. I, 471.  
*linceuil* fr. I, 293, 429.  
*linda* pg. II, 40.  
*lindar* pr. II, 503.  
*linde* sp. II, 440.  
*lindină* ru. II, 21, 39.  
*lindine* kal. I, 147.  
*lindisgis* obw. II, 15.  
*linduna* maz. I, 135.  
*linene* cb. I, 143.  
*lingă* ru. I, 504.  
*linge* fr. I, 432; II, 449.  
*lingerie* fr. II, 453.  
*lingua* it. siz. pg. I, 88, 99,  
 108, 409, 422.  
*linguardo* it. II, 557, 561.  
*lingur* ru. I, 22.  
*linga* eng. I, 57.  
*linh* pr. II, 433.  
*linhagem* pg. III, 363.  
*linhó* pg. II, 68, 474.  
*linhol* pg. II, 68.  
*linna* sard. I, 81, 392.  
*lino* it. sp. I, 56.
- linseme* it. II, 580.  
*linsiî* cel. II, 71.  
*lintageu* fr. II, 545.  
*lintecca* mir. II, 466.  
*linpucl* v.so. I, 190.  
*linuî* 'lenzuole' tess. I, 293,  
 I. 34.  
*liña* sp. I, 57.  
*liño* sp. II, 433.  
*liñu* siz. I, 88.  
*liname* tess. I, 288.  
*linča* gen. II, 474.  
*lio* npr. I, 181.  
*lioc* npr. fri. I, 181.  
*liöf* lothr. II, 417.  
*liogo* ven. I, 190.  
*liok* npr. fri. I, 181, 190.  
*lion* 'legamen' rou. I, 213.  
*lion* 'leone' fr. I, 302.  
*lionne* fr. II, 411.  
*liostri* tess. I, 257.  
*liotrö* fc. II, 117.  
*lipro* 'lepore' vegl. I, 163.  
*lir* norm. II, 410.  
*lira* it. I, 30.  
*lira* mail. II, 65.  
*lire* 'legere' fr. I, 151; II, 208.  
*lire* 'lucere' norm. I, 176.  
*lire* 'glire' ber. I, 64.  
*lirgat* tir. berg. II, 528.  
*liron* sp. I, 346; fr. II, 497.  
*lirondo* pg. II, 552.  
*lis* pr. II, 80.  
*lis* fr. pr. II, 8.  
*lisciva* it. I, 56, 390.  
*lision* sp. I, 286.  
*lisse* fr. II, 81.  
*lisse* fr. II, 410.  
*lissive* fri. I, 279.

*lissō* morv. I, 280.  
*lisson* afr. II, 500.  
*lisi* 'lectione' npr. I, 288.  
*lisu* ly. I, 188.  
*lišé* morv. I, 280.  
*liševa* obw. I, 390.  
*lit* fr. I, 386.  
*lita* mail. II, 433.  
*lite* it. I, 55.  
*ltille* ly. I, 102.  
*littra* siz. I, 87.  
*liu* agn. I, 180.  
*liutessa* it. II, 418.  
*liuar* romg. I, 161.  
*livèche* fr. I, 374.  
*livelo* pad. III, 512.  
*liveraiga* gen. II, 522.  
*liviano* sp. II, 491.  
*livio* sp. I, 443.  
*liore* fr. I, 57; II, 30.  
*liore* pg. II, 75.  
*lixia* pg. I, 390.  
*lisa* sp. II, 434.  
*liso* sp. I, 57; II, 434.  
*lla* ter. III, 463.  
*llacio* sp. I, 443.  
*llaga* sp. I, 366.  
*llama* sp. I, 346, 454.  
*llamar* sp. III, 124, 430.  
*llano* sp. I, 346.  
*llanta* sp. I, 346, 409.  
*llanten* sp. I, 346, 430; II, 421.  
*llave* sp. I, 195, 346, 371.  
*lleco* sp. I, 190, 346.  
*llgado* sp. III, 317.  
*llgar* sp. I, 346; III, 379.  
*lleno* sp. I, 85, 346; III, 290, 291.  
*llentia* kal. I, 438.

*llevar* sp. II, 234; III, 332.  
*llokę* neap. II, 642; III, 512.  
*llorar* sp. I, 346; III, 377, 387.  
*llosa* sp. I, 346.  
*llover* sp. I, 346; III, 112.  
*llovienar* sp. II, 611; III, 112.  
*llueco* sp. I, 171, 346.  
*lluert* kat. I, 375.  
*lluvia* sp. I, 131, 346, 426.  
*lnd* sav. I, 492.  
*lo* sp. II, 129; III, 358, 414, 431, 445, 511.  
*lo* 'illac' pr. I, 193; III, 511.  
*lō* eng. piem. I, 166, 367.  
*lō* pr. I, 475.  
*loa* waatl. I, 181, 365.  
*loaint* eng. III, 516.  
*loba* sp. II, 411.  
*lobato* sp. II, 548.  
*lobeal* fri. I, 302.  
*lobesmo* sp. II, 495.  
*lobi* v.so. I, 427.  
*lobie* berg. I, 426.  
*lobio* sav. I, 427.  
*lobo* sp. I, 122, 359; II, 411.  
*lobrego* sp. I, 271; II, 448.  
*loc* ru. I, 166.  
*loco* it. III, 452, 528.  
*locual* sp. III, 668.  
*loção* pg. I, 429.  
*loč* wall. I, 222.  
*ločugo* rou. I, 277.  
*lod* poit. II, 81.  
*lodare* it. III, 397.  
*lōdi* pik. I, 311.  
*lodo* sp. I, 122, 359.  
*lodola* it. I, 235.  
*lodoroso* it. I, 356.  
*lodra* fri. ven. I, 140.

*lodu* siz. I, 237.  
*lodua* gen. I, 264.  
*lodula* jud. I, 238.  
*lodeu* sard. I, 480.  
*loer* afr. III, 420.  
*lof* fri. lomb. I, 180, 358, 466.  
*log* 'lingua' dfr. I, 107.  
*log* romg. I, 189.  
*lög* mail. I, 167.  
*loga* tess. II, 642.  
*loge* fr. I, 426.  
*loggia* it. I, 426.  
*logo* pg. I, 167, 452; II, 602; III, 523, 528.  
*logrão* pg. II, 496.  
*lograr* sp. pg. I, 416; III, 418.  
*lograre* it. I, 416.  
*Lohier* afr. I, 38.  
*loi* lothr. I, 116.  
*loina* vegl. I, 75.  
*loing* fr. I, 179, 198; II, 637; III, 517.  
*lointain* fr. II, 490.  
*loir* fr. I, 64, 356.  
*loira* pr. I, 140.  
*lois*<sup>1)</sup> afr. I, 124, 398, 472.  
*loiše* 'lèche' mov. I, 116.  
*loisir* fr. II, 148, 208, 438; III, 113.  
*loja* it. II, 449.  
*lokę* abr. III, 312.  
*lokf* bergtū. I, 130.  
*loks* obw. I, 175.  
*lom* tir. em. I, 76, 77.  
*löm* tir. I, 77.  
*loma* sp. II, 434.  
*lomba* pg. II, 434.

*lombar* pg. I, 478.  
*Lombard* fr. II, 436.  
*lombo* pg. I, 409.  
*lombre* asp. I, 480.  
*lombic* fr. II, 418.  
*lombrico* it. II, 418.  
*lombriga* pg. II, 418.  
*lombris* piem. II, 23.  
*lombrie* sp. II, 23, 424.  
*lomé* dfr. I, 480.  
*lomear* fri. I, 480.  
*lömene* wald. II, 15, 484.  
*lomentar* nit. I, 289.  
*lomo* sp. I, 409, 419.  
*lön* ofr. I, 76.  
*lön* burg. I, 76.  
*lona* ly. I, 81.  
*lonc* afr. pr. I, 172, 474; II, 79; III, 241, 483.  
*lëndro* wald. II, 40.  
*löne* wfr. I, 76.  
*long* fr. I, 172; III, 10, 292.  
*long* 'brett' fr. I, 300, 376, 497.  
*longaria* sa. II, 513.  
*longe* fr. I, 427; II, 449.  
*longe* pg. III, 517.  
*longo* pg. I, 135, 172.  
*longueis* pr. II, 85.  
*lonhdun* pr. II, 490.  
*lonja* sp. I, 486.  
*lonjor* pr. II, 85.  
*lonkę* béarn. II, 80.  
*lono* ly. I, 81.  
*lönš* eng. I, 192.  
*lontano* it. II, 490.  
*lontra* it. I, 140.  
*lonteū* sfr. I, 380.

<sup>1)</sup> S. S. 39, N. 1.

*lonza* <sup>1)</sup> it. I, 30, 434.  
*Loois* afr. II, 8, 28.  
*Loon* afr. I, 301.  
*loor* sp. II, 505.  
*lop* pr. I, 359.  
*loppio* it. I, 356.  
*lo que* sp. III, 671, 677.  
*lor* afr. I, 139.  
*lor* 'lardu' ly. I, 199.  
*lorain* fr. II, 485.  
*lorido* it. I, 80.  
*lordu* freib. II, 81.  
*lorgner* fr. I, 433.  
*loriga* sp. I, 497.  
*loriot* fr. I, 356.  
*loro* it. II, 96, 104, 117.  
*lors* afr. III, 521, 599, 645.  
*lort* pr. I, 80.  
*loru* siz. II, 95.  
*lorumu* sard. I, 355, 484.  
*lorñi* 'largu' ly. I, 199.  
*los* <sup>2)</sup> afr. II, 71.  
*losa* sp. I, 45, 236.  
*losc* pr. I, 398.  
*losco* it. I, 124, 397.  
*loss* romg. I, 80.  
*lossi* ly. I, 199.  
*lõš* lothr. II, 81.  
*lot* fr. I, 38.  
*lota* bagn. I, 140.  
*lote* sp. I, 39.  
*loto* it. I, 122, 359.  
*lots* <sup>3)</sup> romg. II, 433.  
*lotsa* obw. II, 433.  
*lotta* it. I, 386.

*lou* afr. I, 506.  
*lou* 'locus' afr. I, 255.  
*louça* pg. I, 140.  
*louche* fr. II, 81.  
*louco* pg. I, 140.  
*louer* fr. III, 397, 718.  
*louf* afr. rät. I, 122, 130.  
*Louis* fr. I, 38; II, 8.  
*loup* fr. I, 127, 471; II, 411.  
*loup-garou* fr. II, 585.  
*lour* afr. II, 96.  
*loura* npr. I, 62.  
*lourd* fr. I, 80.  
*louro* pg. I, 236.  
*lousa* pg. I, 336.  
*loutre* fr. I, 140.  
*louvar* pg. I, 304.  
*louve* fr. I, 122, 127; II, 411.  
*lova* it. I, 122, 360.  
*lova* tess. I, 290.  
*lově* pik. I, 311.  
*lovistico* it. I, 374.  
*lowir* afr. I, 303.  
*loy* pr. II, 106; III, 81.  
*löy* mail. I, 169.  
*loye* juj. I, 225.  
*loz* <sup>3)</sup> afr. II, 71.  
*lsi* nb. I, 296.  
*lũ* lim. I, 475.  
*lu* ru. III, 764.  
*lũ* lothr. I, 79.  
*lua* pg. I, 377.  
*lua* ru. III, 225.  
*lũa* gask. I, 377.  
*luaf* fri. I, 180.

<sup>1)</sup> Ist kaum Erbwort.

<sup>2)</sup> *Los* existiert nicht, Ausgangspunkt ist *laus*, s. A. Tobler, Sitzber. Berl. Akad. 1895, 324.

<sup>3)</sup> Vgl. auch A. Horning, Zs. XXII, 433.

*luar* obw. I, 285.  
*lubbione* it. I, 426.  
*luc* afr. I, 367.  
*luccio* it. I, 67, 484.  
*luce* it. I, 66, 369.  
*lucerta* it. II, 318.  
*lucēs* sp. III, 42.  
*lucha* sp. I, 131, 387.  
*luci* siz. I, 369.  
*luci* ru. II, 146.  
*lucido* it. I, 67.  
*lucignolo* it. I, 102.  
*lucillo* sp. I, 288.  
*lucio* 'lucius' sp. I, 67.  
*lucio* 'lucidus' sp. I, 265, 443.  
*lucir* sp. II, 146.  
*lucoare* ru. II, 397, 504.  
*lucore* it. II, 397.  
*lūča* pr. I, 387.  
*lučerta* siz. II, 418.  
*lučertone* lecc. II, 418.  
*lučirtuni* siz. II, 415, 418.  
*luda* sp. I, 65.  
*ludio*<sup>1)</sup> sp. I, 131.  
*ludo* pr. II, 430.  
*lūdria* lomb. gen. I, 140.  
*ludro* pg. I, 265.  
*lue* afr. pr. I, 180, 181.  
*luec* poit. I, 367.  
*luego* sp. I, 167; III, 452, 523,  
 528, 602.  
*luella* kat. I, 374.  
*luello* sp. I, 169.  
*luelo* arag. I, 480.  
*luēte* sp. I, 192, 198; III, 517.  
*luengo* asp. I, 193.  
*luenh* pr. II, 687.

*luer* rouch. I, 302.  
*lūere* norm. I, 152, 153.  
*lues* afr. II, 641; III, 452, 528.  
*luelle* fr. I, 356, 376.  
*lueur* afr. II, 397, 504.  
*luf* eng. I, 122, 466; II, 411.  
*lug* fri. I, 166, 367.  
*lūganag* tess. I, 263.  
*lugar* sp. I, 282, 479.  
*lūgar* dpg. I, 304.  
*lugart* obw. I, 166, 1. *ludart*.  
*luge* sa. I, 369.  
*luglio* it. I, 69.  
*lui* it. afr. I, 177; III, 75, 76.  
*lui* fr. I, 79; III, 72, 75, 76.  
*luik* wallis. I, 479.  
*luins* afr. I, 179  
*lūira* pr. I, 140.  
*luire* fr. I, 79; II, 153.  
*luisir* fr. I, 112; II, 146, 153,  
 208.  
*luite* afr. I, 71, 72, 140.  
*lui troisième* fr. III, 158.  
*luie* afr. I, 369.  
*lūké* lu. II, 180.  
*lukf* eng. I, 130.  
*lulla* it. I, 446.  
*lum* fri. I, 66.  
*lum* nit. II, 428.  
*lumaca* it. II, 22.  
*lumar* fri. I, 480.  
*lumbre* sp. I, 66; II, 15, 484.  
*lūmbri* berg. II, 23.  
*lume* pr. II, 15.  
*lume* ru. it. I, 66; II, 15.  
*lūme* wald. II, 15.  
*lumiar* pg. I, 290.

1) Nach Schuchardt, Rom. Etym. I, 47 zu *ludir* 'reiben'.

*lumières* fr. III, 42.  
*lumine* sard. I, 133.  
*luminata* sizz. I, 480.  
*lummardu* siz. II, 436.  
*luna* it. sp. I, 66, 377.  
*lună* ru. I, 66, 377.  
*lünd* v.so. I, 492.  
*lündasdi* eng. II, 9.  
*lundi* fr. II, 9, 577; III, 221, 453.  
*lune* fr. I, 66, 68, 377.  
*lunedì* it. II, 9, 577; III, 221.  
*lunes* sp. II, 9, 65, 577; III, 58.  
*lunettes* fr. III, 39.  
*lung* eng. ru. I, 172, 192.  
*lunghezzo* it. II, 396; III, 169, 241, 461.  
*lungi* it. I, 193, 246; II, 637, 641; III, 517.  
*lungo* it. I, 135, 172, 192; III, 10, 241, 243, 292.  
*luni* ru. II, 9, 577.  
*lunis* fri. II, 577.  
*lunš* obw. I, 192, 193.  
*lun* pr. I, 484.  
*luoghicciuolo* it. II, 396.  
*luogo* it. I, 167, 360.  
*luogora* it. I, 443.  
*luogotenente* it. II, 616.  
*luok* rät. I, 173.  
*lùok* npr. I, 180.  
*luorte* ce. II, 80.  
*luoru* kal. I, 137; II, 95.  
*lup* ru. I, 358.  
*lupa* it. siz. I, 122; II, 411.  
*lupo* it. I, 358.  
*luptă* ru. I, 386.  
*lupu* siz. I, 122, 358.  
*lûpya* pi. I, 61.

*lur* asp. II, 117.  
*lür* npr. II, 96.  
*lure* asp. II, 117.  
*lurç* 'luna' istr. I, 377.  
*lüre* wall. I, 74.  
*lüre* 'legere' norm. I, 132; II, 159.  
*lus* fri. I, 66.  
*lüs* posch. I, 80.  
*lusu* siz. I, 124.  
*lúske* ofr. I, 391.  
*lúena* mail. I, 276.  
*lústa* ly. I, 140.  
*lúš* jud. I, 137.  
*lut* poit. II, 117.  
*lut* eng. I, 122, 359.  
*lüt* lothr. II, 117.  
*lutra* it. I, 140.  
*lutrin* fr. I, 295.  
*luts* fri. I, 67.  
*lutte* fr. I, 71, 386.  
*luttre* agn. II, 151.  
*lutu* siz. I, 122.  
*luu* kat. I, 369.  
*luva* eng. I, 122.  
*luvar* pg. I, 290.  
*luvda* jud. I, 238.  
*luverdis* obw. II, 586.  
*luvigo* gen. I, 497.  
*luvvar* obw. II, 226.  
*[luvre* afr. I, 61.]  
*luvi* fri. I, 254.  
*lue* sp. I, 66.  
*lúeerta* mail. II, 418.  
*lúeerton* lomb. II, 418.  
*lusi* nit. II, 146.  
*lusir* pr. pg. II, 146; III, 379.  
*luzor* ven. tri. II, 397.  
*lúzor* lomb. II, 397.



- lüzur* lomb. II, 397.  
*lūde* gen. I, 369.  
*ludé* gred. II, 142.  
*ludnār* bol. II, 611.  
*lyād* norm. I, 351.  
*lyadra* kat. I, 415.  
*lyarra* kat. I, 415.  
*lye* norm. ofr. II, 95.  
*lye* 'lectu' waatl. I, 344.  
*lyena* juj. I, 79.  
*lyepure* ru. I, 343.  
*lyer* lothr. I, 162.  
*lyeu* juj. I, 128; II, 96.  
*lyibere* al. I, 344.  
*lyin* ru. I, 343.  
*lyö* ofr. II, 116.  
*lyuna* al. I, 344.  
*tana* kat. I, 342.  
*lantia* kat. II, 39.  
*tare* juj. I, 345.  
*targaria* kat. II, 523.  
*tase* waatl. I, 350.  
*tatuga* alg. I, 342.  
*teit* gask. I, 149.  
*tema* nb. obw. I, 60.  
*tēma* nb. I, 345.  
*tese* fb. I, 350.  
*tesö* nb. I, 345.  
*tešiu* kat. II, 432.  
*tet* kat. I, 342.  
*tetta* waatl. I, 344.  
*tič* eng. I, 57.  
*tik* wallis. I, 477.  
*tīma* juj. eng. I, 56, 344, 345.  
*tīn* eng. I, 56, 344.  
*tīna* obw. I, 344.  
*tīt* pr. kat. I, 149, 342.  
*tīt* obw. II, 432.  
*tmasę* nb. I, 345.  
*tō* morv. II, 96.  
*tok* kat. I, 181, 342.  
*tom* kat. I, 419.  
*top* kat. I, 342.  
*tor* kat. I, 342.  
*tu* biel. I, 74.  
*tuftę* maz. I, 387.  
*tūkš* eng. I, 242.  
*tum* kat. I, 342; II, 68.  
*tūna* eng. I, 344, 377.  
*tunaria* kat. II, 523.  
*tur* npr. II, 96.  
*tūr* auv. II, 96.  
*tus* viv. II, 96.  
*tu* 'manu' pr. berg. I, 196; II, 119.  
*ma* 'magida' lothr. II, 39.  
*ma* 'mensis' ofr. I, 96.  
*ma* 'magis' it. I, 241, 465, 511, 512; ofr. I, 209.  
*ma* 'male' npr. pg. I, 474; II, 76.  
*mu* 'me' wfr. I, 117.  
*mā* lim. I, 213.  
*maa* béarn. I, 378.  
*mabre* dfr. I, 402.  
*mabro* 'marmore' waatl. II, 45.  
*maccheroni* it. III, 41.  
*macchia* it. I, 21, 411.  
*Macedonour* afr. II, 11.  
*macher* fr. II, 607.  
*macho* sp. pg. I, 412; II, 410, 411, 464.  
*macia* it. I, 233; II, 450.  
*macia* pg. II, 436.  
*maciella* asp. I, 375.  
*macilente* it. II, 75.  
*macin* ru. I, 264.  
*măciucă* ru. II, 456.

*maciulla* it. II, 456.  
*maço* pg. II, 433.  
*macola* it. I, 21.  
*macru* ru. I, 416.  
*maçinola* abr. II, 456.  
*madame* fr. II, 410; III, 191.  
*madeira* pg. II, 39.  
*madeira* pg. I, 890.  
*mađeja* sp. I, 294, 890.  
*mademoiselle* fr. I, 293; III, 191.  
*madera* sp. I, 151, 440; II, 39.  
*madero* sp. II, 421, 438.  
*madi* 'mailler' vi. waatl. I, 438.  
*madia* it. I, 241, 370; II, 39.  
*madiere* it. I, 440; II, 421.  
*madler* agn. I, 447, l. *madles*.  
*madond* v.so. I, 492.  
*Madonna* it. III, 191.  
*madrane* amail. II, 24.  
*madrasta* sp. I, 485; II, 404.  
*madre* it. sp. II, 409.  
*madre* fr. I, 446.  
*madreperla* it. II, 585.  
*madresa* fri. II, 414.  
*madrigalessa* it. II, 418.  
*madrigna* it. II, 404.  
*Madril* I, 478.  
*madrileño* sp. I, 480.  
*madrugar* sp. pg. I, 481; II, 608.  
*măduă* ru. I, 250, 288, 303, 373, 455, 494.  
*madulla* kat. I, 279.  
*măduo* ru. I, 250.  
*madur* fri. afr. I, 66, 68.  
*maduro* sp. I, 66.

*madyä[r]* 'fressen' gred. I, 225.  
*madi* waatl. I, 438.  
*maenfastar* pg. I, 380.  
*maestre* afr. I, 150, 440.  
*maestre* pr. sp. I, 88; II, 30.  
*maestresala* sp. II, 585.  
*maestrescuola* sp. II, 587.  
*maestril* pr. II, 480.  
*maestro* it. pg. I, 88, 117, 430; III, 191.  
*magella* it. I, 375.  
*maget* romg. II, 400.  
*maggee* it. II, 515.  
*maggiatica* it. II, 522.  
*maggio* it. I, 196, 430; II, 84.  
*maggiordomo* it. II, 580.  
*maggiore* it. I, 431.  
*maggyu* siz. I, 436.  
*magione* it. I, 432; II, 539.  
*maglia* it. I, 21.  
*maglio* it. I, 436.  
*magnare* it. I, 274.  
*magnea* 'mangiare' sit. I, 226.  
*magnifique* fr. II, 81.  
*mago* sp. I, 366.  
*magoa* pg. I, 21; II, 473.  
*magone* it. II, 400.  
*magot* piem. II, 400.  
*magrana* it. I, 298.  
*magre* pr. I, 416.  
*magresir*<sup>1)</sup> pr. II, 615.  
*magro* sp. it. I, 416.  
*maguoll* obw. I, 279.  
*magğa* mail. I, 411.  
*mahel* kat. I, 375.  
*mahon* lothr. I, 432.  
*mai* 'magida' npr. II, 39.

<sup>1)</sup> S. S. 9, 1.

*mai* 'mel' waatl. I, 147.  
*mai* 'majus' fri. fr. I, 196, 480.  
*mai* 'magis' ru. it. obw. I, 241,  
 465; III, 257, 557, 746, 747.  
*mai* lothr. I, 209.  
*mai* 'me' eng. III, 71.  
*mai* kat. II, 83.  
*maida* eng. I, 88.  
*maideo* sofr. I, 147.  
*maie* fr. I, 448; II, 39.  
*maie* sit. I, 97.  
*maiestru* ru. I, 88.  
*maigre* fr. I, 198, 415, 416.  
*maigrir* fr. II, 606.  
*maik* sit. II, 98.  
*mail* eng. I, 81, 230.  
*mail* fr. I, 436.  
*maille* fr. I, 411.  
*mailloche* fr. II, 464.  
*maillot* fr. II, 476.  
*mail* eng. I, 86.  
*maimarele*<sup>1)</sup> ru. II, 578.  
*maimult* ru. III, 597.  
*main* 'manus' fr. I, 214, 378;  
 II, 419.  
*main* 'minus' eng. I, 85; II, 84.  
*mainá* v.so. I, 447.  
*mainça* pg. I, 380.  
*maindre* fr. II, 158.  
*Maine* fr. III, 177.  
*mainel* pg. I, 483.  
*maink'* eng. I, 257.  
*maint* 'mente' sfr. I, 109.  
*maint*<sup>2)</sup> 'manche' afr. I, 45; II,  
 603; III, 156, 172, 363.

*mainte* ru. III, 295.  
*maintenant* fr. III, 257, 520,  
 524.  
*maintenir* fr. II, 616.  
*maintien* fr. II, 448.  
*maintre* afr. I, 485.  
*mainunur* eng. II, 570.  
*main* eng. I, 257.  
*maio* pg. I, 430.  
*maior* pg. I, 431.  
*maire* fr. II, 6, 83, 84.  
*maire* 'mater' pr. I, 415.  
*mairuja* and. I, 415.  
*mais* 'mensis' eng. I, 83, 368.  
*mais* fr. pr. po. I, 465; II, 83;  
 III, 239.  
*maisa* eng. vegl. I, 83, 97.  
*maise* pr. II, 85; III, 268.  
*maiselle* fr. I, 375.  
*maismement* ofr. II, 643.  
*maisnie* afr. I, 226.  
*maisniee* afr. I, 26, 274.  
*maison* fr. I, 432; II, 539.  
*maiselle* fr. I, 390.  
*maister* mail. I, 112.  
*maistre* gen. I, 112.  
*maistru* siz. I, 88.  
*maite* pr. II, 85.  
*maître* fr. I, 430, 493; III, 191.  
*maître-autel* fr. II, 585.  
*maître-clerc* fr. II, 585.  
*matü* ru. I, 436.  
*maiz* bog. I, 493.  
*maja* sp. I, 411.  
*majesta* it. II, 7.

<sup>1)</sup> Gehört nicht hierher, da *mai mare* die rumänische Entsprechung von *major* ist (II, § 65).

<sup>2)</sup> Nach H. Schuchardt, Zs. XV, 241 liegt eine Verschränkung von *tam magnus* und *tantus* vor.

- majimo* sp. II, 86.  
*majo* sp. I, 436.  
*majolica* it. II, 436.  
*majuela* sp. II, 434.  
*makkyavillę* pr. II, 436.  
*mal* 'ufer' ru. I, 46.  
*mal* 'malu' it. rät. fr. sp. pg. I, 201, 220; II, 75, 579, 637.  
*mäl* lothr. I, 222.  
*malacho* sp. I, 451.  
*malacuenda* sp. II, 579.  
*malade* fr. I, 270, 452; II, 79.  
*maladetto* it. I, 275.  
*maladir*<sup>1)</sup> obw. I, 275, 276.  
*maladiu* sard. I, 241.  
*maladunaun* obw. II, 24.  
*malaide* afr. I, 222.  
*malaise* fr. II, 579.  
*malanno* it. II, 579.  
*malar* norm. II, 410.  
*malastruc* pr. II, 588.  
*malastrugo* sp. II, 556.  
*malatto* ait. I, 270.  
*malbä* ru. I, 197.  
*malbo* pr. I, 407.  
*malbre* npr. I, 479.  
*malcaso* sp. II, 579.  
*maldent* obw. II, 586.  
*male* it. II, 637.  
*mäle* fr. I, 412.  
*malefice* it. II, 76.  
*maleir* afr. I, 275; II, 148.  
*malentrada* sp. II, 579.  
*mälėsö* lothr. I, 484.  
*malestro* it. II, 401.  
*malestru* pr. II, 588.
- maletinissimo* aven. II, 86.  
*maleva* abr. I, 406.  
*malfeu* afr. II, 588.  
*malga* pg. I, 483.  
*malgrat*<sup>2)</sup> pr. III, 48.  
*malgré*<sup>2)</sup> afr. III, 48.  
*malha* pg. I, 21.  
*malho* pg. I, 436.  
*malhó* pg. II, 434.  
*malice* fr. II, 421.  
*malin* fr. II, 81.  
*malinkunia* sard. I, 287.  
*malino* sp. I, 393.  
*malito* it. II, 517.  
*malla* sp. I, 21.  
*malle* fr. I, 446, 459.  
*mallevare* it. I, 446; II, 616.  
*mallugar* sp. I, 483.  
*malmöst* eng. I, 188.  
*malo* sp. III, 712.  
*maloiete* afr. I, 95.  
*malotico* it. II, 523.  
*malotru* fr. I, 295; II, 588.  
*mal saint Main* fr. III, 53.  
*malsin* sp. I, 276.  
*mal S. Vitus* fr. III, 53.  
*malsonia* obw. II, 451.  
*mallu* sard. I, 402.  
*malva* it. sp. I, 197.  
*malvaischio* it. I, 57.  
*malvaisco* sp. I, 57.  
*malve* fri. I, 197.  
*malvisco* sp. I, 276.  
*malvic* obw. I, 73.  
*mal* eng. I, 436.  
*malaire* pr. II, 6.

<sup>1)</sup> Ist Kirchenwort.

<sup>2)</sup> Übersetze 'bei schlechtem Belieben'.

*maler* eng. I, 225.  
*mama* sp. I, 454.  
*maman* fr. I, 454.  
*mamma* it. I, 454.  
*manmana* it. II, 24.  
 • *mamparar* pg. I, 355; II, 616.  
*mampresar* sp. II, 616.  
*mamujar* sp. II, 610.  
*man* rät. sofr. sp. I, 196, 212,  
 216, 378; II, 419.  
*mân* ru. I, 378.  
*mân* romg. I, 213.  
*mana* it. II, 39.  
*manača* eng. I, 434.  
*managa* tess. I, 263.  
*manalvo* pg. II, 578.  
*manani* fr. II, 555.  
*manareise* gen. II, 515.  
*manassa* fri. I, 286, l. -se.  
*manatsa* pr. I, 197.  
*manatse* fri. afr. I, 197, 286.  
*manasa* aven. I, 286.  
*mâncă* ru. I, 274; II, 225.  
*mancare* it. III, 315.  
*mâncat* ru. III, 16.  
*mancebo* sp. I, 89, 425; II,  
 411.  
*mancha* sp. I, 21, 415, 485.  
*manche* fr. I, 266, 270; II, 455.  
*mancheron* fr. II, 498.  
*manchon* fr. II, 498.  
*mancilla* sp. I, 485.  
*manco* it. II, 638; III, 172, 236.  
*mandar* sp. pg. III, 414, 420.  
*mander* fr. III, 418.  
*mandg* em. I, 266.  
*mandga* em. I, 266.  
*[mando* pg. I, 380.]  
*mandugu* sard. II, 444.

*mandevjornu* 'mezzogiorno' siz.  
 I, 293.  
*mane* bé. I, 419.  
*mane* sp. II, 428.  
*maneg* mail. I, 266.  
*manega* mail. I, 266.  
*maneggio* it. II, 447.  
*manego* npr. I, 271.  
*maneira* pg. III, 657.  
*maneiro* pg. I, 423.  
*manera* sp. III, 232, 657.  
*manette* it. III, 39.  
*manesa* sp. II, 404.  
*manfanile* it. II, 480.  
*manga* sp. I, 266.  
*mange* fr. I, 266, 270.  
*manger* fr. II, 199.  
*mangier* afr. II, 231.  
*mango* sp. I, 266; II, 455.  
*mango* npr. I, 271.  
*mangual* pg. I, 423.  
*mangadorie* fri. II, 532.  
*mangaraura* sfr. I, 126.  
*mani* fri. I, 250, 265.  
*maniatar* sp. II, 616.  
*maniato* it. I, 433.  
*manica* it. I, 266.  
*manicare* it. I, 278, 419.  
*manico* it. I, 265; II, 455.  
*manie* fri. I, 266.  
*manier* fr. I, 293.  
*maniera* it. III, 657.  
*manière* fr. III, 657.  
*manili* delph. II, 467.  
*manille* fr. II, 467.  
*mâninc* ru. I, 292; II, 225.  
*manine* ru. I, 135, l. mâninc.  
*maniobra* sp. II, 616.  
*maniobrar* sp. II, 616.

- manir* sp. II, 147.  
*manitsar* obw. II, 606.  
*manjar* pr. II, 232.  
*mank'* eng. I, 254, 265, 267.  
*manna* it. I, 422.  
*mannu* sard. I, 23.  
*mano* it. I, 196, 248, 378; II, 64.  
*manocchio* it. I, 402; II, 401.  
*manoču* ast. I, 415.  
*manoeuvre* fr. II, 562, 616.  
*manoeuvrer* fr. II, 616.  
*manoil* afr. II, 402.  
*manoir* fr. II, 438.  
*manois* afr. III, 524, 648.  
*manajo* sp. II, 402.  
*manorva* sa. I, 481.  
*manottes* fr. I, 293.  
*manovale* it. I, 423.  
*manque* fr. II, 445.  
*manque* and. I, 485.  
*manque de* fr. III, 458.  
*manrovescio* it. II, 580.  
*mansip* pr. I, 411.  
*manso* sp. I, 46.  
*mant* pr. II, 603.  
*mantaco* it. II, 23.  
*mantastre* afr. III, 29.  
*manteca*<sup>1)</sup> sp. I, 46.  
*manteiga* pg. I, 89.  
*mantenedu* pr. II, 6.  
*manteneire* pr. II, 6.  
*mantener* sp. II, 616.  
*mantenere* it. II, 616.  
*manteo* sp. II, 447.  
*manter* pg. II, 616.  
*mantì* npr. II, 122.  
*mantice* it. II, 23.  
*mantile* it. I, 119.  
*manto* it. II, 603.  
*Mantova* it. I, 304, 423.  
*mânü* ru. II, 64.  
*manucare* ait. I, 278.  
*manüd* eng. I, 279.  
*manulu* sofr. I, 412.  
*mânunchiü* ru. II, 402.  
*manzana* sp. I, 485.  
*manzo* it. I, 46.  
*maña* sp. I, 422.  
*mañana* sp. II, 428.  
*mañ* morv. II, 443.  
*marlé* 'manducare' sit. I, 226.  
*marle* fri. II, 70.  
*mao* pg. II, 637.  
*mão* pg. I, 378.  
*mãocheia* pg. II, 578.  
*maoi* 'mali' pi. I, 198.  
*maola* freib. I, 187.  
*mapola* gal. I, 298.  
*mar* nit. sp. pg. 'mare' I, 381; II, 428; III, 45.  
*mar* 'amaru' fri. I, 297.  
*mar* 'mala hora' fr. I, 522.  
*már* ru. 'melum' I, 31, 230.  
*mär* 'mare' berg. I, 205.  
*mara* kat. I, 415.  
*māra* lothr. I, 106.  
*marais* fr. II, 559.  
*maraii* vegl. I, 58.  
*maratia* mail. I, 383.  
*marâtre* fr. II, 404.  
*maravella* sp. I, 86.  
*maraviggya* siz. I, 86.  
*maravigliarsi* it. III, 713.

<sup>1)</sup> Vgl. H. Schuchardt, Zs. XIII, 531.

*maraviça* siz. I, 437.  
*maravilla* sp. I, 439.  
*maravoggya* sfr. I, 117.  
*marberin* afr. I, 275.  
*marbre* fr. I, 446.  
*marbré* fr. I, 274.  
*marcanzia* lecc. I, 291.  
*marce* lomb. I, 291.  
*marced* ru. I, 267.  
*marchandise* fr. II, 398.  
*marchant* fr. I, 402.  
*marchesana* it. II, 24, 416.  
*marchese* it. I, 368.  
*marchito* sp. I, 267.  
*marcho* sp. I, 451.  
*marcio* it. I, 267, 451.  
*marcou* fr. II, 436.  
*Marcos* sp. II, 8.  
*marčā* fou. I, 310.  
*mardi* fr. II, 9, 577.  
*mardi* sa. I, 481.  
*mare* 'mare' ru. it. pg. I, 305, 381; II, 428.  
*mare* 'matre' wall. I, 210.  
*mare* 'gross' ru. I, 43; III, 656.  
*maréchaussée*<sup>6)</sup> fr. II, 517.  
*marelle* fr. I, 291.  
*maremma* it. I, 270.  
*maremma* cb. I, 291.  
*marese* it. II, 515.  
*marestergurā* ru. II, 588.  
*Mareya* rät. tess. I, 60.  
*marga* sp. I, 44.  
*marga* pr. I, 266.  
*marganesa* sp. I, 410.  
*marge* fr. II, 424.  
*marge* pr. I, 266.

*mdrgen* sp. II, 424.  
*Margherita* it. I, 290.  
*marginé* it. II, 424.  
*marge* pr. I, 447.  
*marginis* obw. II, 5.  
*maridadú* npr. II, 6.  
*maridaire* npr. II, 6.  
*marieu* obw. I, 63.  
*marim* kat. I, 281.  
*marino* it. I, 464; II, 19.  
*marisma* sp. I, 120.  
*maritin* afr. II, 81.  
*maruolo* it. I, 441.  
*marká* mail. I, 291.  
*mark'adaunt* obw. I, 401.  
*marmaru* siz. I, 264.  
*marme* wall. I, 446.  
*marmo* it. II, 507.  
*marmol* sp. I, 479.  
*marmore* it. II, 19.  
*marmure* ru. II, 19.  
*marne* fr. I, 44, 446.  
*maroiço* pg. I, 243.  
*marouço* pg. I, 243.  
*marque* fr. I, 221.  
*marques* sp. II, 515.  
*marquese* it. II, 515, l. -chese.  
*marquis* fr. I, 112; II, 515.  
*marrain* afr. I, 290.  
*marreglier* fr. I, 414.  
*marritta* it. I, 445; II, 578.  
*marrobbio* it. I, 426.  
*marrovescio* it. I, 445.  
*marroyo* pg. I, 426.  
*marrubio* sp. I, 426.  
*marruca* it. II, 456.  
*marruggu* siz. I, 426.

<sup>6)</sup> Ist wohl einfache Bildung mit *ée*.

*mars* fr. I, 428.  
*marš* eng. I, 265, 267.  
*maršadina* obw. II, 538.  
*marši* ly. I, 291.  
*marté* eng. I, 401.  
*marteau* fr. I, 401.  
*martedà* it. I, 246; II, 9, 577.  
*martello* it. I, 401.  
*martes* sp. II, 9, 577.  
*martillo* sp. I, 401.  
*martis* fri. II, 577.  
*martor* pr. II, 11.  
*martore* it. I, 30.  
*martorio* it. I, 30.  
*marts* fri. I, 267.  
*marts* eng. 'martius' I, 428.  
*martsadro* tir. II, 6.  
*martu* sard. I, 428.  
*marturis'* ru. III, 416.  
*martyr* fr. I, 30.  
*marš* ru. II, 9, 577.  
*marü* mail. ru. (l. com.) I, 488.  
*maruns* obw. I, 286.  
*marunchiu* ru. I, 379, 412.  
*mărunț* ru. I, 378, 379.  
*măruntaie* ru. II, 482; III, 40.  
*marva* gen. I, 406.  
*marveigl* obw. I, 447.  
*marzo* it. I, 428.  
*mas* 'mehr' pr. sp. pg. I, 465;  
 II, 83; III, 60, 172, 239,  
 268.  
*mas* 'mansum' pr. fr. I, 195.  
*masă* ru. I, 114.  
*masă* ru. I, 390, l. *maşă*.  
*masagin* pr. I, 484.  
*mascella* it. I, 390, 391; II, 71.  
*maschifemmina* it. II, 585.  
*maschio* it. I, 22, 412.

*mascle* pr. I, 414.  
*mascolo* it. I, 22.  
*mascuja* sp. II, 610.  
*mascur* ru. I, 22, 412.  
*masé* mail. I, 412.  
*masder* eng. I, 276.  
*masgar* pg. II, 607.  
*Masia* mfr. I, 381.  
*masler* eng. I, 276.  
*masna* mail. I, 276.  
*maso* it. I, 195.  
*massu* 'massa' pr. III, 289.  
*massa* 'missa' tir. I, 117.  
*masse* fr. II, 401.  
*massella* pi. I, 390.  
*massif* fr. II, 541.  
*massimo* it. II, 80.  
*masso* it. II, 494.  
*massue* fr. II, 456.  
*mastareu* pg. I, 478.  
*masticare* it. II, 607.  
*mastino* it. I, 274; II, 493.  
*mastro* pg. I, 485.  
*masu* siz. I, 418.  
*măsură* ru. II, 535.  
*maşadar* obw. I, 280.  
*maşălla* ră. I, 156.  
*maşinar* gal. I, 298.  
*mašk'e* 'mischiare' tess. I, 281.  
*mašk'el* eng. I, 412.  
*mašu* sard. II, 410.  
*măt* fc. II, 443.  
*mata* sp. I, 453.  
*malacandela* sp. II, 582.  
*mătasă* ru. I, 198, 390.  
*matuschaglia* obw. III, 863.  
*matē* pik. I, 811.  
*mateix* kat. I, 281; II, 598.  
*matena* romg. I, 60.



*matere* afr. I, 150, 200.  
*materie* ru. it. I, 441.  
*matiere* fr. I, 150.  
*matin* fr. gen. I, 278; II, 428.  
*matines* sp. III, 42.  
*matire* afr. I, 150.  
*matou* fr. II, 410.  
*matras* fr. I, 44.  
*matre* afr. I, 116.  
*matreyē* neap. II, 404.  
*matsē* 'mezza' sit. I, 156.  
*matsul* fri. II, 438.  
*matia* 'mattea' sard. II, 434.  
*mattia* 'matta' it. I, 458.  
*mattiauns* obw. II, 24.  
*matte* fr. I, 453.  
*mattina* it. III, 453.  
*mattino* it. I, 278; II, 438.  
*matise* neap. II, 434.  
*mattuns* obw. II, 59.  
*maturo* it. I, 66.  
*mätugä* ru. II, 409.  
*mař* ru. II, 401, 434.  
*mäřä* ru. II, 410.  
*may* 'multu' ofr. I, 133.  
*maudre* waatl. I, 181.  
*maufé* fr. III, 175.  
*maulaun* 'melone' sit. I, 130.  
*maule* lothr. I, 217.  
*mauls* obw. II, 73.  
*maun* obw. I, 212.  
*maunça* pg. I, 380.  
*maunka* obw. I, 213.  
*Mauns* afr. I, 214.  
*maur* wall. I, 77.  
*maür* afr. I, 301.  
*mauton* ofr. I, 133.  
*mauvais* fr. II, 638.  
*mauve* fr. III, 153.

*mavra* siz. I, 481.  
*mavre* vi. I, 406.  
*mavü* champ. I, 303.  
*maximo* pg. II, 86.  
*mây* pg. I, 314.  
*mayäder* gred. II, 6.  
*maye* gilh. I, 210.  
*mayē* ter. I, 366.  
*mayo* sp. I, 196, 430.  
*mayor* sp. I, 431; II, 88.  
*mayu* siz. I, 480.  
*masegra* berg. I, 74.  
*maseira* bü. I, 74.  
*masella* pr. pg. I, 375.  
*masira* obw. I, 74.  
*maznar* sp. I, 276; II, 611.  
*mazo* sp. II, 433.  
*masu* sard. I, 436.  
*masügra* eng. I, 74; II, 535.  
*mazza* it. II, 401.  
*mazzo* it. II, 433.  
*maš* sfr. I, 90.  
*mašder* eng. I, 482.  
*mašdina* eng. I, 482.  
*mašö* pik. I, 432.  
*mädre* waatl. I, 181.  
*mbanu* sit. I, 409.  
*mbece* kal. I, 409.  
*mbiernu* sit. I, 409.  
*mbitare* sit. I, 409.  
*mbojjare* kal. I, 409.  
*mbriyek* sfr. I, 225.  
*mbuoggiu* kal. I, 298.  
*mbugufile* maz. II, 433.  
*mdor* romg. I, 299.  
*me* 'mensis' wfr. I, 117.  
*me* 'me' it. sp. wfr. I, 82, 117;  
     III, 71.  
*me* 'magis' ven. sofr. I, 208, 210. -

*me* 'meus' it. gen. I, 256; II, 111.  
*me* 'melius' tir. I, 220.  
*me* 'modius' wfr. I, 176.  
*me* 'mel' gen. II, 425.  
*me* 'melius' it. I, 521.  
*mé-* fr. II, 570, 685.  
*mē* wall. I, 294.  
*mea* ru. sp. I, 110, 111, 232.  
*mea* media pg. III, 268.  
*meant* sit. I, 156.  
*mear* sp. I, 481; II, 141.  
*meceus* pr. I, 385.  
*méchant* fr. I, 301; II, 555.  
*meco* it. II, 98.  
*mécredi* fr. I, 255, 401.  
*meda* pg. gal. sard. I, 83, 89, 118; II, 602.  
*medano* sp. I, 89.  
*medar* romg. I, 161.  
*medeis* pr. II, 598.  
*medem*<sup>1)</sup> obw. I, 447; II, 598.  
*mederoso* pg. II, 399.  
*medes* berg. II, 66.  
*medesimo* it. I, 87, 374; II, 598.  
*medesme* pr. I, 87; II, 598.  
*medi* norm. I, 152.  
*mediante* sp. III, 464.  
*medil* fri. II, 480.  
*medio* sp. I, 145, 430; III, 230, 257.  
*mediodiu* sp. II, 579.  
*medler* agn. I, 447.  
*medo* pg. I, 165.  
*medra* tess. II, 472.  
*medrar* sp. I 276.  
*mēdro* frb. II, 85.

*medroso* sp. II, 399.  
*medula* tess. II, 472.  
*meduns* obw. II, 7, 87.  
*medut* gask. I, 455; II, 433.  
*medicina* lomb.-piem. II, 492.  
*mēdei* waatl. I, 226.  
*medeul* vegl. II, 474.  
*meddu* sard. I, 439.  
*meesme* afr. I, 115, 446; II, 598.  
*meese* nfr. I, 381.  
*meger* eug. I, 416.  
*meggyu* siz. I, 145, 436.  
*meglio* it. I, 145, 436; II, 84.  
*megliore* it. I, 280.  
*meglu* siz. I, 437.  
*megra* romg. I, 204.  
*mègue* fr. I, 44.  
*mej* eng. I, 430.  
*mej* obw. II, 443.  
*meju* gen. I, 437.  
*mehain* afr. I, 39.  
*melimo* and. I, 398.  
*mei* 'me' wfr. I, 82.  
 [mei 'melum' lothr. I, 230.]  
*mei* 'mediu' ofr. I, 153.  
*mei* 'melius' gen. I, 256.  
*meidi* obw. I, 269, l. eng.  
*meie* 'mea' fr. I, 232.  
*meijom* pg. I, 432.  
*meil* obw. I, 230.  
*meillor* pr. III, 61.  
*meilleur* fr. I, 288; II, 83.  
*meimes* fr. I, 301.  
*meins* afr. I, 85, 531.  
*meint* em. I, 109.  
*meio* pg. I, 145, 151, 430.  
*meiocorpo* pg. II, 579.

<sup>1)</sup> Gehört nicht hierher, vgl. G. Cohn, H. A. 103, 232.

- meiotinto* pg. II, 579.  
*meire* npr. I, 415.  
*meire* 'muire' wfr. I, 176.  
*meis* pg. II, 69.  
*meis* afr. I, 83, 94.  
*meise* afr. I, 83.  
*meisme* afr. I, 120; II, 598.  
*meismes* afr. III, 793.  
*meismo* sp. I, 374.  
*meit* be. II, 39.  
*meitodoyo* npr. I, 442.  
*meitre* afr. I, 94.  
*melu* ru. I, 86, 436.  
*meje* sp. II, 57.  
*Mojico* sp. III, 177.  
*mejilla* sp. I, 390.  
*mejor* sp. II, 83.  
*mejor* alomb. I, 437.  
*mejoria* sp. II, 453.  
*mekana* aret. I, 264.  
*mekanisum* em. I, 254.  
*mekla* sofr. I, 414.  
*mel* pg. romg. pr. I, 143, 161; II, 69, 425.  
*mel* 'malum' fr. tir. I, 201, 220, 505.  
*mel* 'mille' romg. I, 63.  
*mela* it. II, 69.  
*mela* kat. I, 230.  
*mela* 'mola' v.so. I, 190.  
*mela* 'mula' juj. I, 79.  
*melange* fr. II, 552.  
*melarancia* it. II, 585.  
*melcocha* sp. II, 578.  
*melç* ab. I, 148.  
*mëlêd* ofr. I, 222.  
*mêler* fr. I, 412; II, 611.  
*melesina* asp. I, 487.  
*meleu* bagn I, 129.  
*meleur* afr. I, 479.  
*melg* fri. I, 437.  
*melhor* pr. pg. II, 83; III, 61.  
*melhurar* pr. I, 140.  
*meli* obw. I, 68.  
*meliaca* it. II, 455.  
*melilsdaints* eng. II, 580.  
*melitarse* sp. I, 285.  
*mell* romg. I, 68.  
*meller* afr. I, 459.  
*melo* it. I, 31, 230.  
*melro* pg. I, 144; II, 418.  
*melta* romg. I, 221.  
*meloa* romg. I, 221.  
*mel* 'miliun' afr. I, 86.  
*mel* 'melius' eng. I, 436; II, 84.  
*melder* eng. II, 83.  
*melûrar* eng. I, 282, l. *mfûrer*.  
*mem* eng. I, 378.  
*membrado* sp. III, 17.  
*membrar* sp. pr. III, 114.  
*membre* afr. III, 114.  
*membri* fri. I, 146.  
*membrillo* sp. II, 545.  
*membro* it. I, 146; III, 36.  
*membro* sp. I, 446.  
*membu* siz. I, 146.  
*mement* sit. I, 282.  
*mengia* obw. I, 424.  
*memoire* fr. I, 273.  
*memori* afr. I, 273.  
*memûergia* eng. I, 190.  
*men* afr. me. I, 520; II, 113.  
*men* sp. I, 521.  
*mena* it. I, 85.  
*menace* fr. I, 434; II, 450; III, 43.  
*menacer* fr. III, 382, 391, 397.  
*menasi* ly. I, 229.

*menciură* ru. I, 108.  
*mender* eng. II, 83.  
*mendif* afr. II, 541.  
*mendier* fr. I, 222.  
*mendre* afr. I, 104, 445.  
*mendruço* sp. II, 456.  
*menester* sp. I, 165; III, 712.  
*meneša* lecc. I, 117.  
*meneur* afr. I, 279.  
*menġ* 'mangio' sfr. I, 206.  
*mengier* afr. I, 294.  
*mengoar* pg. II, 141.  
*mengua* sp. I, 99.  
*menguante* sp. II, 555.  
*menguar* sp. II, 141.  
*menhs* pr. II, 84.  
*meni* sit. I, 479; II, 198.  
*ménil* fr. II, 480.  
*menino* sp. I, 45.  
*menje* sp. I, 485.  
*menk* lomb. I, 216.  
*men'k'o* tess. I, 216.  
*menneire* afr. I, 294.  
*menniere* afr. I, 294.  
*mennuelle* afr. I, 294.  
*menno* it. I, 422.  
*meno* it. I, 85; II, 84; III, 172, 236.  
*menoe* champ. I, 96.  
*menđige* morv. I, 479.  
*menomo* it. I, 267; II, 86.  
*menor* sp. pg. I, 279; II, 83.  
*menos* sp. pg. I, 85; II, 84; III, 172, 236.  
*menosconsiderado* sp. III, 17.  
*menottes* fr. I, 293.  
*menour* afr. III, 61.

*menovare* it. II, 141.  
*mensaje* sp. I, 485.  
*mensonge*<sup>1)</sup> fr. II, 502.  
*menta* it. sp. I, 88.  
*mente* it. sp. pg. I, 164; III, 36.  
*mente* it. sp. pg. II, 638.  
*menteu* fr. I, 472.  
*menti* siz. I, 146; II, 426.  
*menti* fr. III, 16.  
*mentira* sp. I, 480.  
*mentire* it. II, 244.  
*mentoiere* afr. II, 155.  
*menton* fr. ven. II, 496.  
*menți* ru. I, 108.  
*menu* siz. I, 118.  
*menu* fr. I, 378; II, 636.  
*menudo* sp. I, 378.  
*menuise* afr. II, 451.  
*menuisier* afr. II, 231, 606.  
*menusa* sp. II, 451.  
*menuzar* sp. II, 606.  
*menya* obw. II, 603.  
*menšim* kat. II, 486.  
*menzogna*<sup>1)</sup> it. I, 274; II, 502.  
*menzu* siz. I, 145, 429.  
*menš* obw. I, 257.  
*menša* obw. I, 424.  
*menšão* dpg. I, 314.  
*menšie* dfr. I, 447.  
*menšu* siz. I, 487.  
*meo* amp. I, 487.  
*meola* ven. I, 493.  
*meolla* mail. I, 279.  
*meolle* afr. I, 279, 373.  
*meollo* sp. I, 279, 373, 455; II, 72, 433.

<sup>1)</sup> Vgl. zur Bildung G. Cohn, H. A. 103, 211.

- meols* afr. I, 180.  
*meoz* afr. I, 180.  
*mer* 'mare' fr. I, 381, 472.  
*mer* ru. I, 31.  
*mer* 'major' eng. I, 208.  
*mer* 'manus' istr. I, 378.  
*meraviglia* it. I, 278.  
*meravija* sp. I, 278, 439.  
*merveille* fr. I, 278.  
*mercadante* it. sp. I, 401, 402.  
*mercader* sp. II, 508.  
*mercé* it. pr. III, 48, 155.  
*merced* sp. I, 83, 250.  
*mercede* it. I, 83.  
*mercei* pr. I, 117.  
*merci* fr. I, 112; II, 447; III, 48.  
*mercier* afr. I, 223.  
*mercoledì* it. II, 9.  
*mercredi* fr. I, 498; II, 9.  
*mercuri* ru. I, 343.  
*mère* fr. I, 202, 417; II, 409.  
*mère patrie* fr. II, 585.  
*meretla* obw. II, 240.  
*meretu* lecc. I, 148.  
*mereveille* afr. I, 275.  
*merga* gen. I, 406.  
*mergánsar* sp. II, 585.  
*meri* lothr. I, 291.  
*meriare* it. I, 431; II, 198.  
*merië* lothr. II, 403.  
*merino* sp. I, 276.  
*merir* afr. II, 148, 220, 243.  
*merla* mail. I, 144, 254.  
*merle* fr. I, 144; II, 418.  
*merler* afr. I, 447.  
*merlo* it. I, 144; II, 418.  
*merlus*<sup>1)</sup> fr. I, 71, 434.  
*merluzzo* it. I, 290.  
*mermar* sp. I, 267.  
*merme* afr. II, 86.  
*mermer* afr. I, 267, 274, 445.  
*mermeru* kors. I, 221.  
*merruin* fr. I, 290; II, 403, 485.  
*merru* siz. I, 144.  
*merum* romg. I, 254, 307.  
*meršo* lothr. I, 291.  
*mert* romg. I, 221.  
*mertes* liv. I, 221.  
*merts* em. I, 267.  
*merveille* fr. I, 103, 278, 285; III, 712.  
*merveilles* afr. III, 239.  
*merveillier* afr. I, 222.  
*mervele* afr. I, 86.  
*mery* mfr. I, 221.  
*merye* vi. I, 308.  
*mes* 'mensis' sp. I, 83, 250, 368.  
*mes* 'missu' fr. I, 87.  
*mes* 'magis' gask. kat. II, 83.  
*mesa* it. sp. I, 83.  
*mesar* sp. II, 612.  
*mescere* it. II, 155.  
*mescheant* afr. II, 555.  
*meschiare* it. I, 99; II, 611.  
*mescita* it. I, 270.  
*mesclanha* pr. II, 501.  
*mesclur* pr. I, 414.  
*mescreant* afr. III, 21.  
*mescreu* afr. III, 16.

<sup>1)</sup> Ist eine Ableitung von *merulus* mit Suffix *ucus*, s. Ch. Joret, Rom. IX, 121.

*mesca* mail. I, 412.  
*mese* it I, 83, 368.  
*mese* mfr. I, 381.  
*mesedd* fri. II, 240.  
*mesel* afr. II, 545.  
*mesera* juj. I, 79.  
*mesillo* sp. II, 545.  
*mesmo* asp. pg. I, 120; II, 598;  
 III, 202.  
*meso* sp. I, 87.  
*meson* sp. II, 420, 539.  
*mesple* bé. I, 487.  
*mesplé* wall. I, 487.  
*mesprendre* fr. I, 274.  
*mess* eng. I, 87.  
*messá* v.so. I, 492.  
*Messico* III, 177.  
*messire* fr. III, 191.  
*nesso* it. I, 87.  
*nessonzu* sa. II, 502.  
*mestare* it. II, 612.  
*mestecá* ru. I, 286; II, 607.  
*mestesso* gen. II, 598.  
*mestier* afr. I, 150, 274.  
*mestieri* it. I, 150; III, 114.  
*mestif* afr. II, 541.  
*mestire* afr. I, 150.  
*mesto* it. I, 240.  
*mestre* pg. afr. I, 202, 430.  
*mestu* siz. I, 240.  
*mesura* sp. II, 535.  
*measure* fr. II, 535.  
*mesurier* afr. I, 224.  
*Mesves* I, 499.  
*mezél* ru. II, 545.  
*mešea* pik. I, 311.  
*mešk'el* bü. I, 205.  
*mešu* tar. I, 117.  
*meta* it. I, 88.

*metassa* it. I, 198 390.  
*meté* lothr. I, 291.  
*meté* al. I, 148.  
*meter* sp. I, 453.  
*meti* fri. I, 254.  
*metid* sen. I, 306.  
*metre* 'matin' lothr. I, 59.  
*métier* fr. I, 150, 274.  
*meto* pg. I, 142, I. *medo*.  
*metsa* obw. I, 149.  
*metşę* vi. I, 63.  
*metsto* for. I, 492.  
*mett* mail. I, 117.  
*metter* eng. I, 453.  
*mettere* it. I, 117, 453.  
*mettre* fr. I, 115, 453.  
*metya* 'moitié' juj. I, 226.  
*meua* bagn. I, 383.  
*meudre* afr. III, 61.  
*meuđđu* sa. I, 455.  
*meugler* fr. I, 486.  
*meule* afr. I, 383.  
*meulša* obw. II, 443.  
*meur* afr. I, 68, 300.  
*meute* fr. II, 526.  
*mezer* pg. I, 400.  
*mey* 'miliu' mail. I, 110.  
*meyur* vegl. II, 141.  
*meye* ofr. I, 61.  
*meyer* pr. II, 558.  
*mez* pg. I, 251.  
*mezeis* pr. I, 374.  
*mezenna* gen. II, 404.  
*mezinha* pg. I, 285.  
*mezus* sa. I, 436.  
*mezz* mail. I, 145.  
*mezzadro* it. II, 558.  
*mezzaluna* it. II, 579.  
*mezzina* it. II, 404.

*męso* it. I, 145, 429, 480; III, 169, 230, 257, 298, 779.  
*męso* it. I, 65.  
*mexodi* it. II, 579.  
*meul* pr. II, 438.  
*mešd* waatl. I, 226.  
*mha* pg. II, 110.  
*mi* fr. I, 151, 480; III, 169.  
*mi* nit. III, 74.  
*mia* mail. I, 521.  
*mials* afr. I, 154, l. *miels*.  
*miar* ly. I, 162, 477.  
*mias* vegl. I, 98.  
*miatsa* obw. I, 156.  
*miau* bress. I, 154.  
*miasasi* ru. II, 579.  
*mic* ru. I, 348; II, 439.  
*mica* it. I, 55, 860; III, 743.  
*mică* ru. I, 55.  
*mi-carême* fr. III, 168.  
*micha* sp. I, 49.  
*micia* it. I, 49.  
*mičor* ast. I, 280.  
*midî* fr. II, 579.  
*midolla* it. I, 455; II, 71.  
*midollo* it. I, 279, 373; II, 71, 72, 493.  
*midons* pr. II, 28, 114.  
*mie* 'amica' fr. I, 298.  
*mie* 'mica' fr. I, 55; III, 743.  
*mie* ru. II, 89.  
*mieč* pr. I, 145.  
*miedeku* kal. I, 148.  
*miedi* afr. II, 428.  
*miedi* fri. I, 163.  
*miedi* obw. I, 265.

*miedo* sp. I, 142.  
*miedru* 'metula' tess. I, 149.  
*mieg* aven. I, 437.  
*miegu* siz. I, 437.  
*miei* non. I, 149.  
*mieil* bri. I, 149.  
*miel* fr. sp. I, 143, 464, 471; II, 12, 425.  
*miel* 'agnellu' ru. I, 297, 392; II, 411.  
*miel* pr. I, 62.  
*miele* it. I, 143, 464; II, 12.  
*mielhs* pr. I, 145; III, 61, 286.  
*miels* afr. III, 236.  
*miembro* sp. I, 146.  
*miente* sp. I, 146, 164.  
*mientre* sp. II, 643; III, 649.  
*miensu*<sup>1)</sup> kal. I, 458.  
*mier* ru. I, 61.  
*mier* wall. I, 61, 521.  
*miercoles* sp. I, 479, 498; II, 9.  
*miercuri* ru. II, 9.  
*miere* ru. I, 143, 464; II, 12.  
*miere* agn. I, 164.  
*mierla* sp. II, 418.  
*mierlä* ru. I, 144; II, 418.  
*mierlo* sp. I, 144; II, 418.  
*miert* obw. I, 175.  
*mieš* 'modiu' npr. I, 178.  
*mieš* gred. I, 150.  
*miets* tess. I, 149.  
*miette* fr. I, 300.  
*mieudre* afr. I, 185.  
*mieula* eng. I, 450.  
*miculša* obw. I, 181.  
*micux* fr. I, 436; II, 84, 85.

<sup>1)</sup> Das *n* ist vielleicht besser aus dem vorhergehenden *m* zu erklären, vgl. I, § 587.

*micus* afr. I, 180.  
*mies* ru. I, 145, 429.  
*miedo* narb. I, 149.  
*miess* fri. I, 145.  
*miga* it. pr. sp. I, 55, 860; III, 743.  
*miggya* siz. I, 436.  
*miggyu* siz. I, 86, 436.  
*miglia* it. I, 436.  
*miglio* it. I, 436.  
*migliore* it. II, 83; III, 61.  
*mignolo* it. I, 102.  
*migraine* fr. I, 298.  
*migraña* sp. I, 298.  
*miguol* eng. I, 373, l. *maguol*.  
*migu* gen. I, 437.  
*miguł* obw. I, 455, l. eng. *maguol*.  
*mih* lothr. I, 74.  
*miie* ru. I, 436.  
*mija* sp. I, 436.  
*mifloc* ru. I, 431; II, 579.  
*mijo* sp. I, 102, 436.  
*mil* 'miliu' fr. I, 102.  
*mil* 'mille' fr. sp. I, 57, 250, 456; II, 89; III, 173, 266.  
*mil* 'mel' fri. bol. I, 143, 163.  
*mil* 'mulu' tess. I, 74.  
*mila* <sup>1)</sup> it. II, 89; III, 173.  
*milagro* sp. I, 484; II, 469.  
*milano* <sup>2)</sup> sp. I, 420.  
*milha* pg. I, 436.  
*milho* pg. I, 102, 436.  
*milie* afr. II, 89; III, 266.  
*milier* afr. II, 592; III, 266.  
*milieu* fr. II, 579.

*mille* it. fr. I, 436; II, 89.  
*millieur* afr. I, 284.  
*milliasse* fr. II, 459.  
*milsoudour* afr. II, 11.  
*mil* btü. I, 154.  
*mila* eng. I, 436.  
*milak* obw. II, 542.  
*miler* btü. I, 154.  
*milor* kat. I, 288.  
*mim* pg. I, 63; 314.  
*mimyer* morv. I, 280.  
*mīn* ru. I, 213.  
*mina* it. sp. I, 45.  
*mină* ru. II, 89.  
*minaccia* it. I, 197, 434; II, 450; III, 43.  
*minacciare* it. III, 391, 397.  
*minatsa* lecc. I, 434.  
*mincier* afr. I, 293; II, 231.  
*minciună* ru. II, 89.  
*mine* fr. I, 45.  
*mine* ru. I, 108; III, 71.  
*minerieu* ru. I, 229.  
*minestra* it. I, 117.  
*minessu* lecc. I, 206.  
*minga* lomb. I, 486; III, 748.  
*mingua* sp. I, 99.  
*mini* sit. I, 479.  
*minimo* sp. pg. II, 86.  
*minimientu* lecc. I, 286.  
*minka* piem. II, 601.  
*mink'a* obw. II, 601.  
*mink'in* obw. II, 601.  
*minnina* sit. I, 479.  
*minnitta* sit. I, 479.

<sup>1)</sup> Ist vielmehr aus dem älteren Lehnwort *milia* entstanden.

<sup>2)</sup> Man hat wohl an *milu* aus *mīlu*, vgl. *anticu* aus *antiquu*, anzuknüpfen.



- minore* it. I, 279; II, 83.  
*minozia* bol. I, 280.  
*mint* tess. I, 357.  
*mintu* siz. I, 88.  
*mintiri* siz. I, 458.  
*mintroso* sp. I, 286.  
*minți* ru. II, 243; III, 392.  
*minu* neap. asiz. I, 85, 99, 118.  
*minuța* pg. I, 380.  
*minudo* ast. I, 280.  
*minugia* it. II, 451.  
*minugio* it. II, 434.  
*minuit* fr. II, 428; III, 168.  
*minuto* it. I, 378.  
*minussare* it. II, 606.  
*minuzzo* it. II, 463.  
*minz* ru. I, 46.  
*miră* ven. I, 521.  
*mió* asp. I, 493.  
*miola* pg. I, 455.  
*miolo* it. II, 474.  
*mioș* langued. I, 178.  
*mioure* pik. I, 180.  
*miox* afr. I, 180.  
*mird* ru. III, 718.  
*miracle* fr. II, 469.  
*miracolo* it. II, 469.  
*mirader* obw. II, 6.  
*mirado* sp. III, 17.  
*miramamolín* sp. I, 276.  
*miramolin* sp. I, 276.  
*miranda* pr. II, 552.  
*miraolho* pg. II, 582.  
*miras* tess. I, 278.  
*mire* fr. I, 452.  
*mire* 'matre' vi. I, 210.  
*mireour* afr. II, 530.  
*mirgo* langued. II, 455.  
*mirie* afr. 'medicu' I, 487.  
*mirie* afr. II, 89.  
*mirier* afr. II, 145.  
*mirinde* fri. I, 287.  
*mirkeatu* sit. I, 198.  
*miroi* mfr. I, 472.  
*miro* sp. II, 496.  
*mirtino* it. II, 495.  
*mirul* romg. I, 161.  
*mis* istr. I, 97.  
*mis-* it. II, 635.  
*mischiare* it. I, 99, 412.  
*misello* it. II, 545.  
*misí* siz. I, 83.  
*misku* sit. I, 348.  
*maskina* aret. I, 286.  
*mislar* obw. I, 288, l. -šlar.  
*mismo* sp. I, 87, 120, 374; II, 598; III, 202.  
*misu* siz. I, 87.  
*misú* npr. I, 288.  
*misura* it. II, 535; III, 38.  
*mišedar* obw. II, 240.  
*mišō* morv. I, 280.  
*mile* fr. I, 49.  
*mišenē* ofr. I, 312.  
*mitzoc* ru. II, 415.  
*miudo* pg. I, 378.  
*miulla* pg. II, 546.  
*miunța* pg. I, 380.  
*miya* waatl. I, 110.  
*miyor* fri. II, 84.  
*mizu* sard. I, 436.  
*misiron* obw. II, 578.  
*mišder* eng. II, 612.  
*miđi* ly. I, 225.  
*mlom* bol. II, 487.  
*mlon* em. I, 296.  
*mmainá* neap. I, 47.  
*mmeru* kal. I, 409.

*mmersu* siz. I, 409.  
*mmilinari* siz. I, 409.  
*mmintari* siz. I, 409.  
*mmireija* cb. I, 409.  
*mmiria* siz. I, 409.  
*mmizzu* lecc. I, 409.  
*mmuarite* abr. I, 230.  
*mner* eng. I, 295, 296.  
*mnu* wall. I, 74.  
*mnüt* eng. I, 378.  
*mña* em. I, 521.  
*mo* 'modo' it. I, 182, 511; III, 156, 256, 519, 558.  
*mo* obw. I, 229.  
*mo* 'manu' npr. I, 213.  
*mo* pg. I, 168, 383.  
*mō* wall. I, 521.  
*mō* juj. I, 80.  
*mō* 'mensis' lothr. I, 96.  
*mō* 'mica' lothr. I, 63.  
*mōu* gen. I, 188.  
*moule* ru. I, 170.  
*moarä* ru. I, 168, 383.  
*mourt* eng. I, 171.  
*moarte* ru. I, 171.  
*mobile* it. I, 137.  
*mobre* lyon. I, 402.  
*mocchette* it. III, 39.  
*moccico* it. II, 455.  
*mocco* it. I, 458.  
*mocolo* it. I, 124, 138, 458.  
*moche* afr. I, 124.  
*moco* sp. I, 124, 458; III, 744.  
*mōd* piem. I, 188.  
*moda* genf. II, 612.  
*moda* vi. I, 438.  
*modano* it. I, 182, 263; II, 472.  
*modelo* sp. III, 152.  
*modine* it. I, 263.

*modo* it. I, 191.  
*modre* ofr. I, 402.  
*mōdre* waatl. I, 181.  
*moeda* pg. I, 378.  
*moela* pg. I, 306.  
*moelle* fr. I, 306, 455.  
*moes* afr. I, 113.  
*moeurs* fr. I, 471; III, 45.  
*moffd* v.so. I, 492.  
*moggio* it. I, 170, 429.  
*moglie* it. I, 123.  
*mogliera* it. I, 281, 299, 436, 490; II, 39.  
*mogrei* 'fr. malgré' lothr. I, 203.  
*mogār* ven. II, 606.  
*mōh* 'musca' lothr. I, 540.  
*moi* 'modiu' béarn. I, 178.  
*moia* it. I, 136, 139.  
*moible* afr. I, 110.  
*moidre* champ. I, 96.  
*moies* afr. I, 91.  
*moille* afr. I, 183.  
*moillier* afr. I, 299, 436.  
*moime* morv. II, 86.  
*moindre* fr. I, 104; II, 83.  
*moine* 'monachu' fr. I, 262, 273.  
*moine* 'minat' afr. I, 113.  
*moinho* pg. II, 498.  
*moinre* pik. I, 445.  
*moins* fr. I, 104; II, 84; III, 236, 267.  
*moint* 'mente' sit. I, 109.  
*moio* pg. I, 170, 430.  
*moir* vegl. I, 75.  
*moirde* wall. II, 144.  
*mois* fr. I, 368.  
*moisir* fr. I, 458; II, 148.  
*moisson* fr. II, 539.  
*moisson* fr. II, 539.

*moisson* afr. II, 500.  
*moiste* afr. I, 458.  
*motte* fr. I, 267, 451, 458.  
*moitié* fr. I, 222, 228, 275; III, 257.  
*moito* tosk. rō. I, 406.  
*moja* it. I, 440.  
*mojar* sp. II, 606.  
*moje* sp. I, 175.  
*mol* fr. I, 170, 514; II, 73.  
*mol* wall. II, 81.  
*mol* 'medulla' lothr. I, 374.  
*mpl* wall. I, 183.  
*mola* it. I, 168, 174, 191, 192, 383.  
*mōla* pi. lomb. I, 188.  
*molā* 'moulin' ofr. I, 60.  
*molde* sp. II, 472.  
*moldura* pg. II, 506.  
*mole* 'mêle' morv. I, 116.  
*mōle* mail. I, 188.  
*moleta* sp. II, 561.  
*moleta* fou. I, 270, 452.  
*molhar* pg. II, 606.  
*molher* pr. II, 28, I. *molher*.  
*molho* pg. I, 302.  
*molte* lothr. I, 59.  
*molino* sp. II, 493.  
*moll* mail. I, 170.  
*mollasse* fr. II, 459.  
*molle* it. pg. I, 170.  
*molle* 'Feuerzange' it. III, 39.  
*molleja* sp. II, 466.  
*mollica* it. III, 744.  
*mollicchio* it. II, 466.  
*mollugem* pg. II, 471.

*molt* afr. pr. III, 527, vgl. *mout*.  
*molta* berg. I, 218.  
*molto* it. I, 125; III, 66, 236, 267, 527.  
*momento* sp. I, 164.  
*mon* sofr. I, 216.  
*mon*<sup>1)</sup> fr. II, 118.  
*mon* 'minat' lothr. I, 107.  
*monaco* it. I, 182, 263.  
*monastero* it. I, 440.  
*monastire* afr. I, 440.  
*monaye* fr. I, 378.  
*monde* fr. I, 252.  
*monca* v.so. I, 110.  
*moneda* sp. I, 83, 378.  
*moncie* fr. I, 83.  
*moncu* lecc. I, 263.  
*moneta* it. I, 83, 378.  
*mongil* pr. II, 480.  
*moni*<sup>2)</sup> 'monachu' eng. I, 265.  
*moni* obw. II, 455.  
*moniku* sit. I, 263.  
*monisterio* rō. I, 274.  
*monje* sp. I, 263; II, 57.  
*monna* it. I, 520; III, 191.  
*monnaie* fr. I, 93.  
*Monseigneur* fr. III, 191.  
*Monsieur* fr. I, 472; III, 191.  
*monstre* fr. III, 152.  
*mont* fr. I, 172.  
*montagna* it. II, 501.  
*montagne* fr. II, 501.  
*montaña* sp. II, 501.  
*montaras* sp. II, 457.  
*montare* it. III, 315, 378.  
*monte* it. sp. I, 172.

<sup>1)</sup> Zur Erklärung s. E. Herzog, *Zs.* XX, 84.

<sup>2)</sup> L. obw. *muni*, eng. *munik*.

*monter* fr. III, 378, 379, 712.

*Monte Latico* II, 11.

*montes* sp. II, 515.

*Monteu* I, 373.

*montes* afr. III, 315.

*montes* pg. II, 515.

*Montmartre* I, 498.

*monton* fri. II, 410.

*montone* it. II, 410, 496.

*montrer* fr. III, 429.

*moquer* fr. I, 85; III, 398.

*mor* tess. II, 146.

*mor* pg. I, 521; II, 88.

*mör* rou. I, 75.

*mör* berg. II, 146.

*mör* wall. I, 77; II, 79.

*mora* sp. I, 122.

*mora* it. I, 139.

*morüi* ru. II, 244.

*morarese* fri. II, 413.

*morbi* em. I, 189.

*morbio* sp. I, 802.

*mordache*<sup>1)</sup> fr. I, 270.

*mordasa* sp. II, 457.

*mordere* it. II, 155.

*mordre* fr. II, 155.

*mordür* norm. II, 535.

*more* ru. I, 139.

*moreş* morv. II, 204.

*moreş* wald. I, 378.

*moren* lomb. I, 60.

*moreno* sp. II, 492.

*morga* sp. I, 298.

*moria* it. I, 139, l. *moia*.

*morir* sp. I, 281; II, 146.

*morire* it. I, 281; II, 146, 243.

*mormint* ru. I, 274, 480.

*moro* it. I, 122.

*moros* fri. I, 297.

*morrer* pg. II, 146, 154, 158.

*mors* fr. pr. I, 172.

*morsecchiare* it. II, 609.

*morsicare* it. II, 607.

*morso* it. I, 172.

*morsure* fr. II, 535.

*mort* fr. pr. I, 171, 423; III, 176.

*mortăcină* ru. I, 135.

*mortalę* ne. II, 479.

*mortcopt* ru. II, 583.

*morte* it. pg. I, 171; III, 176.

*mortuus* afr. I, 216.

*mortevigar* pg. I, 444.

*morto* it. I, 423; III, 315, 379.

*morts* obw. III, 314.

*mortuoro* ait. II, 11.

*more* afr. III, 316.

*mosca* it. pr. sp. I, 398.

*moscadeiro* pg. II, 434.

*moscarda* sp. II, 558.

*moscardo* pg. II, 558.

*moscione* it. II, 500.

*moscul* romg. I, 80.

*mosk'i* v.so. I, 398.

*mosko* bog. II, 433.

*mossa* it. III, 42.

*mossen* kat. I, 520.

*mossu* siz. I, 172.

*most* afr. I, 124.

*mostacho* sp. II, 464.

---

<sup>1)</sup> In der Bedeutung 'Mundknebel' ist das Wort Lehnwort aus ital. *mordacchia*, als 'Feuerzange' wohl pikardisch *tenacula mordacia* (von *mordax*), span. *mordasa*, darstellend.

*mostaccio* it. II, 458.  
*mostacchio* it. I, 30, 34; III, 39.  
*mosteile* ofr. I, 84.  
*mostio* sp. I, 267, l. *mustio*.  
*mosto* it. sp. I, 124, 396.  
*mostrar* sp. III, 429.  
*mostrare* it. III, 429.  
*mostro* it. I, 136.  
*mōš* lothr. I, 214.  
*mošä* tir. I, 398.  
*mošid* fri. I, 267.  
*mošó* kat. II, 500.  
*mot* fr. I, 138.  
*mote* sp. I, 138.  
*motei* ofr. I, 96.  
*moteiya* bagn. I, 95.  
*motin* ofr. I, 207.  
*motoc* ru. II, 415.  
*motore* ofr. I, 96.  
*mott* romg. I, 79.  
*motto* it. I, 138.  
*motura* gen. II, 535.  
*mou* fr. II, 73.  
*mouche* fr. I, 398.  
*moucher* fr. I, 453, 458.  
*mouchoi* fr. I, 472.  
*mouco* pg. II, 436.  
*moudre* fr. I, 185.  
*mouiller* fr. II, 606.  
*moula* eng. I, 168, 383.  
*moule* 'musculus' fr. I, 71.  
*moule* 'modulu' fr. II, 472.  
*moulin* fr. II, 493.  
*mounier* afr. I, 274.  
*mour* istr. I, 75.  
*moure* afr. I, 122.  
*mourir* fr. I, 281; III, 379.  
*moustache* fr. II, 464.  
*moustoile* afr. II, 476.

*mout* afr. pr. II, 602; III, 66,  
 172, 286, 248, 267, 527.  
*moüt* fr. I, 396.  
*moutier* fr. I, 150, 274, 440.  
*mouton* fr. I, 284; II, 496.  
*mouture* fr. II, 535.  
*mouwer* fr. II, 143.  
*mover* em. I, 189.  
*mover* sp. III, 383.  
*movoir* afr. II, 155; III, 319,  
 383.  
*moy* wall. I, 177.  
*moyeu* fr. I, 471; II, 34, 474.  
*moyo* sp. I, 170, 175, 480.  
*mōya* tess. I, 189.  
*mōž* mail. I, 170.  
*mozzo* it. I, 430.  
*mpačče* kal. I, 409; III, 466.  
*mpiernu* kal. I, 409, 420.  
*mpiester* sfr. I, 298.  
*mpilare* kal. I, 409.  
*mpinciri* siz. I, 298.  
*mprunte* kal. I, 409.  
*mrenda* monf. I, 299.  
*mritje* bourb. I, 388.  
*mso* fou. I, 492.  
*msörd* nb. I, 296.  
*mtsö* fou. I, 492.  
*mu* eng. I, 229.  
*mu* nb. I, 77.  
*mu* pg. I, 383.  
*mu* 'mulli' morv. I, 137.  
*mü* gen. I, 381.  
*mü* norm. I, 80.  
*mua* waatl. I, 184.  
*müa* bagn. I, 383.  
*muä* gen. I, 229, 381.  
*muadre* waatl. I, 184.  
*muän* gen. I, 229.

*muancassiru* 'mangiassero' siz.

I, 288.

*muardi* fri. I, 184.

*muart* fri. npr. I, 171, 174.

*myašā* lothr. I, 402.

*myate* lothr. I, 401.

*muc* ru. I, 453.

*mucârî* ru. III, 39.

*mucchio* it. I, 139.

*muced* ru. I, 266.

*muchacho* sp. I, 435; II, 464.

*mucho* sp. I, 131, 408; II, 602;

III, 66, 237, 247, 268, 363.

*mud* lothr. I, 449.

*mudar* sp. I, 373; III, 383, 387.

*müdar* eng. I, 373, l. -er.

*mudare* it. I, 373.

*mudela* pr I, 306.

*mudo* sp. I, 65.

*mududda* sard. I, 289.

*mudđeri* sard. I, 439

*mue* npr. I, 178.

*muebda* sp. I, 169.

*muedu* sit. I, 174, 183.

*muedđu* sa. I, 306.

*muef* afr. I, 469, 470; II, 33.

*muci* pr. I, 170.

*mucl* npr. I, 174.

*muela* sp. I, 168, 383.

*muelde* sp. I, 451.

*mude* afr. fri. I, 168.

*muell* fri. I, 170.

*muelle* sp. I, 170, 250.

*muenağero* rou. I, 289.

*muer* wall. I, 184.

*muera* sp. I, 139, 440.

*muerafe* norm. I, 291.

*muerdre* npr. I, 174.

*muère* wfr. I, 114.

*mueri* norm. I, 291.

*muero* bri. I, 383.

*müers* eng. I, 190.

*muert* npr. I, 174, 181.

*muerte* sp. I, 171.

*muerto* sp. I, 423; III, 317.

*mues* ofr. I, 113.

*mues* norm. I, 152.

*muesca* sp. II, 607.

*mueso* sp. I, 172.

*muşo* wfr. I, 229.

*muestra* sp. I, 138.

*mušk'a* eng. I, 137.

*muet* afr. II, 33.

*muete* afr. I, 169.

*muetre* pik. I, 229.

*muerve* afr. II, 155.

*müffa* wallis. I, 428.

*mugem* pg. I, 431; II, 424.

*muget* ru. II, 525.

*muggine* it. I, 263.

*muggire* it. II, 152, 244.

*muggyera* siz. I, 436.

*mugi* ru. II, 525.

*muğlir* fri. I, 437.

*müğe* tir. I, 133.

*muĥ* wall. I, 398.

*müĥ* lothr. I, 473; II, 33.

*mui* fr. I, 430.

*mui* pg. III, 236.

*muicare* ru. I, 436.

*muid* afr. I, 79.

*muide* npr. I, 267.

*muir* alg. I, 178.

*muir* afr. II, 243.

*muire* 'mugire' afr. I, 79; II, 152, 243.

*muire* 'muria' fr. I, 139, 440.

*muito* pg. I, 181, 408; II, 602;

III, 66, 237, 239, 248, 527.

*mujer* sp. I, 281, 436, 490.

*mujere* log. I, 439.

*mujerio* sp. II, 541.

*mukku* siz. I, 124.

*mukle* wfr. I, 414.

*muk'alo* npr. I, 399.

*mul* fri. I, 66.

*mul* 'mora' dfr. I, 127.

*mül* afr. pr. I, 68; II, 411.

*mula* sp. sp. pr. I, 66, 383;

II, 410, 411.

*mulanesa* sit. I, 289.

*mulato* sp. II, 548.

*müla* 'mola' sfr. I, 187.

*mule* fr. pr. I, 66, 383.

*mulet* fr. II, 415.

*multher* pg. I, 436.

*multherio* pg. II, 541.

*mulimentu* siz. I, 480.

*mulino* it. II, 493.

*mulla* sp. II, 443.

*mulleri* sard. I, 439.

*mulo* it. sp. I, 66; II, 414.

*mulõ* sfr. I, 289.

*mult* ru. III, 66, 236.

*multu* siz. I, 125.

*mulfamitã* ru. II, 526.

*mulfime* ru. III, 363.

*mulfumi* ru. I, 287.

*muler* eng. I, 281, 436, 490.

*mulere* ru. I, 437.

*munaida* eng. I, 378.

*muncho* and. I, 485.

*mundo* sp. III, 31.

*muneda* sard. I, 289.

*munes* berg. II, 71.

*mungere* it. I, 135.

*mungil* sp. I, 485.

*munio* fou. I, 110.

*munistero* it. I, 282.

*munita* siz. I, 378.

*muniya* waatl. I, 110.

*munte* kal. I, 172.

*munti* siz. I, 172.

*muntona* eng. II, 501.

*muntarã* sfr. I, 289.

*muñir* sp. II, 149.

*mulika* 'sp. monica' astur. I, 282.

*muokõ* lothr. I, 288.

*muol* 'mollis' npr. I, 174.

*muõle* norm. I, 187.

*muonte* dpq. I, 137.

*muor* npr. I, 174.

*muort* npr. I, 174.

*muorto* pad. I, 173.

*muošt* eng. I, 396.

*muovere* it. II, 155; III, 383, 410.

*muoñon* lothr. I, 311.

*mur* fri. fr. I, 66, 381.

*mür* fr. pr. eng. I, 68, 70, 381.

*mür* posch. I, 80.

*murã* ru. I, 139, 440.

*müravala* eng. I, 102.

*Murcia* III, 177.

*murcido* it. I, 67.

*murcielago* sp. I, 484.

*murcio* sp. I, 67.

*murdoiro* wald. II, 534.

*mure*<sup>1)</sup> fr. I, 140, 141.

<sup>1)</sup> Wie *prudhomme* aus *preudhomme* (I, 284), so ist *murier* aus

*murę* morv. II, 146.  
*murę* wald. I, 383.  
*murgā* bell. I, 484.  
*murganho* pg. II, 455, 501.  
*mārgo* lang. II, 455.  
*muri* ru. I, 281; II, 146.  
*muriccia* it. II, 461.  
*murio* ast. II, 449.  
*murir* eng. I, 281; II, 146.  
*murire* aret. I, 287.  
*murire* sofr. II, 157.  
*murles* afr. I, 446.  
*murmuir* pg. I, 273; II, 450.  
*muro* it. sp. pg. I, 66, 381.  
*muronts* obw. II, 37.  
*mürs* pr. I, 67.  
*mur* obw. III, 465.  
*muria* sp. I, 30.  
*muriale* cb. II, 479.  
*murtali* tar. II, 479.  
*Murviedro* II, 72; III, 780.  
*musacorna* it. II, 586.  
*musaragna* sp. II, 578.  
*musaraigne* fr. II, 578.  
*muscă* ru. I, 397.  
*muschio* it. I, 67.  
*musée* fr. III, 150.  
*musgaño* sp. II, 455.  
*muskal* obw. I, 254.  
*muskli* fr. I, 67.  
*must* ru. I, 396.  
*müstaila* eng. I, 84.  
*musteață* ru. I, 230.  
*mustela* pr. II, 476.  
*mustio* sp. I, 443.  
*mușchiu* ru. I, 22, 67, 413.

*müskal* obw. I, 72.  
*musk'a* eng. I, 397, 1. *mušk'a*.  
*muškę* istr. I, 398.  
*muštaila* eng. II, 476.  
*mut* ru. fri. I, 65.  
*müt* fr. pr. obw. I, 68, 74.  
*muta* ru. I, 373; II, 612.  
*mutande* it. III, 39.  
*mutah* gred. II, 24.  
*muto* it. I, 65.  
*mütöf* mail. I, 304.  
*muts* vi. II, 436.  
*muts* ru. I, 49.  
*muttans* gred. II, 59.  
*mütue* wall. I, 184.  
*mutantó* eng. III, 314.  
*muvel* obw. I, 254.  
*muvenę* dfr. I, 310.  
*muwe* wall. I, 303.  
*muwer* wall. I, 303.  
*muy* sp. I, 181; III, 236, 239.  
*müy* pg. I, 314.  
*müyeil* morv. I, 381.  
*muyer* mail. I, 281.  
*muyi* morv. I, 381.  
*muzear* mant. II, 152.  
*müzeran* lomb. II, 578.  
*muzece* sa. I, 436.  
*mye* lothr. I, 162.  
*Mylord* III, 191.  
*myöl* lothr. I, 187.  
*myti* ar. I, 154.  
  
*n* gred. III, 106.  
*na* pr. I, 520; III, 191.

*mewrier* entstanden und davon *mure* gebildet, vgl. E. Staaff, *Mélanges* Wahlund 20.



*na* bünd. III, 512, I. *nan*.  
*na* gal. I, 521.  
*na* 'niger' fou. I, 96.  
*nā* 'nomen' lothr. I, 134.  
*nā* 'tal' sav. I, 43.  
*naa* and. I, 361.  
*nabe* gask. I, 182.  
*nabo* sp. I, 195.  
*nabot* kat. I, 279.  
*nacelle* fr. II, 545.  
*nache* fr. I, 266, 270, 452; II, 455.  
*nacido* sp. III, 317.  
*nada* sp. pg. II, 600; III, 147, 740, 741, 743.  
*nadaderar* sp. III,  
*nadalor* pr. II, 11.  
*nadaus* pr. I, 407.  
*nadi*<sup>1)</sup> sp. I, 259; II, 600; III, 364.  
*nadie* sp. I, 259; II, 11, 600; III, 740, 741.  
*nadie* fri. I, 266.  
*naf* fri. I, 195.  
*nagar* kat. I, 281.  
*näge* gen. I, 208.  
*nagié* afr. III, 315, 316.  
*nagot* obw. II, 600.  
*naguère* fr. III, 357.  
*nai* tir. I, 466.  
*naide* gal. I, 259; II, 11.  
*naif* eng. I, 84, 371.  
*naïf* fr. I, 301.  
*naie* afr. I, 293; III, 560.  
*Naime* II, 30, 31.  
*nair* eng. I, 416.

*naire* ofr. I, 96.  
*naissain* fr. II, 485.  
*naitre* fr. I, 448.  
*naivre* dauph. II, 154.  
*naizre* afr. I, 540.  
*nait* ru. I, 404.  
*nalga* sp. I, 266, 451; II, 455.  
*nano* sp. I, 298.  
*Nanterre* I, 498.  
*Nantes* I, 498.  
*nao* waatl. I, 187.  
*não* pg. I, 462, 521.  
*nap* ru. I, 195.  
*Naples* III, 177.  
*nar* 'nigru' wfr. I, 157.  
*naranja* sp. I, 356.  
*naranz* mail. I, 356.  
*nari* it. III, 39.  
*narice* it. II, 456.  
*narigudo* sp. II, 397.  
*nariguera* sp. II, 397.  
*narigueta* sp. II, 397.  
*nariz* sp. pg. II, 397, 457.  
*narrere* sard. II, 150, 282.  
*narria* sp. I, 46.  
*narunkel* obw. I, 484; II, 468.  
*nas* ru. I, 195.  
*nascondiglio* it. II, 467.  
*naschier* afr. II, 608.  
*nasel* afr. II, 478.  
*nasiu* npr. I, 493.  
*naska* siz. sit. II, 455.  
*naské* wall. pik. II, 608.  
*naskidorsu* sard. II, 534.  
*naso* it. I, 195.  
*naspo* it. I, 356.

<sup>1)</sup> Kann auch das -i von *otri* u. s. w. II, 118 enthalten, wie Baist, Za. VI, 168 annimmt.

*nasquir* afr. II, 148.  
*nastro* it. I, 35, 41.  
*nastuerzo* sp. I, 131, l. *mastuerzo*.  
*nastur* ru. I, 35.  
*nāt* sav. I, 43.  
*nata* sp. I, 453.  
*nataura* sit. I, 75.  
*natica* it. I, 266.  
*natif* fr. II, 81.  
*natte* fr. I, 453.  
*natura* it. III, 175.  
*naturaleza* sp. III, 175.  
*nature* afr. I, 75; II, 175.  
*našaun* sit. I, 75.  
*nato* it. III, 315.  
*nau* 'nave' pr. I, 195.  
*nau* 'narro' sard. I, 381.  
*nau* 'hier' obw. III, 567.  
*nau* 'novu, nove' gask. I, 181, 371.  
*nauli* fri. I, 254.  
*Nautes* offr. I, 214.  
*nauš* obw. II, 439.  
*nautrei* pr. II, 94.  
*nav* sfr. I, 191.  
*nava* 'Ebene' sp. I, 45.  
*nava* 'Rasiermesser' bé. I, 181.  
*navaja* sp. I, 286.  
*navale* it. II, 563.  
*nave* it. sp. I, 195.  
*navegar* sp. III, 378.  
*navend* obw. III, 514.  
*navia* wall. I, 303.  
*navicare* it. II, 608.  
*navicella* it. II, 545.  
*navigare* it. III, 378.  
*navirie* afr. I, 487.  
*navio* sp. I, 110.  
*navolo* it. I, 236.

*nauš* sfr. I, 126.  
*nazga* sp. I, 451.  
*ncoppa* nep. III, 154.  
*nčammari* siz. I, 298.  
*nčerlu* siz. I, 420.  
*ndao* 'andato' pi. I, 198.  
*ndao* maz. III, 62.  
*ndenná* neap. II, 142.  
*ndrëkkuošë* cb. II, 450.  
*ndruwuleyatë* cb. I, 481.  
*ne* 'nec' it. pr. afr. I, 461, 504.  
*ne* ru. II, 570.  
*ne* 'inde' it. I, 419, 513; II, 102; III, 79, 86, 513.  
*ne* 'nive' berg. I, 371.  
*ne* vi. I, 177.  
*nea* ru. I, 111.  
*neag* ru. I, 371.  
*neant* afr. II, 600.  
*néantmoins* fr. III, 596.  
*neatsa* eng. II, 415.  
*nebbia* it. I, 164.  
*nebi* sard. I, 81.  
*nebot* pr. I, 279; II, 30.  
*nebu* npr. I, 475.  
*nebut* pr. II, 411.  
*neč* tess. II, 466.  
*necesario* sp. III, 712.  
*nécessaire* fr. III, 292.  
*necessario* it. III, 292, 711.  
*ned* 'natu' rmg. I, 204.  
*ned* it. afr. I, 461, 519.  
*nedeo* pg. I, 99.  
*nedeu* kat. I, 444.  
*nedra* kom. I, 490.  
*nef* eng. I, 203.  
*nef* 'nive' jud. I, 97.  
*nëfle* fr. I, 487.  
*nefs* obw. II, 5.

- negalho* pg. I, 480; II, 465.  
*negar* sp. pg. II, 198.  
*negghia* tar. I, 414.  
*neggya* siz. I, 144.  
*neglia* neap. I, 414.  
*negre* pr. I, 416.  
*negro* sp. I, 86, 416.  
*negru* ru. I, 86, 416.  
*negrũro* npr. II, 506.  
*negũ* béa. I, 376.  
*negun* pr. II, 610.  
*neidi* obw. I, 267.  
*neif* 'nepos' eng. agn. I, 191; II, 415.  
*neif* 'nive' afr. I, 84, 371.  
*neiger* 'niger' tess. I, 97.  
*neiger* 'nevicare' fr. II, 608; III, 112.  
*néila* sp. I, 457, 493.  
*neir* norm. I, 94.  
*neire* afr. I, 86, 416.  
*neis* pr. III, 747.  
*neisse* pr. I, 210.  
*neissun* pr. II, 600.  
*neiše* pr. I, 210.  
*nek* wallis. I, 477.  
*nekedent* afr. III, 751.  
*nekf* eng. I, 97, 242.  
*nem* pg. I, 461, 504.  
*nema* sp. I, 82.  
*nemal* fri. I, 297.  
*nembrar* sp. pg. I, 480.  
*nembre* obw. I, 480.  
*nemică* ru. II, 600.  
*nemico* it. I, 297.  
*nemigo* it. III, 175.  
*ne-moubliez-pas* fr. II, 582.  
*nemps* pro. II, 641.  
*nemula* fri. I, 297.  
*nemus* sard. II, 600.  
*nen* afr. asp. I, 461, 504, 506.  
*nen* kat. I, 49.  
*nengum* pg. II, 600.  
*nengun* pr. II, 600.  
*nenhures* pg. II, 648; III, 742.  
*nenil* afr. III, 561.  
*nenio* gal. I, 49.  
*neo* it. I, 372.  
*neo* 'nepos' tir. I, 417.  
*neo* afr. I, 180.  
*neo* tir. pia. arm. I, 466; II, 417.  
*neof* afr. I, 180.  
*neota* alomb. II, 600.  
*nep* pr. II, 5, 415.  
*nep* 'nappe' ofr. I, 422.  
*nepoata* ru. II, 39, 416.  
*nepot* ru. I, 279; II, 416.  
*neps* pr. I, 142; II, 30.  
*nequedent* afr. III, 751.  
*ner* norm. fc. I, 94, 109, 116.  
*ne* eng. I, 86, l. *nair*.  
*nerb* em. I, 161.  
*nerbio* sp. I, 417.  
*nerboruto* it. II, 399.  
*nerf* fr. I, 471.  
*nerkuri* ru. I, 343.  
*nero* it. I, 86, 416.  
*nervi* pr. I, 147.  
*nervio* sp. I, 151.  
*nervo* pg. I, 151.  
*nes* 'ne ipse' afr. III, 746.  
*nes* 'nasu' tess. I, 205.  
*nes* 'nasci' tess. I, 205.  
*nesa* tir. ven. II, 415.  
*neš* sfr. I, 205.  
*neşcât* ru. II, 602.  
*neşer* bü. I, 205.  
*neso* npr. II, 415.

- nespola* it. I, 487.  
*nespua* gen. I, 264.  
*ness* tess. I, 205.  
*nessa* ven. gen. II, 415.  
*nessuno* it. II, 600.  
*neştine* ru. II, 130, 599.  
*nesun* afr. II, 600.  
*net* fr. pr. tess. I, 115, 117, 267.  
*net* lothr. II, 81.  
*net* 'nepos' kat. pr. II, 411.  
*neted* ru. I, 267.  
*netel* afr. II, 537.  
*netil* dfr. I, 479.  
*neto* sp. I, 267.  
*neto* pg. II, 411.  
*netsa* pa. II, 415.  
*netse* fri. II, 415.  
*nett* fri. I, 267, 269.  
*netla* sa. I, 428.  
*netlaligna* it. II, 581.  
*netto* it. I, 267, 270.  
*neu* 'novu' lecc. tess. I, 174, 190, 371.  
*neu* pr. I, 119, 154, 371, 474.  
*neu* obw. III, 512.  
*neuă* ru. I, 371; II, 39.  
*neul* afr. II, 600.  
*neus* v.so. I, 127.  
*neus* pr. I, 385.  
*neuva* vi. I, 188.  
*neva* v.so. I, 190.  
*nevá* sofr. I, 129.  
*nevai* sofr. tir. II, 154.  
*nevar* sp. III, 112.  
*nevastă* ru. I, 114.  
*neve* it. pg. I, 84, 118, 119, 371.  
*nevea* fri. I, 302.  
*nevesson* fr. II, 500.  
*neveu* fr. I, 279; II, 416.  
*nevicare* it. II, 608; III, 112.  
*nevičóns* gred. II, 59.  
*nevo* gen. II, 5, 415.  
*nevó* waatl. I, 129.  
*nevoa* pg. I, 144.  
*nevod* fri. mail. I, 279.  
*nevoda* lomb. II, 411.  
*nevoi* ru. III, 118.  
*nevoit* afr. I, 116.  
*nevot* lomb. II, 416.  
*nevout* afr. II, 30.  
*nevrednic* ru. III, 290.  
*nevü* ly. I, 128.  
*nes* fr. I, 202.  
*nes* 'natus' afr. III, 316.  
*nessa* obw. I, 428.  
*nfern* sfr. I, 298.  
*nfiarn* fri. I, 157.  
*ngarkav* 'incaricava' sit. I, 296.  
*ngoén* sit. I, 75.  
*ngokeune* sit. I, 75.  
*ngraşer* eng. II, 606.  
*ngundrd* neap. I, 419.  
*nguneyę* neap. II, 403.  
*ní* 'nidus' pr. I, 364, 474.  
*ni* 'nocte' lothr. I, 177.  
*nī* lothr. I, 63.  
*ni* 'nec' fr. I, 461, 504.  
*nias* fri. I, 97.  
*niais* fr. II, 457.  
*niant-* afr. II, 571.  
*niar* vegl. I, 98.  
*nicchia* it. II, 435.  
*nicchio* it. I, 487.  
*nice* fr. I, 150, 151; II, 448.  
*niche* fr. I, 48.  
*nicher* fr. I, 275.  
*nici* ru. I, 461, 504.

*nici-un* ru. II, 600.  
*niciuola* tosk. I, 295.  
*nid* fr. I, 55, 364.  
*nidiace* it. II, 457.  
*nidio*<sup>1)</sup> it. II, 449.  
*nido* it. I, 55, 344.  
*nidolla*<sup>2)</sup> mail. I, 343.  
*nidu* siz. I, 364.  
*niş* sofr. I, 187.  
*nie* 'nive' sard. I, 81, 371; II, 427.  
*nié* 'necare' norm. I, 228.  
*niebla* sp. I, 144.  
*nieble* obw. I, 138, l. -la.  
*niecam* afr. II, 24.  
*nièce* fr. I, 150, 428; II, 411, 415.  
*nieddu* lecc. I, 148, 297.  
*nief* obw. I, 174.  
*niegură* ru. I, 144.  
*niei* norm. I, 176.  
*nieida* npr. I, 442.  
*(nielle* fr. I, 300.)  
*nient* afr. II, 600; III, 743.  
*niente* it. II, 600; III, 267, 742, 743, 746.  
*nientemeno* it. III, 596.  
*nier* fr. II, 229.  
*nierv* fri. I, 344.  
*nies* 'nepos' afr. I, 142, 472; II, 20, 415.  
*niēs* npr. I, 178.  
*nieta* sp. II, 411.  
*nieto* sp. II, 411.  
*nieu* ndw. pr. I, 365, 467.

*nieula* pr. I, 144.  
*nieve* it. sp. I, 84, 118, 371.  
*nievo* it. I, 142; II, 5, 415.  
*nif* 'nidu' afr. tir. I, 467, 469.  
*nif* 'nudu' obw. I, 467.  
*nigolo* berg. I, 443.  
*nii* sa. I, 81.  
*nime* ru. II, 119, 600.  
*nimene* ru. II, 119, 600.  
*nimenea* ru. I, 120; III, 597.  
*Nimes* fr. I, 498.  
*nimico* it. II, 570.  
*nimo* it. I, 120; II, 600.  
*ninferno* it. II, 569.  
*ninga* maz. I, 479.  
*ninge* ru. III, 112.  
*ninglur* eng. III, 742.  
*ninguem* pg. II, 130, 600; III, 747.  
*ninguien* sp. II, 600.  
*ningun* sp. I, 519.  
*ninguno* sp. I, 485; II, 600.  
*ninho* pg. I, 63, 314.  
*ninno* it. I, 49.  
*ninsoare* ru. II, 505.  
*ninte* gen. I, 112, 160.  
*ninziol* ven. I, 190.  
*niñato* sp. II, 548.  
*niño* sp. I, 49.  
*nið* sofr. I, 74.  
*niof* fri. I, 97.  
*niöf* lothr. I, 187.  
*niola* ven. I, 77; II, 432.  
*niora* ven. I, 190.  
*nioš* npr. I, 178.

<sup>1)</sup> S. S. 10, N. 1.

<sup>2)</sup> Die Erklärung ist unmöglich, doch fehlt eine andere, s. C. Salvioni, Zs. XXIII, 343.

- nioser* ven. I, 190.  
*niou* npr. I, 181.  
*niove* ven. I, 191.  
*niovo* ar. I, 190.  
*nipote* it. I, 279, 378; II, 411.  
*nippes* fr. III, 41.  
*niq̄ue* fr. I, 38.  
*niscare* ru. II, 599.  
*nispera* sp. I, 165.  
*nispero* sp. I, 487.  
*nissōa* gen. I, 295.  
*nissūn* tess. I, 313.  
*nissum* agen. III, 746.  
*nissuno* it. I, 120.  
*niṣṭe* ru. II, 600.  
*nišōra* lomb. I, 295.  
*niṭ* afr. I, 364.  
*nitidu* siz. I, 86.  
*nitsōla* em. I, 295.  
*nitz* pr. I, 365.  
*niu* 'nidus' pr. kat. I, 364, 365.  
*niu* 'novus' wald. I, 181.  
*niūd* sit. I, 75.  
*niul* fr. II, 432.  
*niul* fri. I, 77.  
*niuno* it. II, 600.  
*niuru* siz. I, 86, 418.  
*nivaye* wall. I, 280.  
*nivel* afr. I, 479.  
*nivi* siz. I, 84.  
*nivō* fri. II, 415.  
*nivol* pav. I, 77; II, 432.  
*nirola* lomb. I, 77; II, 432.  
*niru* piem. I, 77; II, 432.  
*nirul* pi. pr. I, 77; II, 432.  
*nirulo* pr. II, 432.  
*nivure* mon. I, 77.  
*niya* tess. I, 288.  
*nisuola* ven. I, 295.  
*nkammiu* lecc. I, 419.  
*nkarkari* siz. I, 298.  
*nkeupe* abr. I, 204.  
*nkunia* siz. II, 403.  
*nkurunare* lecc. I, 282.  
*nkyuostru* siz. I, 237.  
*nnucente* lecc. I, 298.  
*no* it. sp. pr. I, 461, 462; III, 560, 598, 747.  
*no* mail. I, 364.  
*no* ofr. I, 96.  
*nō* berg. lothr. I, 177, 187, 371.  
*noae* ru. I, 371.  
*noaillor* pr. II, 84.  
*noaudre* afr. II, 84.  
*noaoa* ru. II, 93.  
*noapte* ru. I, 171; III, 58, 453.  
*noar* pik. I, 94.  
*noarespin* wall. II, 578.  
*noaten* ru. I, 297.  
*noatin* ru. I, 264.  
*noatsa* eng. I, 428.  
*noatt* fri. I, 171.  
*nobien* sp. III, 598.  
*nobile* it. I, 137.  
*nōbla* eng. I, 138.  
*noble* fr. I, 138.  
*noca* pr. III, 741.  
*nocchiero* it. I, 112.  
*nocciolo* I, 138.  
*noce* it. I, 122.  
*noce* fr. I, 138, 428; II, 451; III, 39, 43.  
*nocevole* it. III, 292.  
*noche* sp. I, 175, 387.  
*nocivo* it. III, 292.  
*nōč* lomb. I, 386.  
*nočulo* pr. I, 423; II, 473.  
*nod* ru. I, 121, 364.

*nöd* mail. I, 364.  
*noderoso* it. II, 399.  
*noderuto* it. II, 399.  
*nodo* it. sp. I, 122, 364.  
*nodoa* pg. II, 473.  
*nodrir* sp. I, 416.  
*nodu* sard. I, 121, 365.  
*noe* lecc. sard. I, 371.  
*noé* fr. I, 471.  
*noé* nb. I, 157.  
*noeh* lothr. I, 472.  
*noët* bé. I, 178.  
*noël* fr. I, 300; III, 179.  
*noer* afr. I, 231.  
*nof* 'novem' obw. I, 175.  
*nöf* 'novus' eng. lomb. I, 167, 188, 371.  
*nöf* 'novem' berg. lomb. I, 167, 191, 371.  
*nöf* 'novem' eng. I, 371, l. *nouf*.  
*noġar* sp. II, 397.  
*noi* it. I, 121, 464.  
*noïble* afr. I, 116.  
*noïed* afr. I, 91.  
*noïf* fri. I, 97.  
*noïġ* morv. I, 116.  
*noïġe* ofr. I, 96.  
*noirçeur* fr. II, 505.  
*noircir* fr. II, 615.  
*noirir* pr. I, 416.  
*noit* pa. I, 389.  
*nöit* mail. I, 188.  
*noite* pg. I, 171, 175, 242, 387.  
*Noitun* afr. I, 94.  
*noivo* pg. I, 427.  
*noiz* fr. I, 136.  
*nois* afr. I, 122, 369, 472; III, 744.  
*noł* wall. I, 74.

*nom* fr. pg. I, 123, 133, 377, 464; II, 15.  
*nomd* lomb. III, 752.  
*nomar* em. I, 268.  
*nombal* piac. II, 472.  
*nomble* fr. I, 480; II, 472.  
*nombrar* sp. III, 430.  
*nombre* 'nomen' sp. I, 123, 377, 464; II, 15.  
*nombre* 'numerus' fr. I, 133, 268, 446.  
*nombril* fr. I, 480.  
*nom de* sp. I, 521.  
*nome* it. I, 123, 137, 138, 191, 377, 464; II, 15, 426.  
*nomé* fri. ven. III, 752.  
*nomear* pg. III, 430.  
*nomi* sit. I, 138.  
*nominare* it. III, 430.  
*nomine* sard. I, 464.  
*nommer* fr. I, 444; III, 430.  
*non* fr. pr. it. I, 461.  
*noh* vs. II, 20.  
*non-* fr. II, 571.  
*nonanta* pr. II, 592.  
*nonante* fr. II, 592.  
*nonca* pr. III, 742.  
*nondimeno* it. III, 596.  
*nonnain* fr. II, 24, 25.  
*nonne* fr. I, 454.  
*nonno* it. I, 454.  
*noño* sp. I, 454.  
*nonques* afr. II, 641; III, 741.  
*nor* ru. II, 59.  
*nora* pr. I, 138; II, 38.  
*norä* ru. I, 138; II, 38.  
*norai* tess. II, 24.  
*noranta* lomb. II, 592.  
*Normant* afr. II, 32.

*normanz* fr. II, 637.  
*Normand* afr. I, 214.  
*noser* mant. II, 397.  
*nōst* mail. I, 188.  
*nošoso* gal. I, 298.  
*nōt* mail. I, 117.  
*not* eng. I, 386.  
*nota* it. II, 600.  
*noto* it. I, 191.  
*noti* may. I, 171, 386.  
*notte* it. sard. I, 171, 175, 386;  
     II, 428; III, 58, 98, 458.  
*notte tempo* it. III, 58.  
*nottola* it. I, 428; II, 403, 473.  
*not* obw. I, 386.  
*nou* pr. I, 167, 180, 371.  
*nou* 'nuce' kat. I, 369.  
*nou* 'nodu' kat. I, 364.  
*nou* 'novu' ru. I, 181, 371.  
*nouda* istr. I, 75.  
*noudim*<sup>1)</sup> obw. II, 644.  
*noue* ru. I, 167.  
*noüf* afr. I, 186.  
*noüf* 'nove, novu' eng. I, 167.  
*nounouf* ru. II, 588.  
*nour* ru. I, 132, 269.  
*nourrain* fr. II, 486.  
*nourreçon* afr. II, 417.  
*nourrice* fr. III, 152.  
*nourrin* afr. II, 402, 486.  
*nourrir* fr. I, 416; II, 244.  
*nourrisson* fr. II, 417, 420.  
*nous* fr. I, 121, 127, 506.  
*nout* afr. gred. I, 122, 364,  
     466.  
*nouveau né* fr. II, 583.  
*nova* fri. pr. pg. I, 167, 175.

*novaenta* asp. I, 494.  
*noval* lothr. I, 158.  
*nove* it. pr. I, 167, 191.  
*novero* it. I, 138, 268.  
*novio* sp. I, 175, 427; II, 448.  
*novo* pg. I, 175.  
*novol* ofr. I, 158.  
*nowa* tess. I, 189.  
*noyau* fr. I, 301.  
*noyer* 'nucariu' fr. II, 397; III,  
     29.  
*noyer* 'necare' fr. II, 229.  
*nos* pg. I, 136.  
*noesse* it. I, 138, 428; II, 451;  
     III, 39.  
*ntänder* tir. I, 108.  
*ntaressu* sit. I, 291.  
*nierna* sit. I, 298.  
*ntinna* lecc. I, 297.  
*ntre* maz. I, 298.  
*ntreb* maz. I, 298.  
*Ntuoni* I, 298.  
*nu* 'nudus' wall. I, 74.  
*nu* 'novem' ly. I, 188.  
*nu* 'non' ru. I, 462; III, 560.  
*nua* obw. III, 550, 607.  
*nud* dpg. I, 380.  
*nuathor* pr. II, 84.  
*nuasto* npr. I, 174.  
*nube* sp. I, 66, 371.  
*nubia* pg. II, 432.  
*nublado* sp. II, 528.  
*nuc* ru. II, 435.  
*nucă* ru. II, 435.  
*nuci* siz. I, 122.  
*nucir* sp. II, 149.  
*nud* kal. I, 519.

<sup>1)</sup> Ist *noudim* zu betonen und enthält *imus*.



*nud* 'nudu' posch. fri. I, 65, 80,  
364.

*nud* eng. I, 364, I. *nuf*.

*nudę* al. I, 132.

*nudękę* cb. I, 455.

*nudo* it. sp. I, 65, 364.

*nudo* 'nodus' sp. I, 140, 364.

*nudrir* sp. I, 416.

*nudđa* sa. I, 455.

*nue* sa. I, 371.

*nué* 'novu' npr. I, 178.

*nué* 'natale' lothr. I, 374.

*nūe* berg. I, 371.

*nūeč* pr. I, 387.

*nuęf* afr. asp. I, 167, 187, 250,  
371.

*nueg* npr. III, 453.

*nuera* sp. I, 138; II, 410.

*nuęit* pr. afr. I, 171.

*nūere* norm. I, 177.

*nueso* sp. I, 522.

*nuestro* sp. I, 171.

*nuęu* pr. I, 371.

*nueve* sp. I, 167, 371.

*nuez* sp. I, 138, 369; III, 744.

*nuf* 'nove' fri. I, 167.

*nuf* 'nodus' eng. I, 122, 467.

*nūgda* eng. I, 242.

*nuge* sa. I, 369.

*nūgęla* eng. I, 242.

*nuidas* obw. II, 641.

*nuire* fr. I, 175; II, 153, 155.

*nuisęus* afr. II, 514.

*nuisible* fr. III, 292.

*nuisir* afr. II, 148, 153, 155, 208.

*nuit* fr. pr. kat. I, 79, 175,  
178, 181, 386; III, 453.

*nuitantre* afr. I, 485; II, 643.

*nuite* dpę. I, 175.

*nuł* fr. sp. I, 72, 455; II, 600;  
III, 746, 747.

*nułh* pr. I, 516; II, 600.

*nulla* it. II, 600; III, 168, 746.

*nuł lieu* fr. III, 452.

*nullo* ait. I, 67, 455; II, 600;  
III, 747.

*nūku* eng. II, 600.

*numă* ru. II, 39.

*numar* fri. I, 264, 268.

*nume* siz. ru. I, 133, 464; II,  
64.

*numer* ru. eng. I, 121, 133, 268.

*numęrotage* fr. II, 398.

*numeru* sa. I, 121.

*numi* gask. II, 15.

*nummar* eng. I, 444, I. -er.

*nunca* sp. I, 140; III, 240, 741,  
745, 746.

*nunder* obw. II, 643.

*nunta* sa. I, 138, 428, 486.

*nuntă* ru. I, 138, 428, 486; II,  
66, 451; III, 39.

*nuocere* it. II, 155.

*nuođđu* siz. I, 75.

*nuoitu* 'nocte' ni. I, 389.

*nuor* ru. I, 269.

*nuora* it. I, 138; II, 38, 410.

*nuorsu* obw. II, 410.

*nuotar* ră. I, 231, I. *nodar*.

*nuotare* it. I, 231; II, 226.

*nūlou* rou I, 180.

*nuove* per. I, 191.

*nuovo* it. I, 167, 312, 371.

*nūovo* aret. I, 528.

*nupcias* sp. III, 39.

*nurapę* col. II, 244.

*nursa* obw. II, 7, 39.

*nuš* eng I, 122, 369.

*nušfau* obw. II, 586.  
*nut* afr. lothr. I, 68; II, 80.  
*nuta* lomb. II, 600.  
*nutę* ter. I, 364.  
*nu-tęte* fr. III, 168.  
*nutria* it. I, 140, 487.  
*nutrire* it. I, 416; II, 244.  
*nutroir* bünd. I, 58.  
*nuu* kat. I, 364.  
*nuur* obw. I, 308.  
*nüvel* eng. I, 77.  
*nuvem* pg. II, 21.  
*nuvensinha* pg. II, 21.  
*nuvola* it. I, 263; II, 492.  
*nuvolo* it. II, 432.  
*nuya* aven. II, 600.  
*nuye* fri. II, 600.  
*nuyo* aver. II, 600.  
*nuše* gen. I, 369.  
*nvö* ofr. I, 296.  
*nvern* sfr. I, 298.  
*nyä* waatl. I, 344.  
*nyao* waatl. I, 344.  
*nyela* juj. I, 242.  
*nyer* waatl. I, 344.  
*nyercure* maz. I, 343.  
*nyeu* juj. I, 128.  
*nyicä* ru. I, 343.  
*nyik* istr. I, 343.  
*nyö* lothr. I, 187.  
*nyoa* bagn. I, 493.  
*nyola* vi. I, 493.  
*nyon* wall. I, 76.  
*nyot* fri. I, 344.  
*nyü* nb. I, 344.  
*ňant* eng. II, 222.  
*ňe* freib. I, 147.  
*ňemmaru* lecc. I, 174.  
*ňenka* borm. I, 216.

*ňeu* gask. I, 371.  
*ňi* tess. I, 357.  
*ňieu* eng. I, 344.  
*ňigr* eng. I, 242.  
*ňint* pav. I, 112.  
*ňirunkel* eng. II, 468.  
*ňolla* veldt. I, 341.  
*ňostri* fri. I, 190.  
*ňot* fri. I, 171, 190.  
*ňozis* fri. I, 190.  
*ňuf* fri. I, 167.  
*ňuka* mail. I, 344.  
*ňuro* tar. II, 83.  
*ňuv* fri. I, 190.  
*ňublo* sp. I, 344.  
*ňudo* sp. I, 344.  
  
*o* 'ubi' ru. pr. asp. I, 182; III, 549.  
*o* 'hoc' pr. I, 464.  
*öa* berg. I, 79.  
*oac* eng. I, 171, l. -k'.  
*oae* ru. I, 167; II, 410.  
*oalä* ru. I, 456.  
*oamenĭ* ru. I, 267.  
*oare* ru. I, 522; III, 557.  
*oare care* ru. II, 599.  
*oare-cät* ru. II, 602.  
*oare ce* ru. II, 599.  
*oarfan* ru. I, 262.  
*oaspe* ru. II, 5.  
*oaspel* ru. II, 45.  
*oaspete* ru. II, 45.  
*oaste* ru. I, 396.  
*oaz* obw. I, 170, 429.  
*öbbiu* 'opulu' gen. I, 188.  
*obęir* fr. I, 275, 301.  
*obelö* rou. I, 277.  
*oberiri* sard. I, 231.

*obispo* sp. I, 120, 290.  
*oble* norm. II, 429.  
*obligans* obw. III, 314.  
*obör* morv. II, 406.  
*obra* pg. I, 169.  
*obrador* pr. sp. II, 580.  
*obre* ly. I, 402.  
*obricari* siz. I, 28.  
*obro* ly. I, 199.  
*öbru* freib. II, 426.  
*obsecurcir* <sup>1)</sup> fr. II, 615.  
*obsèques* fr. III, 39.  
*obus* sard. II, 13.  
*oc* pr. I, 464.  
*oca* it. sp. I, 235, 360; II, 455.  
*occhiali* ft. III, 39.  
*occhiare* it. II, 198.  
*occhio* it. I, 170, 411.  
*occir* afr. II, 148.  
*occire* afr. I, 283.  
*occorrere* it. III, 114, 315, 398, 711.  
*ochaison* afr. II, 539.  
*ochavo* sp. I, 196.  
*ochelari* ru. III, 39.  
*ochiu* ru. I, 170, 411.  
*ocho* sp. I, 175, 386.  
*ocis* ofr. I, 56.  
*ocu* it. II, 416.  
*oco* 'vacuu' pg. I, 355.  
*octroyer* fr. I, 28, 274; II, 610.  
*oč* romg. I, 189.  
*öčč* lomb. I, 170, 411.  
*očidaint* eng. I, 241.  
*öčó* mb. II, 455.  
*od* 'aut' it. I, 461.  
*odacia* agen. I, 283.

*odei* tir. I, 289.  
*odele* fri. I, 237, I. -ule.  
*odeos* fri. I, 302.  
*odieux* fr. III, 10, 292.  
*odioso* it. sp. III, 292.  
*odle* tir. I, 289.  
*odö* 'veduto' tir. I, 80.  
*odouille* pik. I, 311.  
*odre* sp. I, 123.  
*odule* fri. I, 238.  
*œil* fr. I, 170, 411.  
*œil de chien* fr. II, 580.  
*oeit* béarn. I, 178.  
*oel* pik. II, 422.  
*oem* afr. I, 185.  
*oerdi* béarn. I, 178.  
*oes* afr. I, 185.  
*oeu* béarn. I, 181.  
*œuf* fr. I, 471.  
*oeuvre* fr. I, 186; II, 444.  
*oeuvres* afr. I, 185.  
*oey* béarn. I, 178.  
*of* bü. I, 190.  
*Ofanto* I, 498.  
*office* fr. II, 421, 428.  
*ofš* pik. II, 421.  
*offrir* fr. I, 138; II, 229, 244.  
*offrire* it. I, 138; II, 248.  
*Ofriko* pr. I, 494.  
*ofrir* eng. II, 146.  
*ogan* pr. III, 454.  
*oganno* pg. III, 454.  
*ogaño* sp. III, 454.  
*oggi* it. I, 170, 246, 429; II, 641; III, 221.  
*oglio* it. I, 439.  
*oglu* asiz. I, 437.

<sup>1)</sup> S. S. 9, N. 1.

*ogna* it. II, 602.  
*ogni* it. I, 518; II, 602; III, 453, 779.  
*Ognissanti* it. III, 67.  
*ogni uomo* III, 67, 364.  
*ognomo* agen. I, 81.  
*ognora* it. III, 453, 525.  
*ognotta* it. III, 525.  
*ognunca* agn. II, 601.  
*ognuno* it. II, 601; III, 101.  
*ognuomo* ait. III, 101.  
*Ogosto* ait. I, 287.  
*ogra* bergü. I, 180.  
*oguille* pik. I, 311.  
*ogumëte* stg. I, 307.  
*ogyu* 'voglio' lecc. I, 355.  
*öjja* mail. I, 188.  
*öjju* gen. I, 414.  
*ohticä* maz. I, 387.  
*öñ* lothr. I, 137; II, 71.  
*oi* 'hodie' siz. I, 429.  
*öi* 'occhio' piem. I, 188.  
*oie* fr. II, 455.  
*oier* afr. II, 143.  
*oignon*<sup>1)</sup> I, 278.  
*oil* afr. III, 561.  
*oindre* fr. I, 133; II, 204.  
*oingt* fr. I, 394.  
*oir* afr. s. *ouir*.  
*oir* sp. gen. I, 283; III, 397.  
*oire* afr. II, 434.  
*oirre* afr. II, 430.  
*oir(s)* afr. II, 6, 22.  
*oiseau* fr. I, 283; II, 545.  
*oiseux* fr. II, 541.  
*oisif* fr. II, 541.  
*oison* fr. I, 434; II, 500.

*oit* afr. I, 176.  
*oitante* afr. I, 175.  
*oitieve* afr. I, 222, 284.  
*oito* pg. I, 171, 243, 386.  
*oitouwe* afr. I, 127.  
*oiture* ofr. I, 355.  
*oide* 'hodie' dpg. I, 175.  
*oisör* wall. II, 150.  
*o je* afr. III, 561.  
*oji-* sp. II, 588.  
*ojo* sp. I, 170, 175, 411.  
*oka* siz. I, 360.  
*oklu* istr. I, 412.  
*okyi* al. I, 174.  
*ok'* tir. I, 389.  
*ok'a* eng. I, 360.  
*ok'e* fri. I, 237.  
*ol* 'olla' ru. II, 434.  
*ol* lothr. I, 217.  
*oladega* mail. I, 511.  
*olanto* gilh. II, 448.  
*olcell* amail. I, 283.  
*olcidere* amail. I, 283.  
*oldir* amail. I, 239, 283.  
*ole* 'olla' afr. I, 132.  
*ole* 'ala' ofr. I, 217.  
*oleo* pg. I, 170, 439.  
*olesso* it. I, 430.  
*olho* pg. I, 170.  
*oli* pr. I, 252, 439.  
*öli* eng. I, 170, 439.  
*öli* 'volere' berg. I, 355.  
*olio* it. sp. I, 170, 439.  
*olla* sp. I, 124, 456.  
*ollu* sard. I, 439.  
*olontä* riet. I, 355.  
*öl* eng. I, 411.

<sup>1)</sup> Die Quantität des *u* in *unio* ist unbekannt.

*ol* v.so. I, 422.  
*olmo* 'anima' obw. I, 213.  
*olmo* it. sp. I, 405.  
*olp* tir. I, 133.  
*olter* berg. I, 218.  
*oltra* it. II, 642; III, 306, 463.  
*oltro* aven. I, 218.  
*olkundse* tess. III, 517.  
*olvidado* sp. III, 17.  
*olvidarse* sp. II, 612; III, 114, 398, 408.  
*om* pik. II, 426.  
*om* 'homo' ru. fr. pr. lomb. I, 137, 168, 188; II, 5, 30; III, 104.  
*omai* it. III, 523.  
*oman* em. I, 268.  
*omans* gred. II, 24.  
*omais* pr. III, 523.  
*ombaco* sen. I, 497.  
*ombio* tir. I, 413.  
*ombla* tir. I, 413.  
*omble* afr. I, 140.  
*ombligó* sp. I, 277.  
*ombre* fr. II, 426.  
*ome* pr. I, 268; II, 30.  
*ömel* berg. I, 80.  
*omelette* fr. I, 290.  
*omen* mail. I, 268.  
*omero* it. I, 138.  
*omia* amail. III, 67.  
*omik* rou. I, 277.  
*omiunka* amail. II, 601.  
*omme* afr. II, 30.  
*omo* gen. ar. I, 528; II, 67.  
*omore* agen. asen. I, 278.  
*omu* lecc. I, 174.  
*on* fr. I, 191; II, 5; III, 103.  
*on* 'unu' em. sit. I, 70, 75.

*onc* afr. II, 642.  
*onca* sen. I, 135.  
*oncas* pr. II, 641.  
*once* fr. I, 356, 434.  
*once* sp. I, 125, 250, 488.  
*oncle* fr. I, 414; II, 410.  
*onção* pg. I, 434, l. *oução*.  
*onda* it. sp. I, 125.  
*onde* fr. I, 125.  
*ondia* pg. II, 449.  
*ondrar* pr. I, 276.  
*oneštadat* obw. II, 587.  
*ongel* eng. I, 412, l. *ungla*.  
*onghia* it. I, 412.  
*ongiare* sen. I, 135.  
*ongle* fr. I, 412; II, 428.  
*onglée* fr. I, 274.  
*onja* mail. I, 412.  
*onir* afr. I, 278.  
*onkele* afr. I, 308.  
*onokr* eng. I, 242.  
*onör* pik. II, 427.  
*onque(s)* afr. II, 641, 642; III, 678, 742.  
*onta* it. I, 38.  
*ontano* it. I, 405.  
*ontia* sen. I, 306.  
*ontiana* sen. I, 306.  
*onts* obw. II, 641.  
*onus* sard. II, 13.  
*onza* sp. I, 356.  
*onzavo* sp. II, 594.  
*onze* fr. I, 71, 125, 139, 488.  
*on* obw. I, 405.  
*op* ru. I, 167, 358; II, 13.  
*opera* it. I, 169.  
*opetit* pr. I, 277.  
*opiniö* pik. II, 430.  
*opitó* lothr. II, 430.

*opprimer* fr. II, 143.  
*oprire* dit. I, 290.  
*ops* pr. I, 167, 359.  
*opt* ru. I, 386.  
*optimo* sp. pg. II, 86.  
*opulemment* fr. II, 639.  
*o que* pg. III, 669, 677.  
*or* 'aurum' fr. I, 236.  
*or* 'Rand' lomb. II, 433.  
*or* 'hora' it. pr. afr. I, 139, 522;  
 II, 641; III, 519, 558, 564,  
 567, 568.  
*ora* 'aura' it. I, 286.  
*ora* 'hora' it. fri. waatl. I, 122,  
 129, 130, 135, 137; III, 453,  
 454, 519.  
*ora(s)* 'foras' obw. I, 512; III,  
 516.  
*ora* .. *ora* it. sp. III, 257, 584.  
*oradim* obw. II, 644.  
*oraso* it. I, 263; II, 6.  
*orage* fr. II, 421, 428.  
*orago* pg. I, 443.  
*orains* afr. III, 522.  
*oral* bol. I, 80.  
*orar* pg. III, 392.  
*orbacca* it. I, 355; II, 380.  
*orbecá* ru. II, 608.  
*orchestre* fr. II, 423.  
*orcio* it. I, 434.  
*orciolo* it. I, 434.  
*ord* obw. III, 295.  
*ordanne* afr. I, 134.  
*ordeé* afr. II, 537.  
*ordem* pg. II, 423, 424.  
*orden* sp. I, 271; II, 424.  
*ordenar* sp. II, 607.  
*ordenhar* pg. II, 607.  
*ordi* pr. I, 171, 252, 431.

*ordigno* it. II, 607.  
*ordine* it. I, 125; II, 424.  
*ordonner* fr. III, 713.  
*ordre* fr. I, 136, 450, 452; II,  
 423.  
*ordum* tir. I, 289.  
*ordyel* pik. II, 422.  
*ore* afr. I, 522; III, 454, 560.  
*oré* fr. II, 528.  
*orecchia* it. I, 283, 412, 413;  
 II, 466.  
*orecchio* it. II, 51.  
*oreca* mail. I, 414.  
*oredla* tir. I, 413.  
*oreglone* fri. I, 413.  
*oregga* mail. I, 412.  
*orei* tir. I, 355.  
*oreille* fr. I, 283, 412; II, 466.  
*oreille* 'oseille' fr. I, 381.  
*oreiller* fr. I, 223.  
*oreja* sp. I, 283, 412; II, 466.  
*orel* pik. I, 438.  
*orle* fri. I, 413.  
*orlha* pg. II, 466.  
*oreillard* fr. II, 561.  
*oremus* lothr. II, 429.  
*orespe* sp. I, 451.  
*oresson* afr. II, 456.  
*orex* ru. II, 433.  
*orfano* it. I, 31, 172.  
*orfão* pg. I, 172.  
*orfelin* fr. I, 479.  
*orfen* eng. I, 172.  
*orfna* obw. I, 175.  
*orfraie* fr. I, 447.  
*organo* it. I, 172, 192.  
*orgão* pg. I, 172.  
*orge* fr. I, 171, 402, 431; II,  
 427.

- orgio* it. I, 401.  
*orguene* afr. I, 172.  
*orguils* afr. I, 179.  
*oriant* eng. I, 241.  
*orice* sen. II, 456.  
*oricrinito* it. II, 588.  
*origen* sp. II, 424.  
*orilę* pik. I, 102.  
*orilles* afr. I, 102.  
*orillon* afr. I, 288.  
*orin* sp. II, 403.  
*orina* sp. I, 278.  
*orinare* neap. I, 278.  
*orine* afr. II, 40.  
*oripeau* fr. II, 587.  
*oriscello* it. II, 546.  
*orison* afr. I, 284.  
*oritę* tir. I, 289, 855.  
*orla* sp. II, 473.  
*orlar* sp. II, 611.  
*orlare* it. II, 611.  
*orler* fr. II, 611.  
*orlo* it. II, 473.  
*orm* v.so. I, 406.  
*orma* it. I, 31.  
*ormai* it. III, 523.  
*orme* fr. I, 252, 405, 407.  
*ormet* fr. II, 579.  
*ormier* fr. II, 579.  
*ormille* fr. II, 467.  
*ormon* tir. I, 289, 355.  
*orna* sofr. II, 40.  
*orna* jud. I, 137.  
*ornare* it. I, 125.  
*orne* afr. I, 125.  
*orner* fr. I, 125, 136.  
*oro* it. sp. I, 236.  
*oro* 'Rand' it. II, 433.  
*oropel* sp. II, 587.  
*orosus* sp. II, 463.  
*orpello* it. II, 587.  
*orpiment* fr. II, 580.  
*örr* rät. I, 114.  
*orrata* it. I, 445.  
*orreu* kat. I, 444.  
*ors* afr. II, 641.  
*orsa* it. II, 411.  
*orsacchio* it. II, 465.  
*orso* it. I, 401; II, 411.  
*ort* afr. I, 171.  
*orta* kat. II, 434.  
*ortalisa* sp. I, 435.  
*orteil* fr. I, 43; II, 466.  
*orto* it. I, 171.  
*ortyd* waatl. I, 493.  
*oru* sit. I, 237, 239.  
*oruga* sp. I, 305.  
*orugo* sp. I, 287, l. -a.  
*Orvieto* II, 72.  
*ors* ru. I, 171, 401, 431.  
*orza* it. sp. I, 356.  
*orzo* it. I, 431.  
*orsuelo* sp. I, 431.  
*os* 'ausus' afr. II, 440.  
*os* 'ossum' ru. fr. pr. I, 170, 171.  
*os* 'ossa' lothr. II, 70.  
*osado* sp. III, 17, 317.  
*osamenta* sp. I, 164; II, 70.  
*osanza* ait. I, 278.  
*osar* sp. II, 612.  
*osare* it. II, 612; III, 411.  
*osberc* afr. I, 39.  
*osę* fr. III, 16, 19.  
*oseille* fr. I, 412.  
*oser* fr. II, 612; III, 411, 412.  
*osier* fr. I, 35.  
*ositue* bes. I, 184.  
*oskue* morv. II, 143.

- oso* sp. I, 401; II, 411.  
*oso* it. II, 440.  
*oss* mail. I, 171.  
*öss* eng. I, 170.  
*ossa* sard. pr. kat. II, 69.  
*ossama* pg. II, 485.  
*ossement* fr. I, 274.  
*ossemente* fr. II, 70.  
*osso* it. pg. I, 170, 171.  
*ost* pr. afr. I, 171, 396.  
*osta* parm. II, 412.  
*oste* 'hostis' it. ru. I, 171, 396;  
 II, 425; III, 27.  
*oste* 'hospite' it. I, 270.  
*osura* agen. I, 278.  
*ošto* fou. I, 492.  
*oš* lothr. I, 177.  
*ot* eng. I, 218.  
*öt* wfr. lothr. I, 88, 177.  
*öt* pi. I, 386.  
*otaru* kal. I, 219.  
*otchi* aven. I, 414.  
*otel* lothr. blais. II, 422.  
*oter* eng. I, 218, 404; II, 599.  
*otero* sp. I, 283, 408.  
*oto* lothr. I, 217; II, 430.  
*otorgar* sp. II, 608.  
*otout* afr. III, 485, 528.  
*Otranto* I, 498.  
*otre* it. I, 123.  
*otri* asp. I, 259.  
*otro* sp. I, 219, 404, 408; II,  
 599; III, 186, 230, 245, 458.  
*otro* ly. I, 199.  
*otrotal* sp. II, 603.  
*otrotanto* II, 602.  
*ots* obw. I, 179.  
*otsa* eng. I, 404.  
*ot* obw. I, 386.
- otser* eng. I, 404; II, 606.  
*ottarda* it. I, 283; II, 578.  
*ottavo* it. I, 196.  
*ottimo* it. II, 86.  
*otto* it. I, 171, 386.  
*ofel* ru. I, 89.  
*oua* obw. I, 281.  
*ouaille* fr. I, 376; II, 482.  
*ouan* afr. III, 454.  
*oublier* fr. I, 223; II, 612; III,  
 398, 408, 420.  
*ouca* pg. I, 235.  
*ouça* pg. II, 448.  
*oue* afr. I, 289.  
*ouef* afr. I, 186.  
*ouelle* fr. II, 466.  
*oues* afr. I, 186.  
*ouest* fr. I, 38.  
*oui* fr. III, 562.  
*ouies* fr. III, 39.  
*ouiet* afr. I, 176.  
*ouir* fr. I, 283, 300; III, 385,  
 416.  
*oule* afr. I, 124, 456.  
*oume* pr. I, 405.  
*our* afr. II, 433.  
*our* afr. I, 300.  
*ourde* afr. I, 123, 451.  
*oure* kat. II, 153.  
*ourclo* pg. I, 118.  
*ourives* pg. I, 451; II, 65.  
*ourle* afr. II, 473.  
*ourne* afr. I, 186; II, 424.  
*ouro* pg. I, 236.  
*ouropel* pg. I, 290; II, 587.  
*ours* fr. I, 401; II, 411.  
*ourse* fr. I, 356.  
*ousar* pg. II, 612.  
*oustille* wall. II, 483.



*oušar* gall. II, 144.  
*out* amp. I, 218.  
*outarde* fr. I, 288; II, 578.  
*outeiro* pg. I, 408.  
*outer* amp. I, 218.  
*outil*<sup>1)</sup> fr. I, 278, 471; II, 483.  
*outiva* pg. I, 361.  
*outorgar* pg. II, 608.  
*ouire* fr. III, 463.  
*outrem* pg. II, 180.  
*outremer* fr. III, 164.  
*outro* pg. I, 219, 408; II, 599;  
 III, 245.  
*outubre* pg. I, 131.  
*outubro* pg. I, 248.  
*ouua* eng. I, 231, 421.  
*ouvir* pg. I, 304; III, 420.  
*ouvrage* fr. II, 421, 428.  
*ouvir* fr. I, 231, 290, 416.  
*ova* romg. I, 77.  
*ova* pg. II, 70.  
*ovadorie* fri. II, 532.  
*óvalo* sp. I, 497.  
*ovátožé* fou. I, 271.  
*ove* champ. I, 232.  
*ovej* sp. II, 410, 466.  
*ovelha* pg. II, 466.  
*ovelhum* pg. II, 75.  
*overre* afr. II, 153.  
*ovo* pg. I, 175.  
*ovra* eng. pr. I, 169.  
*ovraigne* afr. II, 501.  
*ovreour* afr. II, 530.  
*ovrire* nit. I, 231.  
*ovru* siz. I, 481.  
*ovunu* tar. I, 237.  
*ovutru* tar. I, 219.

*ovutu* tar. I, 219.  
*oyo* 'oclu' ast. I, 439.  
*oz* 'aut' pr. I, 461, 519.  
*oz* 'hodie' obw. III, 221.  
*osu* sard. I, 439.  
*oidu* lothr. I, 177.  
  
*pa* 'parte' bourb. I, 222.  
*pa* 'pane' pr. I, 196, 213.  
*pa* 'pice' wfr. I, 117.  
*pa* 'pace' lothr. I, 209.  
*pa* 'pala' pg. I, 383.  
*pā* gredn. III, 558.  
*paa* gask. I, 312, 378.  
*paa* 'pala' gen. I, 383.  
*pāas* sfr. I, 222.  
*pabito* sp. I, 34.  
*Pablo* I, 236.  
*pācat* ru. I, 288, 453; III, 711.  
*pacat* mold. I, 286.  
*pace* it. ru. I, 195, 369; III, 45.  
*paciguar* sp. I, 444.  
*paço* pg. III, 41.  
*pācurā* 'picula' ru. II, 472.  
*pācure* 'pecora' ru. II, 70.  
*pada* pg. I, 302.  
*padella* it. I, 373.  
*padiglione* it. I, 303.  
*padir* asp. II, 146.  
*Padova* it. I, 299.  
*pādr* sorn. I, 106.  
*padrasto* sp. II, 404.  
*padre* it. sp. I, 197, 416; II,  
 409; III, 38, 176.  
*padre* 'perdere' afr. I, 402.  
*padriöl* obw. II, 430.  
*padrone* it. II, 56.

<sup>1)</sup> Die Quantität des *u* in *utensilis* ist unbekannt.

- păduchia* ru. II, 468.  
*padula* neap. II, 48.  
*padule* it. I, 66, 488.  
*pădură* ru. I, 483.  
*pădure* ru. I, 66; II, 48, l. -ă.  
*padzage* sard. II, 457.  
*paella* kat. I, 374.  
*paeres* and. I, 361.  
*paese* it. I, 83.  
*paşa* gen. I, 48.  
*paga* 'pala' npr. I, 382.  
*păgdn* ru. II, 490.  
*păgdnătate* ru. II, 395.  
*paganil* pr. II, 480.  
*paganti* it. III, 21.  
*pagar* sp. pg. I, 373.  
*pagare* it. I, 373.  
*page* sard. I, 369.  
*pagese* rō. I, 303.  
*paggio* it. I, 32.  
*paggya* siz. I, 436.  
*paglia* it. I, 196, 436.  
*paghialaunca* obw. I, 501.  
*paglione* it. II, 496.  
*pagliuca* it. II, 405, 456.  
*pagini* it. II, 48.  
*pago* pg. II, 376.  
*pagoirā* posch. II, 449.  
*pagone* it. I, 375.  
*pagu* sard. I, 239.  
*pagura* it. I, 140, 375.  
*pak* 'pace' lothr. I, 472.  
*pai* wall. I, 302.  
*paías* eng. I, 241.  
*paide* rou. I, 442.  
*paidi* fri. II, 146.  
*paie* fri. I, 196.  
*paie* ru. I, 436.  
*paiement* wall. I, 302.  
*paienour* afr. II, 11.  
*paier* fr. bu. I, 225, 373.  
*paier* afr. I, 222.  
*pail* eng. I, 84, 383.  
*paile* afr. I, 252, 273.  
*paillasse* fr. II, 459.  
*paille* fr. I, 436.  
*paille-en-queue* fr. II, 580.  
*pailuel* afr. II, 475.  
*pain* 'panis' fr. I, 214, 378.  
*pain* ru. I, 378, l. -ne.  
*pain* 'pignus' eng. I, 392; II, 14.  
*paina* eng. I, 240.  
*painço* pg. I, 380.  
*painkuku* obw. II, 586.  
*pains* 'penso' sfr. I, 109.  
*pair* 'piru' eng. I, 381.  
*pair* 'pariu' afr. I, 440, 441.  
*païr* 'patir' wall. pr. ven. pad.  
     I, 374; II, 146.  
*paira* vegl. I, 97.  
*pairar* pg. II, 607.  
*paire* 'paria' fr. II, 54.  
*paire* 'patre' pr. agen. I, 197,  
     415, 416.  
*pairino* and. I, 415.  
*pais* sp. pr. bol. I, 112, 414.  
*pais* fr. I, 472; II, 28.  
*pdis* bog. I, 493.  
*paísan* mail. II, 67.  
*paísi* siz. I, 83.  
*paísson* fr. II, 400.  
*paış* eng. I, 84.  
*paître* fr. I, 448.  
*païü* ru. I, 196; II, 433.  
*paiver* eng. I, 83, 418.  
*paivron* gredn. II, 496.  
*paivru* fou. I, 96.  
*paizão* pg. I, 432.

*paiz* afr. I, 369, I. -s.  
*paja* sp. I, 196, 436.  
*pajara* sp. II, 418.  
*pajaro* sp. I, 457; II, 45, 418.  
*pajaruco* sp. II, 542.  
*pajo* it. I, 440.  
*pajoise* sit. I, 112.  
*pak* berg. sfr. I, 238.  
*pak'* eng. I, 389.  
*paka* eng. I, 239.  
*pak'eu* 'peccato' tess. I, 280.  
*pal* fri. pr. I, 196.  
*pala* it. I, 383.  
*palabra* sp. I, 236.  
*palabrimujer* sp. II, 587.  
*palacio* sp. I, 197; III, 41, 175.  
*palagre* afr. I, 286.  
*palais* fr. I, 428; III, 150.  
*palalda* kat. I, 476.  
*palanca* it. sp. II, 551.  
*palaturî* ru. III, 41.  
*palats* pr. I, 197.  
*palau* kat. I, 476.  
*palauuma* sfr. I, 185.  
*palavra* pg. I, 236.  
*palazzo* it. I, 197; III, 41, 150, 175, 179.  
*palchi* it. III, 39.  
*palé* diss. I, 74.  
*paleçar* lomb. II, 400.  
*palefrein* fr. I, 44.  
*palesare* it. II, 400.  
*palfer* afr. II, 587.  
*palha* pg. pr. I, 196, 436.  
*pali* pr. I, 252, 278, 439.  
*palie* afr. I, 272, 278.  
*palieu* obw. I, 483; II, 45, 422.  
*palio* it. I, 439.  
*pălir* fr. III, 379.

*paliti* sa. I, 402.  
*pallafreno* it. I, 44.  
*paller* afr. I, 446.  
*pallie* afr. I, 439.  
*palma* it. I, 405.  
*palma* ru. I, 405.  
*palmon* fri. I, 286.  
*palo* it. sp. I, 196; III, 37.  
*palombo* it. II, 411.  
*palomo* sp. I, 419; II, 411, 418.  
*palora* lecc. I, 236.  
*palpé* mail. I, 34.  
*paltin* ru. I, 264.  
*palu* afr. I, 483; II, 422.  
*palud* fri. I, 66.  
*paludo* asp. II, VII.  
*paluk* gred. II, 67.  
*paluk* wald. II, 543.  
*paluo* ven. II, 45, 422.  
*palut* pr. II, 422.  
*pała* eng. I, 436.  
*pamę* istr. I, 405.  
*pămint* ru. I, 274.  
*pamoison* fr. I, 289.  
*pampane* lecc. I, 264.  
*pampano* sp. I, 262.  
*pamparigi* it. II, 587.  
*pampo* pr. I, 271.  
*pampolho* pg. II, 587.  
*pampre* fr. I, 262.  
*pan* 'pane' sp. ly. I, 196, 215, 378; III, 744.  
*pan* 'pannu' fr. I, 454.  
*pană* ru. I, 454.  
*panache* fr. II, 464.  
*panatica* it. II, 522.  
*pancha* sp. I, 451, I. -o.  
*pancia* it. I, 270, 451; II, 39.  
*pandeo* sp. II, 447.

*pandon* 'pendone' ferr. I, 298.  
*pane* it. I, 196, 378.  
*panicuocolo* it. II, 589.  
*panier* fr. I, 293.  
*panne* fr. I, 309.  
*panno* it. pg. I, 454.  
*panser* fr. III, 376.  
*pântec* maz. II, 45.  
*pantiku* maz. II, 66.  
*pantun* obw. II, 497.  
*paño* sp. I, 454.  
*pān* wall. I, 311.  
*pañaru* 'it. pagliajo' siz. I, 487.  
*pāo* pg. I, 378.  
*Paolo* it. I, 236.  
*paon* fr. I, 376.  
*paone* it. I, 375.  
*paor* afr. I, 375.  
*paose* 'pace' pie. I, 198.  
*papa* it. pr. II, 30, 416; III, 191.  
*papá* sp. III, 38.  
*papai* sard. I, 49.  
*papđlapte* ru. II, 581.  
*paparo* neap. I, 49.  
*pape* fr. II, 30, 416; III, 191.  
*papel* sp. pg. I, 34, 487.  
*paperasse* fr. II, 459.  
*papier* fr. I, 34; II, 449.  
*pappare* it. I, 49.  
*pappo* it. I, 49.  
*papul* sfr. I, 182.  
*páque* fr. III, 179.  
*páquis* fr. II, 460.  
*par* 'palus' ru. I, 196.  
*pār* ofr. I, 106.  
*pār* ru. I, 114.

*para* 'paria' mail. II, 65.  
*para* 'patre' kat. I, 415.  
*pārā* 'pira' ru. I, 381.  
*Paradis* pr. III, 175.  
*paraditt* wallis. I, 477.  
*parago* flor. I, 483.  
*parait* eng. I, 82; II, 420.  
*paraître* fr. III, 429.  
*paraleu* pg. I, 478.  
*páramo* sp. pg. I, 45.  
*paramur* obw. III, 465.  
*paraone* rō. I, 373.  
*parapluie* fr. II, 582.  
*paraula* pr. I, 236; II, 232.  
*paravent* fr. II, 582.  
*parchemin* fr. I, 119, 291.  
*parcivoir* afr. I, 288.  
*parco* it. III, 290.  
*parcoi* afr. III, 603, 612.  
*parçon* fr. I, 275; II, 395.  
*pardessus* fr. II, 569.  
*pardo* pg. I, 408.  
*pardonner* fr. II, 631.  
*pardoca* pg. II, 542.  
*parđu* 'parlo' sfr. I, 10.  
*parę* 'pala' wald. I, 388.  
*pare* 'patre' sofr. I, 210, 220.  
*parę* wfr. tir. I, 97, 117.  
*părea* ru. III, 429.  
*parecchi* it. III, 67.  
*parece*<sup>1)</sup> fr. I, 294.  
*parecer* sp. III, 429.  
*pareçon* afr. I, 275.  
*pared* sp. I, 82; II, 420.  
*parede* pg. II, 420.  
*paredo* tri. II, 420.  
*pareil* fr. III, 231.

1) Gehört zu I, § 366.

- parëis* afr. I, 274.  
*pareit* afr. I, 82.  
*parendroit* afr. III, 162.  
*parentat* pr. II, 421.  
*parenté* fr. II, 421.  
*parente* fr. II, 412.  
*parentor* pr. II, 11.  
*parentre* afr. III, 162.  
*parents* fr. III, 38.  
*parens* obw. II, 78.  
*parere* it. III, 315, 429, 711.  
*paresse* fr. I, 416, 418.  
*parete* it. I, 82; II, 420.  
*pärete* ru. I, 82; II, 420.  
*parfaire* fr. III, 418.  
*pargo* pg. I, 483.  
*pari* fri. I, 197.  
*paridu* sp. III, 17.  
*parie* npr. II, 80.  
*parienta* sp. II, 412.  
*parimenti* it. II, 641.  
*parinc* ru. I, 379.  
*parjuré* afr. III, 16.  
*parlar* pr. II, 232; III, 382.  
*parlare* it. II, 227; III, 376, 386.  
*parleour* afr. II, 581.  
*parler* fr. II, 231; III, 382, 386.  
*parloi* fr. I, 472.  
*parlottare* it. II, 614.  
*parma* siz. waatl. I, 405.  
*parmain* afr. I, 23.  
*parmer* obw. II, 593.  
*parmey* lothr. I, 153.  
*paro* pik. I, 94.  
*paroi* fr. II, 420.  
*parola* it. I, 34, 236.  
*parole* fr. I, 34, 183, 236.  
*parolé* norm. pik. burg. II, 231.  
*pärosat* ru. II, 517.  
*parpetola* ne. I, 484.  
*parpöst* mail. I, 188.  
*parque* afr. III, 612.  
*parrain* afr. II, 406.  
*parriq̄qa* kal. II, 434.  
*parrin* afr. II, 406.  
*parsui* obw. II, 532.  
*parsura* obw. II, 440.  
*parši* ly. I, 157.  
*paršun* obw. I, 481, l. *šun*.  
*part* obw. fr. pr. I, 197; III, 48, 154, 452, 465.  
*pärt* sfr. I, 198.  
*parte* it. sp. pg. I, 197; III, 176, 256.  
*partefice* sen. I, 483.  
*parter* kat. obw. II, 153.  
*partere* ne. II, 153.  
*parterre* fr. II, 569.  
*parti* fr. III, 315, 317.  
*partido* sp. III, 317.  
*partie* fr. III, 256.  
*partigiana* it. II, 435.  
*partir* fr. sp. II, 243; III, 383.  
*partire* it. II, 243.  
*partout* fr. III, 99.  
*partyó* npr. I, 493.  
*parvaser* obw. II, 196.  
*parvis* fr. I, 275.  
*pas* 'passu' ru. fr. I, 197, 457, 515; III, 48, 744.  
*pas* 'pace' fri. I, 195.  
*pas* 'spissu' wall. I, 399.  
*pās* 'pantice' waatl. I, 216.  
*päsá*<sup>1)</sup> ru. I, 21; III, 114.

<sup>1)</sup> Bedeutet 'es liegt mir daran'.

*pasado* sp. III, 12, 317.  
*pasadorie* fri. II, 532.  
*pasalicor* sp. II, 582.  
*pasaportes* sp. III, 37.  
*pascolo* it. II, 478.  
*păscut* ru. III, 16.  
*paseo* sp. III, 150.  
*pasere* ru. I, 457; II, 418.  
*pasmar* sp. III, 379.  
*pasme* fr. I, 446.  
*pasnaie* afr. II, 22.  
*pasnaise* afr. II, 22, 40.  
*paso* sp. I, 197, 457.  
*pasoh* regg. II, 400.  
*pasquerez* wfr. II, 462.  
*pass* fri. I, 197, 457.  
*passant* fr. III, 21.  
*passarielle* cb. I, 291.  
*passato* it. III, 315.  
*passavani* fr. II, 582.  
*passuvante* it. II, 582.  
*passé* fr. III, 16, 171, 315, 431.  
*passe-cheval* fr. II, 582.  
*passe-fleur* fr. II, 431.  
*passeggiara* it. III, 378.  
*passer* fr. III, 378, 379.  
*passera* it. II, 418.  
*passere* it. I, 457.  
*passereau* fr. I, 457.  
*passero* it. II, 45, 418.  
*passio* it. II, 7.  
*passo* it. I, 197, 457.  
*pasteour* afr. II, 31, 528.  
*pastiche* fr. II, 464.  
*pastio* pg. II, 541.  
*pastor* sp. II, 528.

*pastore* it. II, 528.  
*pastre* afr. II, 31, 528.  
*pastura* it. sp. II, 535.  
*pasture* afr. I, 140.  
*pasu* sa. I, 239.  
*pasvair* eng. II, 196.  
*pašen* lothr. I, 134, 312.  
*păşkul* bünd. I, 205.  
*păşqua* bünd. I, 205.  
*păştar* bünd. I, 205.  
*paşter* obw. II, 6.  
*paşuh* gen. II, 400.  
*pata*<sup>1)</sup> sp. I, 49; II, 411.  
*patache* fr. II, 464.  
*patairo* ly. II, 529.  
*pataud* fr. I, 49.  
*paternostre* afr. II, 429.  
*patiabierto* sp. II, 588.  
*patihendido* sp. II, 588.  
*patire* it. II, 244.  
*patit* kat. I, 281.  
*patoşe* sofr. I, 277.  
*pâtre* fr. II, 6, 528.  
*patrigno* it. II, 404.  
*patriye* ne. II, 404.  
*patru* ru. I, 352, 453.  
*patrûi* nic. I, 380.  
*pattin* fr. I, 49.  
*pattzotiku* siz. II, 523.  
*pattzuotêkê* ne. II, 523.  
*pâtûre* fr. II, 535.  
*pate* pr. I, 195.  
*paşi* ru. II, 243, 244.  
*paşera* nb. I, 491.  
*paşura* frb. I, 78.  
*pau* kat. I, 369.

<sup>1)</sup> Nach Nigra, A. Gl. XV, 27 aus *tapā* umgestellt, also germanischen Ursprungs.

*pauvre* pr. I, 235.  
*pauv* pr. I, 235, 360; II, 602.  
*pauvra* sofr. I, 183.  
*pauvso* waatl. I, 181.  
*pauk* eng. I, 235, l. obw.  
*paul* sp. pg. I, 66, 483.  
*paule* sa. I, 483.  
*paules* afr. I, 217.  
*Pauli* fri. I, 254.  
*paume* fr. I, 405.  
*paumo* pr. I, 405.  
*paun* 'pane' obw. I, 212.  
*pūn* 'pavone' ru. I, 134; II, 45.  
*pauper* eng. I, 235, l. obw.  
*paupière* fr. I, 490.  
*pāur* afr. I, 300.  
*paura* it. I, 375.  
*pauruc* pr. II, 456, 543.  
*pausa* it. I, 236.  
*pausā* ru. I, 235.  
*pauta* pr. I, 361.  
*pauvre* fr. III, 291.  
*pavail* eng. I, 34.  
*pavero* ven. I, 34.  
*pavé* fr. III, 29.  
*pavejo* ven. II, 7.  
*pavej* fri. II, 439.  
*pavel* tir. II, 7.  
*paves* sp. II, 515.  
*pavese* it. II, 515.  
*paveye* fri. II, 7.  
*pavillon* fr. I, 274.  
*pavilu* sard. I, 34.  
*pavio* pg. I, 34.  
*paviō* lomb. I, 437.  
*pavlun* eng. II, 7.  
*pavois* fr. II, 515.  
*Pavolo* it. I, 236.  
*pavone* it. I, 375.

*pavot* fr. II, 476.  
*pawę* ofr. I, 128.  
*pay* 'pectus' burg. I, 153.  
*payanor* pr. II, 11.  
*payante* fr. III, 21.  
*payas* lomb. I, 437.  
*payelle* wall. I, 303.  
*payer* fr. I, 284.  
*pays* fr. I, 301.  
*payi* ly. I, 225.  
*payo* pg. II, 436.  
*paz* sp. pg. I, 195, 369; III, 45.  
*pasa* sard. I, 436.  
*pasada* pg. II, 398.  
*pasiment* pr. I, 303.  
*Pasis* mfr. I, 381.  
*paše* gen. I, 369.  
*pe* 'pede' pr. lomb. pg. I, 142, 364.  
*pe* 'pensu' wfr. tir. I, 97, 117.  
*pē* 'pannu' sav. I, 216.  
*pea* 'plica' v.so. I, 368.  
*pea* gen. I, 381.  
*péage* fr. I, 301.  
*peagno* agen. II, 501.  
*peaigne* fr. II, 501.  
*peanha* pg. II, 501.  
*peañia* sp. II, 501.  
*pear* wald. I, 383.  
*peardre* npr. I, 157.  
*pebaru* sard. I, 81.  
*pebre* sp. I, 83, 359.  
*pec* pr. II, 440.  
*pecador* sp. II, 412; III, 152.  
*pecar* sp. I, 453.  
*peccaire* pr. II, 31.  
*peccare* it. I, 453.  
*peccato* it. III, 712.  
*peccatoro* ait. II, 11.

*pecchia* it. I, 297; II, 466.  
*pece* it. I, 84; II, 425.  
*péché* frz. I, 281.  
*pécher* fr. I, 453.  
*pechiblanco* sp. II, 588.  
*pechief* afr. I, 470.  
*pechier* afr. I, 222.  
*pecho* sp. I, 151, 386; II, 13, 14; III, 40.  
*pechuga* sp. II, 456.  
*pechugon* sp. II, 498.  
*pecingene* ru. I, 487.  
*peçonhar* pg. I, 286, 429, 486.  
*pecora* it. I, 147; II, 70, 410.  
*pecunie* afr. I, 439.  
*peć* 'pectus' lomb. I, 145, 386.  
*peć* 'pejus' npr. I, 143.  
*peçaire* wald. II, 6.  
*peçan* tess. I, 263.  
*peçen* lomb. I, 145.  
*ped* 'perdere' wall. I, 401.  
*pedaço* pg. I, 484.  
*pedagli* tir. I, 418.  
*pedagna* it. II, 501.  
*pedante* it. II, 555.  
*pēdeā* pik. I, 216.  
*pede* ab. I, 148.  
*pedegollo* amail. II, 546.  
*peder* eng. I, 416.  
*pedestrime* ru. III, 363.  
*pedestru* ru. II, 75.  
*pedga* em. I, 266; II, 455.  
*pedi* siz. I, 142.  
*pedia* ly. I, 226.  
*pedica* it. I, 265.  
*pedinte* pg. I, 165.  
*pedir* sp. II, 146; III, 392, 420.  
*peditar* sp. II, 613.  
*pedotchi* aven. I, 414.

*pedra* pg. I, 144, 415.  
*pedregal* sp. II, 397, 399.  
*pedregoso* sp. II, 399.  
*pedregulho* pg. II, 399.  
*pedrezuela* sp. II, 397.  
*pedricar* pg. I, 481.  
*pedukkyā* kal. tar. II, 418.  
*pedya* juj. I, 226.  
*pedzulu* 'podiolu' lecc. I, 285.  
*peđde* lecc. sa. I, 148, 456.  
*peer* afr. I, 200.  
*peez* afr. I, 168.  
*peesē* mfr. I, 381.  
*pega* pr. II, 40.  
*pega* pg. I, 65.  
*peggio* it. I, 143, 430; II, 83, 84.  
*peggiore* it. I, 280, 431; II, 83; III, 61.  
*pegno* it. I, 392; II, 13.  
*pegola* it. I, 443; II, 472.  
*pegora* lomb. II, 70.  
*pegs* rä. I, 242.  
*pegus* sa. II, 13.  
*pegya* sfr. I, 205.  
*pejġ* mant. I, 143.  
*pejġu* gen. I, 143.  
*peñé* lothr. II, 144.  
*peñtd* berg. I, 398.  
*pei* 'pelle' waatl. I, 158.  
*pei* 'pilu' wfr. npr. gen. I, 94, 110, 383.  
*peia* pg. I, 151.  
*peido* pg. I, 271.  
*peidra* eng. I, 416.  
*peigne* fr. I, 145, 151, 268, 386.  
*peigulu* gen. II, 546.  
*peil* afr. I, 84.



*peindre* fr. I, 448; II, 204.  
*peine* 'pena' fr. I, 104, 240.  
*peine* sp. I, 145, 151, 268, 386.  
*peintre* fr. II, 6, 528.  
*peinture* fr. II, 535.  
*peior* pg. I, 481.  
*peioria* pg. II, 453.  
*peira* 'petra' pr. I, 144.  
*peira* mis. II, 70.  
*peire* pr. I, 416, l. -a.  
*peire* 'pira' afr. I, 84.  
*peiri* v.so. II, 449.  
*peiru* gen. I, 383.  
*peis* 'pensu' wfr. piem. I, 83, 89, 94.  
*peis* 'puis' wfr. I, 176.  
*peisse* npr. I, 210.  
*peisson* pr. III, 28.  
*peit* jud. I, 153.  
*peito* pg. I, 145, 386; III, 40.  
*peits* afr. I, 145.  
*peituga* pg. II, 456.  
*peiver* tess. pi. I, 89, 97.  
*peivie* gen. I, 89.  
*peivre* wfr. I, 83, 94.  
*peivro* bagn. I, 95.  
*peixe* pg. I, 400.  
*peiz* wfr. I, 94.  
*peizgalina* obw. II, 586.  
*peiu* gen. I, 89.  
*péjogo* sp. I, 457.  
*pekadu* npr. II, 6.  
*pekaire* npr. II, 6.  
*pekol* fri. II, 546.  
*peks* eng. I, 97.  
*pekollo* ven. II, 546.  
*pekura* al. I, 148.  
*pek'er* eng. I, 453.  
*pel* 'pilu' nit. wfr. I, 97, 114.

*pel* 'pelle' jud. eng. I, 156, 456.  
*pela* eng. I, 383.  
*pelain* fr. II, 485.  
*peldida* sa. I, 402.  
*pelear* sp. I, 35.  
*péleméler* fr. II, 616.  
*pelerimage* afr. II, 397.  
*pèlerin* fr. I, 274, 479.  
*pelhanca* pg. II, 551.  
*pelicano* sp. I, 497.  
*pelica* pg. I, 434.  
*peligro* sp. I, 484; II, 469.  
*pelisse* fr. II, 461.  
*pelitâ* ru. II, 461.  
*peliza* sp. II, 461.  
*pella* al. I, 148.  
*pella* 'pila' sp. I, 458.  
*pelle* 'pala' fr. I, 383.  
*pelle* it. pg. I, 456.  
*pellegrino* it. I, 459, 479.  
*pelleja* sp. II, 466.  
*pellerin* fr. I, 418.  
*pellic* obw. I, 74.  
*pelliccia* it. II, 461.  
*pellugem* spg. II, 471.  
*pelma* 'palma' gred. I, 221.  
*pelma* 'pegma' and. berg. II, 419.  
*pelo* it. pg. I, 84, 383, 384; III, 744.  
*pelpa* gred. I, 221.  
*pelu* sard. I, 81.  
*peluche* fr. II, 464.  
*pel* 'picula' pr. II, 472.  
*pel* 'pillea' poit. II, 484.  
*pele* bé. II, 434.  
*pem* 'panis' eng. I, 212, 243, 378, 379.  
*pëm* 'poma' ofr. I, 134, 312.  
*pemmarola* lecc. I, 285.

- pen* 'pane' nit. I, 212.  
*pen* 'pignus' fri. II, 14.  
*pen* 'spina' lothr. wall. I, 60, 312.  
*pena* bagn. it. sp. I, 107, 240; III, 155.  
*penace* it. II, 457.  
*penacho* sp. II, 464.  
*penance* afr. I, 301.  
*pençe* lomb. pr. I, 268, 271, 386.  
*pencher* fr. II, 608.  
*penda* fri. II, 142.  
*pendado* sp. I, 450.  
*pendant* fr. III, 464.  
*pendi* fri. II, 142.  
*pendaja* sp. I, 450.  
*pendente* it. III, 464.  
*pendice* it. II, 457.  
*pendea* siz. I, 421.  
*penello* it. I, 280, 286, l. *penn*.  
*pener* afr. III, 410.  
*penhor* pg. II, 14.  
*penhs* pr. II, 13.  
*peni* siz. I, 212.  
*penier* afr. I, 293.  
*pénil* fr. II, 466.  
*penna* it. pg. I, 87, 454.  
*pennacchio* it. II, 465.  
*penne* fr. I, 87, 454.  
*pennecchio* it. I, 459.  
*pennellessa* neap. II, 413.  
*pennello* it. I, 280, 286.  
*pennugem* pg. II, 471.  
*pēno* 'pena' fou. I, 310.  
*penre* afr. I, 485.  
*pensar* sp. pg. I, 21, 26; III, 386, 412.  
*pensare* it. I, 21; III, 376, 382, 386, 412, 416.  
*pensé* fr. III, 16.  
*penser* fr. I, 21, 26; III, 386, 412, 420.  
*penie* pr. I, 271.  
*penie* 'pendita' fr. II, 527.  
*peniecôte* fr. III, 179.  
*pentecouste* afr. I, 125.  
*pentem* pg. I, 145, 386.  
*pentenilho* pg. II, 466.  
*pentere* neap. II, 153.  
*pentirsi* it. II, 243.  
*pentito* it. III, 16.  
*pentisare* tosk. I, 421.  
*pentse* ter. I, 421.  
*pentu* pi. I, 386.  
*penea* abr. I, 421.  
*peña* sp. I, 87, 454  
*pēn* morv. I, 311.  
*peñe* npr. I, 271.  
*peor* 'pavore' afr. I, 375.  
*peor* 'pejore' sp. pg. I, 431; II, 83.  
*peoria* sp. II, 453.  
*peoš* pik. I, 218.  
*pepe* it. I, 88, 99, 358; II, 19.  
*pepene* ru. II, 23.  
*pépie* fr. I, 423.  
*pepita* sp. I, 423.  
*peptine* ru. I, 268.  
*per* 'piru' wfr. obw. I, 94, 110.  
*per* 'pilu' ru. I, 383.  
*per* 'par' lothr. I, 221.  
*per* 'pure' obw. I, 74.  
*per* 'per' it. eng. asp. I, 503, 512.  
*per-* II, 631.  
*pera* sa. it. sp. pg. I, 81, 84; II, 69; III, 744.  
*peral* pg. I, 478.

*peran* 'perna' romg. I, 254.  
*perale* fri. I, 277.  
*perce-feuille* fr. II, 481, 582.  
*perce-neige* fr. II, 576, 582.  
*per cento* it. II, 569.  
*percer* fr. II, 281, 606.  
*perce-rose* fr. II, 576.  
*perche* fr. I, 266.  
*percier* afr. II, 281.  
*perciò* it. III, 608.  
*pericipicio* pg. I, 481.  
*perda* pg. II, 448.  
*perda* 'petra' cb. I, 481.  
*perdar* eng. I, 401.  
*perder* sp. I, 401.  
*perdere* it. I, 401.  
*perdice* it. II, 418.  
*perdida* sp. II, 526.  
*perdiga* sp. II, 40.  
*perdigão* pg. II, 415.  
*perdigon* sp. II, 397, 415, 497.  
*perdila* it. II, 526.  
*perdis* sp. pg. II, 397, 418.  
*perdoar* pg. II, 631.  
*perdonar* sp. II, 631.  
*perdonare* it. II, 631.  
*perdre* fr. I, 401.  
*perdreau* fr. II, 33, 400.  
*perdriz* fr. II, 418.  
*perdris* fr. I, 472.  
*père* 'patre' fr. I, 416, 417; II, 30.  
*perę* 'pane' istr. I, 378.  
*perejil* sp. II, 481.  
*peresa* sp. pg. I, 416.  
*(peressa* it. I, 416.)  
*perga* pr. I, 266.  
*pergamino* it. sp. I, 119.

*pergolo* it. II, 439.  
*perł* ru. II, 243.  
*pericolo* it. II, 469.  
*perigo* pg. I, 443; II, 469.  
*péril* fr. II, 469.  
*perire* it. II, 244; III, 379.  
*peritarsi* it. II, 612.  
*peritre* sofr. II, 157.  
*peris* afr. III, 316.  
*perkandarę* neap. II, 618.  
*perler* fr. I, 221.  
*permettere* it. III, 713.  
*permettre* fr. III, 713.  
*permile* ru. III, 713.  
*permitir* sp. III, 713.  
*perna* it. pg. I, 146.  
*perne* fr. I, 146.  
*perniabierto* sp. II, 588.  
*pernice* it. II, 418.  
*pernicurto* sp. II, 588.  
*pernio* sp. I, 151.  
*perniquebrar* sp. II, 616.  
*perno* sp. I, 151.  
*perolles* afr. I, 277.  
*perpeutado* and. I, 306.  
*perpeuto* and. I, 272.  
*perra* kat. I, 415.  
*perra* sp. II, 410.  
*perre* afr. I, 417.  
*perrengo* pg. II, 553.  
*perresno* pg. II, 495.  
*perro* sp. I, 46; II, 410.  
*perron* fr. II, 498.  
*perurma* pg. II, 495.  
*persemó(r)* agen. II, 642.  
*persena* nb. I, 134.  
*persino* it. III, 451.  
*persoană* ru. I, 401.  
*person* afr. I, 277.

*persona* it. sp. I, 401; II, 417; III, 741.  
*personne* fr. I, 281, 401; II, 600; III, 443, 741.  
*persuader* fr. III, 412.  
*persuna* eng. I, 401.  
*pert* gred. II, 427.  
*pertanto* it. III, 603.  
*perte* fr. II, 526.  
*pertega* mail. I, 266.  
*pertége* npr. I, 494.  
*pertica* it. I, 266.  
*pertie* 'partie' nb. I, 290.  
*pertie* 'pertica' fri. I, 266.  
*pertiga* sp. I, 165, 266.  
*perto* pg. III, 483.  
*pertugiare* it. II, 606.  
*pertuisier* afr. II, 231.  
*pertuso* sit. II, 67.  
*Perù* III, 177.  
*pervertire* it. II, 243.  
*pes* 'pejus' eng. I, 430.  
*pesado* sp. III, 17.  
*pesant* fr. III, 21.  
*pesar* sp. III, 114.  
*pesare* it. III, 114, 393.  
*Pesaro* I, 498.  
*pesca* it. I, 270.  
*pescado* sp. pg. III, 29.  
*pesce* it. I, 87, 400; III, 28.  
*peschio* it. II, 473.  
*pesciendolo* it. II, 589.  
*pescoson* sp. II, 498.  
*pese* 'patre' mfr. I, 381.  
*pese* pr. I, 252.  
*pesé* ofr. I, 277.  
*pesè-lattres* fr. II, 582.  
*pesebre* sp. I, 481.

*peser* fr. I, 21; III, 114, 393, 398, 712.  
*pesia* sp. II, 192.  
*pesimo* sp. II, 86.  
*peskaire* pr. II, 6.  
*peskra* cb. II, 569.  
*pesku* ma. II, 45, 66.  
*pesle* afr. I, 86.  
*pesme* afr. I, 446; II, 86.  
*peso* it. sp. I, 83; II, 489.  
*pesole* it. I, 86, l. -o.  
*passimo* it. II, 86.  
*pestaña* sp. II, 501.  
*pestoreja* sp. I, 285, l. -o.  
*pestorejo* sp. II, 569.  
*pestorejon* sp. II, 498.  
*pestar* pg. II, 612.  
*pestare* it. II, 612.  
*pestre* afr. I, 208.  
*pesture* afr. I, 277.  
*pesuña* sp. II, 588.  
*pešte* ru. I, 87, 400.  
*peš* 'pace' eng. I, 203, 369.  
*peš* 'pisce' eng. I, 87, 400.  
*peša* lomb. II, 448.  
*pešk'ader* obw. II, 6.  
*pešqua* bünd. I, 205.  
*pešta* bünd. I, 205.  
*peštadorie* fri. II, 532.  
*pešu* gen. I, 81, 400.  
*pet* 'patta' lothr. I, 222.  
*pet* 'pellis' bé. I, 456.  
*pet* 'perdere' lothr. I, 156.  
*pet* 'pectus' pr. II, 14.  
*pet* 'pede' pr. I, 142.  
*petacchio* it. I, 34.  
*petan* em. I, 268.  
*petę* ter. I, 364.  
*petge* pr. I, 266.

*petineya* neap. I, 241.  
*petit* fr. pr. I, 45; III, 66, 267.  
*petru* kal. I, 144, 148.  
*petral* sp. I, 449.  
*petre* 'pectus' pr. II, 14.  
*pétrir* fr. I, 274.  
*petriuolo* tosk. II, 480.  
*petro* wald. II, 45.  
*petroseuolo* it. I, 484.  
*petrudđa* kal. II, 546.  
*petru* waatl. II, 14.  
*pets* 'pectus' eng. II, 13.  
*pets* 'piceu' tir. II, 448.  
*petso* ven. ver. II, 448.  
*petsulu* sit. I, 183.  
*pettan* eng. I, 268.  
*petten* mail. I, 268, 386.  
*pettonessa* ne. II, 413.  
*pettine* it. I, 145, 268, 386.  
*pettinissa* kal. II, 413.  
*pettini* siz. I, 145.  
*pettirosso* it. II, 588.  
*pettnera* eng. I, 276.  
*petto* it. I, 145, 386; II, 13.  
*pettsudđa* kal. II, 546.  
*pettu* siz. I, 145.  
*peten* obw. I, 886.  
*peu* 'pede' kat. I, 364.  
*peu* fr. I, 239; III, 66, 238, 267.  
*peuble* afr. I, 414.  
*peuhle* bagn. II, 20.  
*peule* afr. I, 414.  
*peuplier* afr. I, 127.  
*peur* fr. I, 187; II, 507.  
*peuše* pik. I, 218.  
*pout-êre* fr. III, 357, 526.  
*pevar* fri. I, 97, 264.  
*pevaro* ven. I, 264.

*pever* lomb. I, 358.  
*pevere* it. I, 443; II, 19.  
*pevide* pg. I, 423.  
*pey* lothr. I, 399.  
*peyu* siz. I, 480.  
*pes* 'pice' pg. I, 84; II, 425.  
*pes* 'piscis' sp. I, 87, 400.  
*pesi* sard. I, 81.  
*pesuc* pr. II, 456.  
*phiele* afr. I, 217.  
*pi* 'pede' ofr. fri. I, 162, 163, 226.  
*pi* 'pelle' waatl. I, 158.  
*pi* 'puteu' norm. I, 177.  
*pi* 'plus' pi. I, 288; II, 80.  
*pi* 'post' obw. III, 600, 601.  
*pia* 'pede' ven. sofr. I, 163, 226.  
*pia* 'post' obw. III, 600, 601.  
*piacentare* it. II, 614.  
*piacere* it. I, 347; III, 315.  
*piacevole* it. III, 292.  
*piacuru* sit. I, 163.  
*pie* sard. I, 366.  
*piaga* it. I, 347, 366.  
*piagere* ait. I, 375.  
*piaggia* it. I, 347.  
*piagnone* it. II, 496.  
*piailler* fr. I, 49.  
*piakno* vegl. I, 387.  
*pial* obw. vegl. I, 158, 163.  
*piald* bé. I, 61.  
*pianforte* it. I, 274.  
*piangere* it. I, 347; III, 387.  
*piano* it. I, 347; II, 638.  
*pianoforte* it. II, 583.  
*pianterreno* it. I, 274.  
*pianta* it. I, 409.  
*piantanimale* it. II, 586.  
*piantare* it. I, 347.

*piar* sp. I, 49.  
*piare* it. I, 49.  
*piantone* it. II, 497.  
*Piantrunni* it. I, 248; II, 11.  
*piasir* vegl. mail. I, 168, 483.  
*piassa* lecc. I, 428.  
*piatà* ait. dpq. I, 286.  
*piato* it. I, 241, 264, 443.  
*piatoso* it. I, 286.  
*piatră* ru. I, 143, 416.  
*piats* 'pedes' ast. I, 168.  
*piatta* sard. I, 428.  
*piat* ru. II, 434.  
*piasser* gen. I, 348.  
*piassa* it. I, 35, 347, 428; III, 150.  
*piberi* log. I, 81.  
*pibiri* camp. I, 81.  
*piblo* pr. II, 429.  
*pic*<sup>1)</sup> fr. I, 48.  
*picamadero* sp. II, 582.  
*picar* sp. pr. I, 48.  
*picara* sp. I, 48.  
*piccar* sp. I, 48, l. *picar*.  
*piccare* it. I, 48.  
*picchiare* it. I, 48.  
*piccione*<sup>2)</sup> it. I, 425.  
*picciulo* pis. I, 264.  
*piccolo* it. I, 48.  
*pichon* sp. I, 425.  
*pico* sp. I, 48.  
*picofo* sp. II, 578.  
*picoter* fr. I, 48.  
*picoverde* sp. II, 578.  
*piccigonja* sard. II, 502.

*pidę* cell. II, 22.  
*pidi* siz. I, 84.  
*pidi* cell. II, 608.  
*pidurina* obw. II, 494.  
*pid* 'pede' fri. I, 142.  
*pidikudžu* siz. II, 546.  
*pidigu* sard. I, 483; II, 469.  
*pidria* it. II, 430.  
*pidriö* mail. II, 430.  
*pie* sp. it. I, 364.  
*piè* mail. I, 112.  
*pieasti* siz. I, 198.  
*pieatri* siz. I, 198.  
*pieça* fr. III, 357.  
*pièce* fr. I, 150.  
*pieč* pr. I, 145, 386.  
*piečen* pr. I, 145.  
*pieđ* fr. 'pede' I, 142.  
*pieđ* 'perdere' wall. I, 402.  
*pieďcot* fr. II, 580.  
*pieďe* it. I, 142.  
*pieďega* ven. II, 455.  
*pieď-de-loup* fr. II, 580.  
*pieďică* ru. I, 265.  
*pieďie* fri. I, 265.  
*pieďra* sp. I, 144, 416.  
*pieďre* afr. I, 143.  
*pieďare* it. I, 347; III, 383.  
*pieďe* fr. I, 266, 451.  
*pieis* norm. I, 176.  
*pieitu* nic. I, 389.  
*piel* sp. I, 250, 456, 477.  
*pielago* sp. I, 262.  
*piele* ru. I, 456.  
*pieno* it. I, 112, 347; III, 290.

<sup>1)</sup> Für den Stamm *piť* giebt Johannsen in den anderen indogerm. Sprachen Anknüpfungen, Ze. vergl. Sprachf. XXXVI, 140.

<sup>2)</sup> Ist Gallizismus.

*pientu* sard. I, 226.  
*piept* ru. I, 145, 386; II, 13.  
*piepten* ru. I, 145.  
*pieptine* ru. I, 386.  
*pierde* ru. I, 401.  
*piere* 'petra' fri. I, 143.  
*piere* 'patre' an. I, 164.  
*Pieri* fri. I, 163.  
*pierre* fr. I, 416, 417.  
*Pierre* II, 30.  
*pierre-ponce* fr. II, 585.  
*piersa* pad. I, 147.  
*piertea* fr. I, 302.  
*piertega* sp. I, 266.  
*piertie* fri. I, 265.  
*pies* fri. I, 143.  
*piesât* norm. II, 587.  
*piesi* wfr. I, 351.  
*piesku* ast. I, 165.  
*piet* afr. I, 142, 364.  
*pieta* ven. II, 526.  
*pietaille*<sup>1)</sup> fr. II, 398.  
*pietansa* it. II, 556.  
*pietin* fri. I, 145, 268.  
*pietra* it. I, 143, 416, 528.  
*pietră* ru. I, 143.  
*piètre* fr. I, 301.  
*piette* sit. I, 226.  
*pieu* fr. I, 200, 216; II, 34.  
*pieung* obw. I, 272.  
*pieux* fr. I, 62; II, 79, 514.  
*pieuvre* fr. I, 31, 180, 262; II, 23.  
*pieve* it. I, 112.  
*pievel* obw. I, 174.  
*piga* bol. I, 112.  
*pigan* tir. II, 501

*pigeon* fr. I, 425; II, 500.  
*pigetate* arôm. I, 303.  
*pighe* sa. I, 81.  
*pigiare* it. I, 432.  
*pigione* it. I, 432; II, 539.  
*pigliamosche* it. II, 581.  
*pigliola* obw. I, 501.  
*pigne* afr. I, 151.  
*pignon* fr. II, 500.  
*pignone* it. II, 500.  
*pignus* sa. I, 392.  
*pigura* bol. I, 161.  
*pihucla* sp. II, 475.  
*pii* gask. I, 377.  
*pikie* 'pitié' norm. I, 429.  
*pikku* siz. I, 237.  
*pikol* em. I, 546.  
*pikula* ar. II, 502.  
*pikyu* siz. I, 437.  
*pil* jud. I, 97.  
*pildora* sp. I, 457.  
*pilę* ter. I, 99.  
*piler* afr. II, 504.  
*pilota* it. II, 416.  
*pilra* pg. I, 446.  
*pilu* sa. siz. I, 81, 84.  
*piñlaunka* obw. II, 551.  
*pilola* obw. I, 288.  
*pimuccio* it. I, 288.  
*pimbiolo* ven. I, 288.  
*pimeçę* ne. I, 487.  
*pimen* pr. II, 55.  
*piment* fr. I, 284.  
*pimenta* pg. I, 285.  
*pimienta* sp. II, 70.  
*pimmeçę* neap. II, 424.  
*pin* 'pinu' ru. fr. I, 342, 377.

<sup>1)</sup> S. Zs. XXIV. 123.

*pin* 'plenu' gen. I, 112, 347.  
*pind* 'pectine' v.so. I, 492, l. -o.  
*pinas* obw. III, 314.  
*pinceau* fr. I, 293.  
*pinettes* fr. III, 39.  
*pinçiri* siz. I, 420.  
*pingere* it. I, 108.  
*pinho* pg. I, 377.  
*pinna* siz. I, 87.  
*pino* it. sp. I, 377.  
*pinsek* tess. I, 293.  
*pinta* it. I, 108.  
*Pintain* afr. II, 24.  
*pintor* sp. II, 528.  
*pintura* sp. II, 535.  
*pinu* siz. al. I, 85, 99.  
*piñon* sp. I, 298; II, 500; III, 744.  
*piñ* eng. I, 377.  
*pinairo* ly. II, 529.  
*piñón* 'pignuolo' tess. I, 64.  
*pinulu* lecc. I, 183.  
*pio* it. sp. I, 57.  
*pio* 'plovu' lomb. I, 46.  
*pio* 'plus' romg. I, 80.  
*pioche* fr. II, 464.  
*pioggia* it. I, 426.  
*pioi* npr. I, 178.  
*piombo* it. I, 125, 347.  
*pion* fr. I, 301.  
*piona* mail. I, 231.  
*pión* obw. II, 501.  
*pioppa* it. II, 429.  
*pioppo* it. I, 482.  
*pior* III, 61, s. *peor*.  
*piore* fri. II, 70, 410.  
*piorę* mb. II, 154.  
*piöre* lothr. II, 154.  
*piota* it. I, 42, 235.

*piouma* dign. I, 75.  
*piöve* lomb. I, 188.  
*pioveo* alomb. II, 455.  
*piovvere* it. I, 183, 347; II, 154;  
     III, 112, 315.  
*piovigginare* it. II, 611.  
*pior* pg. II, 68, 475.  
*pipa* it. sp. I, 55.  
*pipe* fr. I, 55.  
*piper* ru. I, 89.  
*pipi* siz. I, 83, 358.  
*pipistrello* it. II, 7.  
*pipita* it. I, 423.  
*piquer* fr. I, 48.  
*pir* 'pure' obw. III, 529, 596.  
*pir* 'pejor' eng. II, 83.  
*pira* sa. siz. I, 81, 84.  
*pira* 'petra' romg. I, 160.  
*pirainu* siz. II, 470.  
*pirato* it. II, 45, 417.  
*pirayinu* kal. II, 470.  
*pirdiut* sit. 'perduto' I, 85.  
*pire* 'pejor' fr. II, 83; III, 61.  
*pire* 'patre' wallis. I, 210.  
*pirtiga* pg. I, 151, 165.  
*pirtigo* pg. I, 165.  
*pis* fr. I, 480; II, 84; III, 61.  
*pisd* ru. II, 612.  
*pisar* sp. pg. II, 612.  
*pisciare* it. I, 49.  
*pisello* it. I, 374.  
*piser* fr. II, 612.  
*pisiri* sa. I, 252.  
*piske* log. I, 81.  
*piskrai* lecc. II, 569.  
*pisso* pg. I, 99.  
*pistacchio* it. I, 34.  
*pistache* fr. II, 464.  
*pistaña* it. II, 501.



*pistar* sp. II, 612.  
*pistolessa* it. II, 418.  
*pisu* siz. I, 88.  
*piš* 'piscis' jud. I, 97.  
*piši* sa. siz. I, 81, 87.  
*pišo* pik. I, 284.  
*pitānar* obw. I, 278.  
*pité* afr. I, 223.  
*pitie* fr. I, 222, 223, 275, 299.  
*pitinia* siz. I, 241.  
*pitittu* kal. I, 298.  
*pitra* vegl. I, 163.  
*pitre* wald. delph. II, 14.  
*pitruḡḡa* siz. II, 546.  
*piť* obw. I, 394.  
*pits* kat. II, 14.  
*pitsulat* fri. II, 548.  
*pittima* it. II, 419.  
*pittore* it. II, 528.  
*pittura* it. II, 535.  
*più* it. I, 464, 512; III, 61, 172, 240, 268.  
*piuga* pg. II, 456.  
*piuma* it. I, 66, 347; III, 28.  
*piumaccio* it. II, 458.  
*piument* afr. I, 284.  
*piuna* pi. monf. I, 281.  
*piuno* tar. II, 67.  
*piuolo* it. I, 188.  
*piūr* sit. I, 75.  
*piāts* pr. I, 71.  
*piuttosto* it. III, 597.  
*piuse* pr. I, 265, 407.  
*piv* roung. I, 112.  
*piva* it. I, 55, 360.  
*pivert* fr. II, 578.  
*piviale* it. I, 288.  
*piviere* it. I, 288.

*pivot* fr. II, 550.  
*piz* afr. I, 151, 386; II, 13.  
*piear* eng. II, 612.  
*pisarra* sp. I, 46.  
*pisun* obw. II, 497.  
*pisi* 'pice' sa. I, 81.  
*pišur* obw. I, 288, l. *pišur*.  
*pkon* em. I, 296.  
*pkoypt* mold. I, 341.  
*pk'er* eng. I, 295.  
*pk'ier* eng. I, 296, l. -er.  
*plā* lang. I, 475.  
*plabc* gask. I, 181.  
*plac* ru. II, 448.  
*place* 'placere' ru. III, 711.  
*place* fr. I, 35, 428; III, 150.  
*placer* sp. III, 114, 398.  
*placet* fr. II, 439.  
*plācut* ru. III, 16.  
*plad* fri. I, 266.  
*plaga* pr. I, 366.  
*plagā* ru. I, 366.  
*plage* ofr. I, 116.  
*plagé* wald. II, 159.  
*plagne* afr. II, 451.  
*plaiçe* afr. I, 222.  
*plaid* pr. eng. I, 266.  
*plaidier* afr. I, 222, 252, 448.  
*plaidoyer* fr. I, 275.  
*plaie* fr. I, 366.  
*plaigne* afr. I, 207.  
*plain* eng. I, 85, 109.  
*plaindre* fr. I, 206, 448; II, 204; III, 377, 386, 387, 398, 713, 714.  
*plaire* fr. II, 153; III, 712.  
*plaisant* fr. III, 292.  
*plaisir* fr. I, 112, 284; II, 148, 438.

- plait* fr. I, 252, 275, 266, 448, 452.  
*plamer* fr. I, 296.  
*plămină* ru. II, 39.  
*plămîni* ru. I, 135.  
*plana* ly. I, 216.  
*plançon* fr. II, 497.  
*plandę* ter. I, 348.  
*planet* afr. II, 419.  
*planète* fr. II, 419.  
*planeto* pg. II, 119.  
*planha* pg. II, 451.  
*planher* pg. III, 377.  
*planoira* vegl. I, 75.  
*plansoare* ru. II, 505.  
*planta* berg. sp. I, 346, 347.  
*plântă* ru. I, 409.  
*plantain* fr. I, 25; II, 421.  
*plantar* sp. I, 346.  
*plante* fr. I, 409.  
*plante-beste* fr. II, 586.  
*plantel* sp. II, 508.  
*planton* sp. II, 497.  
*plantureux* fr. II, 399, 514.  
*planse* istr. I, 214.  
*plăfir* sp. III, 377.  
*plah* gred. I, 109.  
*plata* sp. I, 346.  
*plătras* fr. II, 458.  
*platsa* eng. I, 428.  
*plaunta* eng. I, 409.  
*plaves* 'plauso' mail. I, 240.  
*playa* sp. I, 346.  
*playe* fri. I, 366.  
*plaza* sp. I, 346, 428; III, 150.  
*plasei* lim. I, 351.  
*plaser* sp. I, 346.  
*plaso* sp. I, 346, 448.  
*ple* berg. I, 347.  
*pleban* ru. II, 491.  
*plecă* ru. I, 348.  
*plecă* ru. III, 408.  
*pled* eng. I, 208.  
*plegar* sp. I, 346.  
*pleie* 'pluie' norm. I, 176.  
*plein* fr. obw. I, 85, 104, 109; III, 169, 290, 291.  
*pleito* sp. I, 346.  
*pleivia* obw. I, 178.  
*plema* juj. I, 79.  
*plenere* afr. I, 294.  
*plenterif* afr. II, 399.  
*plense* istr. I, 214.  
*pleo* amail. I, 208.  
*plēt* ser. II, 80.  
*pleta* fri. II, 526.  
*plēta* ofr. I, 216.  
*plēto* ofr. I, 216.  
*plētse* fou. I, 216.  
*pleur* fr. III, 44.  
*pleurer* fr. III, 387.  
*pleuviner* fr. II, 611.  
*pleuvoir* fr. II, 154, 229; III, 112.  
*pleya* eng. I, 366.  
*pligrin* 'pellegrino' sit. I, 296.  
*pličuira* fri. II, 532.  
*plider* obw. I, 284.  
*plier* fr. II, 229; III, 383.  
*plievša* obw. I, 175.  
*plin* ru. I, 348; III, 290.  
*plinge* ru. III, 377.  
*plo* pr. I, 213.  
*plō* berg. tir. I, 80, 347.  
*ploa* ru. II, 141; III, 112.  
*plof* tir. I, 46.  
*plofja* eng. I, 426.  
*plogarie* lothr. I, 116.

- ploge* ofr. I, 116.  
*ploia* pr. I, 426.  
*ploin* afr. I, 107.  
*plom* eng. afr. I, 125.  
*ploma* kat. I, 77.  
*plōme* wfr. I, 76.  
*plomo* sp. I, 125, 140, 346.  
*plonchier* afr. I, 275.  
*plongeon* fr. II, 497.  
*plonger* fr. I, 275; II, 608.  
*plonia* obw. I, 213.  
*plonto* npr. I, 213.  
*plonder* obw. I, 213.  
*plop* ru. I, 121, 482.  
*plör* morv. norm. II, 154.  
*plōš* wall. I, 214.  
*plossi* ly. I, 199.  
*plota* delph. I, 42.  
*ploton* fr. I, 296.  
*plouă* ru. II, 196.  
*plouse* fr. I, 296.  
*plovre* delph. II, 154.  
*plövrę* burg. II, 154.  
*ployer* fr. II, 229.  
*ployon* fr. II, 497.  
*plōš* burg. I, 426.  
*plu* rä. I, 466.  
*plü* rä. II, 81.  
*pluai* gredn. II, 154.  
*pluaya* 'pluvia' vegl. I, 191.  
*pluche* fr. I, 296.  
*pluga* nit. I, 482; II, 21.  
*pluie* fr. I, 426.  
*pluige* afr. I, 426.  
*pluisour* afr. II, 85.  
*pluma* delph. I, 77.  
*pluma* pr. sp. pg. I, 68, 345.  
*plumaso* sp. II, 458.  
*plume* fri. I, 66.  
*plume* fr. I, 68, 74; III, 28.  
*plumo* rou. I, 77.  
*pluom* rä. I, 187.  
*plupart* fr. III, 363.  
*plure* wall. II, 154.  
*plurier* fr. II, 403.  
*pluris* afr. I, 300.  
*plus* fr. pr. I, 515; II, 81; III, 61, 289, 267, 527.  
*plusieur* fr. II, 85.  
*plusor* afr. pr. II, 85.  
*plusoors* afr. I, 128.  
*plusque* fri. III, 654.  
*plutôt* fr. III, 597.  
*plyank* 'planche' bess. I, 351.  
*plyče* 'place' bess. I, 351.  
*plašma* waatl. I, 77.  
*plaozo* freib. I, 130.  
*plü* norm. I, 177.  
*plöde* sofr. I, 427.  
*plōma* wall. I, 77.  
*plovai* waatl. II, 154.  
*pläte* fb. I, 350.  
*pnač* 'pennacchio' em. I, 296.  
*po* 'pane' npr. I, 213.  
*po* 'pilu' dfr. I, 471.  
*po* 'paucu' afr. I, 285.  
*po* 'post' obw. III, 558.  
*pó* pg. I, 256, 420; II, 20; III, 33.  
*pō* pik. I, 214.  
*poai* waatl. I, 177.  
*poamă* ru. I, 121.  
*poarcă* ru. II, 411.  
*poartă* ru. I, 401.  
*poate* ru. III, 526.  
*poble* pr. I, 169.  
*pobre* sp. pg. I, 285, 287; III, 291.

*pobro* pg. I, 440.  
*pocado* pg. I, 289.  
*poccia* it. I, 47.  
*poche* fr. I, 47.  
*pocilga* pg. II, 455.  
*poco* it. sp. I, 235, 360; II, 602, 638; III, 66, 238, 267, 268.  
*pocu* siz. I, 237; III, 267.  
*poço* pg. I, 429.  
*poçon* fr. II, 500.  
*poçoña* sp. I, 429.  
*poçoñar* sp. I, 486.  
*podadeira* pg. II, 562.  
*podeir* ofr. I, 373.  
*podenco* sp. I, 46; II, 553.  
*podeludio* pg. II, 289.  
*poder* sp. pg. I, 281, 373; II, 154.  
*podere* it. I, 281, 373.  
*poderio* sp. pg. II, 541.  
*podestà* it. II, 417.  
*podir* afr. I, 90.  
*podnee* afr. I, 447.  
*podō* tir. I, 80.  
*podoa* pg. II, 499.  
*podrir* sp. I, 416.  
*pođđa* sard. II, 21.  
*pođđekare* sit. II, 503.  
*pođđine* sa. II, 21.  
*pož* pik. I, 229, 311.  
*poej* bagn. I, 177.  
*poęja* pg. I, 278, 431.  
*poęle* fr. I, 116, 300.  
*poęle* fr. I, 35, 116, 229, 280.  
*poente* afr. I, 113.  
*poerw* lecc. I, 237.  
*poes* afr. I, 113.

*poeste* afr. II, 22.  
*poesteis* afr. I, 301.  
*poeste(t)* afr. II, 22, 417.  
*poetisa* sp. II, 413.  
*poetisa* pg. II, 413.  
*poggiare* it. II, 198.  
*poggio* it. I, 170, 429.  
*pōk* jud. I, 117.  
*poi* afr. 'pilu' I, 96.  
*poi* 'pauçu' afr. III, 172, 239.  
*poi* 'post' it. I, 171, 464; III, 298, 462, 496, 523, 599, 600, 601, 615.  
*poi* ru. I, 171, 464; III, 600.  
*pōi* lothr. nit. I, 177, 188.  
*pōi* pik. I, 215.  
*poiu* eng. III, 600.  
*poigniel* afr. II, 478.  
*poil* fr. I, 383.  
*poilchenu* afr. II, 578.  
*poincier* afr. II, 606.  
*poinçon* fr. II, 500.  
*poindre* fr. I, 448.  
*poing* fr. I, 392.  
*point* fr. I, 138; III, 743.  
*pointiller* fr. II, 609.  
*poio* pg. I, 170.  
*poiqueiro* and. I, 402.  
*pōire* ofr. I, 203.  
*poire* fr. I, 381; II, 69.  
*poirir* pr. I, 416; II, 146.  
*poirre* fr. I, 92.  
*pois* 'pensu' fr. I, 83.  
*pois* pr. afr. pg. III, 599, 600, 601.  
*poison* fr. II, 428, 539.  
*poisque* pr. pg. III, 612, 638, 650.  
*poissa* pr. III, 523.

*poissas* pr. II, 641.  
*poisson*<sup>1)</sup> fr. I, 400; II, 498;  
 III, 28.  
*Poitiers* II, 11.  
*Poitieve* I, 222.  
*Poitou* I, 217, 499; II, 10.  
*poitrail* fr. II, 482.  
*poitrel* afr. II, 478.  
*poitrine* fr. I, 284; II, 494.  
*poivron* fr. II, 497.  
*poix-résine* fr. II, 585.  
*pojar* pg. I, 431.  
*pok* fri. I, 237, 360.  
*pokę* al. I, 237.  
*poku* lecc. siz. I, 237, 360; III,  
 170.  
*polag* em. II, 66.  
*polas* tess. I, 263.  
*polas* eng. I, 265.  
*poldril* pg. II, 480.  
*poldro* pg. II, 440.  
*pole* lothr. I, 110.  
*pole* 'pâle' ofr. I, 199, 217,  
 218.  
*polear* fr. II, 503.  
*polęćę* ne. II, 424.  
*polecia* and. I, 285.  
*polejo* sp. I, 278.  
*polenda* it. II, 552.  
*poles* mail. I, 170; II, 66.  
*pöles* berg. II, 424.  
*polilla* sp. I, 457.  
*polipu* sa. I, 262.  
*polla* it. I, 124.  
*pollanca* it. II, 551.  
*pollas* obw. I, 170.  
*pollat* fri. II, 548.

*pollecę* abr. II, 67.  
*polledro* it. I, 87.  
*po'les* mail. I, 265.  
*pollice* it. I, 170, 265.  
*polline* it. II, 21.  
*pollo* it. sp. pg. I, 455.  
*polme* pg. I, 408; II, 484.  
*polpa* it. I, 125, 405.  
*polpo* it. I, 262; II, 23.  
*pols* 'pullus' pr. I, 407.  
*pols* 'pulus' pr. afr. I, 407; II,  
 20, 28, 428.  
*polsa* 'pollice' em. I, 265.  
*polsa* em. 'pulice' I, 265.  
*polai* pr. I, 119.  
*polao* it. I, 404.  
*polsos* pr. II, 20.  
*polš* ueng. I, 269.  
*polla* it. II, 89, 425.  
*poltracchio* it. I, 490; II, 465.  
*polvar* em. fri. I, 264, 268.  
*polver* mail. I, 268.  
*polveraccio* it. II, 458.  
*polvere* it. I, 125, 268, 405; II,  
 422.  
*polverere* bresc. II, 513.  
*polverio* it. II, 513.  
*polvo* sp. I, 125, 405; II, 20;  
 III, 38.  
*polea* bol. I, 79.  
*polanka* kat. II, 551.  
*pom* ru. I, 183.  
*poma* it. II, 69.  
*pomba* pg. II, 418.  
*pome* it. II, 56.  
*pomega* ven. II, 22.  
*pomez* sp. I, 81, 271.

<sup>1)</sup> Gehört auf S. 497.

- pomice* it. I, 81.  
*pomme* fr. I, 123, 193; II, 69;  
 III, 744.  
*pomme de terre* fr. II, 576.  
*pomo* it. sp. I, 123.  
*pon* lothr. I, 107.  
*pon* rou. I, 213.  
*ponce* fr. I, 81, 133.  
*pondzer* trev. II, 196.  
*ponę* pik. I, 311.  
*ponere* it. II, 156, 196.  
*põnitre* ofr. II, 157.  
*ponsa* mail. I, 283.  
*pont* 'ponte' fr. III, 150, 179.  
*pont* 'punctu' pr. romg. I, 189;  
 III, 763.  
*pont* 'pingere' wall. I, 449.  
*ponte* ru. it. sp. ast. I, 172, 174,  
 182; II, 426.  
*ponte* 'ponita' fr. II, 527.  
*Ponteviedra* III, 780.  
*ponti* siz. I, 172.  
*pontife* fr. II, 8.  
*ponto* pg. I, 135.  
*ponzare* it. II, 606.  
*ponsoñar* sp. I, 486.  
*poosté* afr. I, 300.  
*popa* sp. I, 453.  
*popar* sp. I, 408.  
*popolaccio* it. II, 459.  
*popolo* it. I, 169, 182.  
*popore* it. II, 23.  
*poppa* it. I, 453; II, 39.  
*populace* fr. II, 459.  
*populo* pis. I, 264.  
*por* 'porru' ru. pr. I, 170, 171.  
*por* 'parte' wall. I, 222.  
*porc* ru. fr. pr. I, 172; II, 411.  
*porca* it. pr. II, 410, 411.  
*porcaro* it. II, 507.  
*porcello* it. I, 401.  
*porceo* afr. III, 603.  
*porc-épie* fr. II, 585.  
*porche* fr. sp. I, 402; II, 419.  
*porcillo* it. I, 401.  
*porco* it. pg. I, 172, 175; II,  
 410, 411, 440.  
*porče* abr. II, 66.  
*pordiosero* sp. II, 575.  
*pordonde* sp. III, 666.  
*pore* 'pollice' monf. I, 172.  
*pore* 'patre' ly. I, 199.  
*porec* afr. I, 173.  
*porém* pg. III, 452, 597, 602,  
 776.  
*porcquanto* pg. III, 320.  
*poren* asp. III, 163.  
*porende* III, 452.  
*poreso* sp. III, 603.  
*porfia* sp. I, 110.  
*porfiado* sp. III, 17.  
*por isto* pg. III, 603.  
*pork* romg. I, 189.  
*porla* rou. I, 277.  
*pormedio* sp. III, 485.  
*pormeiro* gal. I, 290.  
*pormon* v.so. I, 406.  
*poro* afr. I, 173.  
*porond* asp. III, 666.  
*porpa* waatl. bagn. I, 405, 406.  
*porpensé* afr. III, 16.  
*porre* it. II, 156.  
*porro* it. pg. I, 170, 171.  
*pors* pi. II, 66, 71.  
*por S. Maria* it. I, 521.  
*porta* it. pg. I, 174, 175, 401;  
 II, 48; III, 40, 150, 179.  
*portá* mail. I, 281.

*portabacchetta* it. II, 481.  
*portacasa* it. II, 481.  
*portafieschi* it. II, 562.  
*portalella* sp. II, 481, 562.  
*portamonete* it. II, 581.  
*portapadella* it. II, 481.  
*portar* sp. I, 281.  
*portare* it. I, 281.  
*porte* fr. III, 179.  
*porte* 'porta-te' sp. I, 522.  
*porte* sp. II, 447.  
*porte-* fr. II, 582.  
*portefeuille* fr. II, 562.  
*portegado* sp. II, 528.  
*portége* npr. I, 494.  
*porter* fr. I, 281, 282; III, 481.  
*portico* it. I, 401; II, 419.  
*Portugal* III, 177.  
*portugues* II, 77.  
*porucc* afr. I, 464; II, 642; III, 451.  
*porumb* ru. II, 411.  
*porumbiță* ru. II, 416.  
*porunci* ru. III, 413, 414.  
*porvenir* sp. II, 569.  
*porvęę* na. II, 20.  
*porvęu* afr. III, 16.  
*pos* sp. I, 192; III, 171, 464.  
*posa* it. sp. I, 286.  
*posar* sp. I, 288.  
*posare* it. I, 283.  
*pose* fr. I, 286.  
*poser* fr. I, 283.  
*pös* morv. II, 527.  
*poscia* it. III, 528, 600.  
*posolino* it. I, 119.  
*posperu* lecc. tar. I, 83, 420.  
*posséder* fr. II, 143.  
*possibile* it. III, 712.

*possuir* pg. II, 150.  
*post* ru. pr. afr. I, 171, 261.  
*pöst* lomb. I, 171, 261.  
*postee* afr. I, 806.  
*postema* it. II, 419.  
*postérieur* fr. III, 292.  
*posteriore* it. III, 292.  
*postiche* fr. II, 464.  
*posto* it. pg. I, 171, 192, 261.  
*postrero* sp. I, 519; II, 75, 594.  
*pös* jud. I, 117.  
*poša* dpg. II, 20.  
*pöt* berg. I, 79.  
*pot-au-feu* fr. III, 153.  
*poteu* ru. I, 373, l. *pu*-.  
*potere* it. I, 378; II, 154; III, 124, 411.  
*poterne* fr. I, 446.  
*potirniche* ru. I, 286.  
*pots* eng. I, 428, l. *puots*.  
*potro* sp. pg. I, 490.  
*pöttane* berg. I, 80.  
*pou* 'paucu' afr. I, 239.  
*pou* 'peduclu' fr. I, 471.  
*pouce* fr. I, 180, 265, 407.  
*pouco* pg. I, 285; II, 602; III, 66, 268.  
*poudra* pr. I, 268.  
*poudre* fr. I, 268, 405, 445; II, 422.  
*pouil* afr. I, 471.  
*Pouille* I, 298.  
*poule* fr. I, 455; II, 410.  
*pouli* fr. I, 110.  
*pouliot* fr. I, (110), 278.  
*poumon* fr. III, 39.  
*poupa* pg. I, 140, 298.  
*poupar* pg. I, 408.  
*poupe* 'pulpa' fr. I, 405.

*poupe* fr. 'puppis' I, 453.  
*poupo* pr. I, 405.  
*pourboire* fr. II, 569, 576.  
*pourceau* fr. I, 401.  
*pourpier* fr. II, 579, 580.  
*pourpois* afr. II, 585.  
*pourrir* fr. I, 416; II, 146.  
*pousa* pg. I, 236.  
*pouse* pr. I, 265.  
*pouss* nb. II, 20.  
*pousse* afr. I, 404.  
*poussein* afr. I, 59.  
*poussière* fr. II, 20, 394.  
*poussin* afr. I, 119.  
*poudrain* afr. II, 406.  
*poudre* fr. I, 490.  
*pouture* fr. II, 535.  
*pouvoir* fr. I, 281; II, 154, 438;  
 III, 411.  
*powere* afr. I, 238.  
*pövel* eng. I, 169.  
*povaretto* sen. I, 291.  
*povaru* siz. I, 237.  
*poverin* afr. I, 275.  
*povero* it. I, 285, 443; II, 75;  
 III, 290.  
*poverté* afr. II, 22.  
*poverté* afr. II, 22.  
*poviro* kal. I, 237, 264.  
*povo* pg. I, 169, 372; II, 473.  
*poy* lothr. I, 457; II, 449.  
*poyana* tir. II, 449.  
*poyo* sp. I, 170, 430.  
*poyu* siz. I, 429.  
*posa* sp. II, 434.  
*poso* sp. I, 123, 428, 429.  
*possa* it. II, 434.

*posso* it. I, 123, 428.  
*pöš* mail. I, 170.  
*pra* gred. I, 220.  
*prä* grey. I, 95.  
*prabä* bé. I, 181.  
*prabe* bé. I, 181.  
*praca* pg. I, 28, 346.  
*prad* fri. I, 194.  
*prada* pr. I, 194.  
*pradd* ru. I, 115, 156, 364.  
*pradę* bé. II, 70.  
*prado* sp. pg. I, 194.  
*pragé* alg. II, 156.  
*praisa* eng. I, 83.  
*praiea* vi. I, 95.  
*prandare* vegl. II, 155.  
*prandere* sard. II, 155.  
*praneta* pg. I, 28.  
*pranta* pg. I, 346.  
*prantar* pg. I, 346.  
*prašma*<sup>1)</sup> waatl. I, 77.  
*prat* ru. bé. obw. I, 194; II, 70.  
*pratico* it. III, 290.  
*prato* 'pratum' it. I, 194.  
*prato* pg. I, 28.  
*prau* afr. II, 33.  
*praube* bé. I, 481.  
*praya* pg. I, 346.  
*prayi* 'precare' ten. I, 280.  
*praser* pg. I, 346; III, 398.  
*pré* 'pratun' fr. II, 70.  
*pre* tir. I, 220.  
*prea* 'praeda' sp. I, 240, 364.  
*prea* 'petra' lomb. I, 161.  
*prea* 'sehr' ru. III, 237, 431.  
*prear* sp. II, 198.  
*préau* fr. I, 154, 301; II, 38.

<sup>1)</sup> S. Za. XX, 534.



*prebe* gal. I, 481.  
*preboste* sp. pg. I, 357.  
*prec* pr. I, 367.  
*précher* fr. I, 275, 536; III, 376.  
*preciso* sp. III, 712.  
*precurtá* ru. II, 631.  
*preda* 'praeda' it. I, 240, 364.  
*preda* 'petra' nit. I, 481.  
*preddaka* aret. I, 264.  
*prede* pr. I, 364.  
*prediko* kal. I, 148.  
*preda* al. I, 148.  
*prée* afr. II, 70.  
*preechier*<sup>1)</sup> afr. I, 275.  
*préface* fr. II, 7.  
*prefasio* it. II, 7.  
*prefeito* dpg. I, 481.  
*préférer* fr. III, 418.  
*preffreyd* cb. I, 308.  
*preffereyd* cb. I, 481.  
*pregar* pr. III, 392.  
*pregare* it. III, 713.  
*pregantaor* lomb. II, 618.  
*pregiare* it. I, 429; II, 198.  
*pregio* it. II, 444.  
*pregnant* afr. II, 72.  
*pregno* it. I, 240; II, 72, 77.  
*pregoreo* sp. II, 447.  
*pregr* bünd. J, 242.  
*preguntar* sp. I, 481.  
*preñier* afr. I, 222.  
*preikrap* obw. II, 586.  
*preime* tra. I, 59.  
*preims* afr. II, 72.  
*preistre* afr. I, 94.  
*preito* ofr. I, 157.

*prelungi* ru. II, 631.  
*premere* it. III, 114.  
*premi* 'primus' sit. I, 59.  
*premices* fr. I, 285; III, 39.  
*premier* fr. I, 285; II, 593; III, 526.  
*premier que* afr. III, 650.  
*pren* afr. II, 193.  
*prenant*<sup>2)</sup> afr. I, 392.  
*prender* bol. I, 109.  
*prendre* fr. II, 204; III, 114, 393.  
*prenhe* pg. II, 72.  
*prenhs* pr. II, 72.  
*prensar* sp. I, 486.  
*prenu* siz. I, 240.  
*preñado* sp. II, 72.  
*preñes* sp. II, 72.  
*preon* pr. I, 285, 357, 376.  
*preot* ru. I, 269; II, 5.  
*pres* kat. fr. I, 117; III, 242, 296, 297, 483, 517.  
*presacchio* it. I, 460; II, 465.  
*preschiere* afr. I, 224.  
*présentement* fr. II, 639.  
*presme* afr. I, 191.  
*preso* it. sp. I, 83.  
*preson* sp. I, 432; II, 539.  
*pressena* nb. I, 491.  
*presso* it. III, 40, 298, 242, 517.  
*prest* afr. I, 241.  
*preste* ru. III, 490.  
*preste* sp. II, 6.  
*presti* siz. I, 481.  
*prestige* fr. II, 421.  
*presto* it. sp. I, 156, 241.

<sup>1)</sup> Ist Buchwort.

<sup>2)</sup> Ist Buchwort.

*prestre* fr. II, 6, 30, 31.  
*prestumeiro* pg. I, 306.  
*presumido* sp. III, 17.  
*pret* afr. I, 200.  
*pret* ru. I, 155, 200.  
*pret* lothr. II, 81.  
*prete* it. I, 35, 155, 270, 372;  
 II, 6.  
*prêlondre* fr. III, 412.  
*pretina* sp. II, 494.  
*pretodre* lo. I, 310.  
*prêtre* fr. I, 35.  
*pretutindere* ru. II, 643.  
*preț* ru. I, 428.  
*preu* afr. I, 368.  
*preulatę* cb. I, 308.  
*preve* monf. I, 272.  
*prevenido* sp. III, 17.  
*prevenir* sp. III, 377.  
*prévenir* fr. III, 377.  
*prevenire* it. III, 377.  
*previr* pg. III, 377.  
*prevoire* afr. I, 35; II, 81.  
*prevosto* it. I, 357.  
*prévôt* fr. I, 357.  
*preya* mail. monf. I, 144, 303,  
 363.  
*pręyi* fr. 'prairie' morv. I, 381.  
*preyore* 'prière' abr. I, 303.  
*pres* sp. I, 151, 428.  
*presa* pr. I, 364.  
*presar* sp. I, 429.  
*press* eng. I, 428, l. *preč*.  
*pressare* it. II, 198.  
*presso* it. I, 428.  
*pria* it. II, 642; III, 522.  
*priado* asp. I, 376.  
*priagu* sit. I, 163.  
*pric* nwald. I, 154.

*prie* fr. I, 151.  
*prieceas* sp. I, 151.  
*priembre* afr. II, 158.  
*prior* 'aprilis' ru. I, 61, 297.  
*prior* 'precare' fr. II, 229; III,  
 392, 713.  
*prieș* gred. I, 150.  
*prieden* ru. III, 152.  
*priedo* sp. I, 449.  
*prietre* dfr. I, 157.  
*prigione* it. I, 432; II, 417, 539.  
*prilntnu* ru. III, 161.  
*prik* vegl. I, 163.  
*pril* fr. I, 296.  
*prima* megl. II, 598.  
*prima* it. III, 244.  
*primaio* it. I, 277.  
*primăvară* ru. II, 579.  
*primavera* it. fr. sp. I, 29; II,  
 70, 579.  
*primeșere* gask. I, 29.  
*primeiro* pg. II, 594; III, 526.  
*primero* sp. I, 278, 521; II, 594.  
*primesaut* II, 579.  
*primöira* nit. I, 114.  
*primicia* sp. pg. III, 39.  
*primisie* it. III, 39.  
*primsaut* afr. III, 524.  
*princaume* afr. II, 484.  
*prince* it. fr. I, 57, 59; II, 8.  
*prin ce* ru. III, 638.  
*princesa* pg. II, 413.  
*principe* sp. I, 57.  
*principiare* it. sp. III, 336, 419.  
*principio* anit. II, 8.  
*prind* ru. III, 413.  
*pringar* sp. I, 485.  
*pringon* sp. II, 496.  
*pringue* sp. II, 447.

*prinsaut* afr. II, 579.  
*prinsoare* ru. II, 505.  
*prinssomme* afr. II, 579.  
*printemps* fr. II, 579.  
*prints* eng. II, 450.  
*prins* 'prandium' ru. I, 206.  
*prins* 'principe' obw. I, 57.  
*prinsu* sard. I, 240.  
*priora* it. II, 411.  
*prioré* fr. II, 421.  
*pris* fr. I, 296.  
*prisant* fr. III, 21.  
*prisca* sp. I, 165.  
*priser* fr. I, 429.  
*prister* afr. I, 222.  
*prison* fr. II, 417, 420, 539.  
*prisu* siz. I, 83.  
*privaise* fr. II, 451.  
*privé* fr. III, 291.  
*privo* it. III, 290.  
*privoiser* fr. II, 606.  
*priya* sit. I, 226.  
*prisi* ly. I, 225.  
*prnez* fr. I, 296.  
*pro* 'prode' it. I, 136.  
*pro* 'praestu' lothr. I, 241.  
*pro* 'pratu' ly. sofr. I, 198, 220.  
*proa* 'prora' sp. I, 381.  
*proa* romg. I, 189.  
*probar* sp. III, 417.  
*probdan* pr. II, 491.  
*probe* gal. I, 481.  
*probecite* pg. I, 481.  
*probianu* sard. II, 490.  
*procacciare* it. II, 631.  
*prochain* fr. I, 425; II, 490.

*proche* fr. III, 297, 517.  
*prociedere* aven. I, 118.  
*proclamer* fr. III, 430.  
*procurar* sp. pg. III, 413.  
*proda* it. I, 381, 480.  
*prode* it. I, 122.  
*producir* sp. III, 380.  
*produire* fr. IV, 380.  
*produre* it. III, 380.  
*produis* pg. III, 380.  
*proér* kat. II, 152.  
*profanda* it. I, 42.  
*profeta* pr. II, 416.  
*profete* afr. II, 416.  
*profetisa* sp. II, 413.  
*profime* it. II, 486.  
*profi* fr. I, 151.  
*profiter* fr. III, 387.  
*profitto* it. I, 120, 165.  
*profusément* fr. II, 639.  
*prohibir* pr. II, 147.  
*proie* fr. I, 240.  
*proiier* afr. I, 284.  
*proisme* afr. pr. II, 86.  
*prol* sp. pg. I, 122, 477, 478.  
*prom* kat. I, 419.  
*pröme* nb. I, 77.  
*promerain* afr. I, 290.  
*prometre* fr. III, 418.  
*prometer* pg. III, 414.  
*prön* norm. I, 76.  
*pröne* ser. I, 76.  
*pronto* it. III, 292.  
*pronunciare* it. III, 430.  
*prooise* afr. II, 519.  
*prop*<sup>1)</sup> 'populus' lothr. I, 482.

<sup>1)</sup> Adam S. 357 verzeichnet auch *porpier*, *porpe*, *prope*, so dass das Wort anders zu beurteilen ist.

*prop* 'prope' pr. III, 297, 462, 488.

*propago* it. II, 7.

*propheta* pr. II, 80.

*prophete* afr. II, 30.

*prophetisa* II, 418.

*propi* pr. III, 517.

*propio* it. I, 440, 485.

*proponere* it. III, 418.

*proprie* fr. I, 440; II, 448; III, 292.

*proprio* it. III, 292; II, 448.

*prorel* sp. II, 508.

*prosié* afr. I, 94.

*prosssem* eng. mail. I, 267.

*prossimo* it. I, 267.

*prōst* lomb. I, 117.

*prosternar* sp. II, 144.

*prostrar* sp. pg. II, 141.

*prou* fr. III, 267.

*proua* fr. I, 381, l. -e.

*proue* fr. I, 47, 127, 381.

*proué* afr. I, 122.

*prova* it. pr. pg. I, 167, 183.

*prōva* eng. waatl. mail. I, 167, 187, 188.

*provaín* afr. II, 402.

*provano* it. II, 491.

*provecho* sp. I, 151, 476.

*provechoso* sp. III, 292.

*proveito* pg. I, 476.

*provende* fr. II, 552.

*provesa* sp. I, 481.

*provin* fr. II, 402, 421, 486.

*prua* it. I, 47, 381.

*prube* bé. I, 481.

*prubicar* bé. I, 481.

*prudemment* fr. II, 78, 688.

*prudere* it. I, 480; II, 152.

*prudičedđi* lecc. I, 288.

*prudire* sa. II, 152.

*prudhomme* fr. I, 141, 284; III, 269.

*prueba* sp. I, 167.

*pruef* afr. I, 503; III, 488, 517.

*prueve* afr. I, 167.

*prugina* obw. I, 308.

*pruir* pg. kat. II, 152.

*pruis* afr. II, 200.

*prumciro* pg. I, 290.

*prumer* mail. kat. ru. I, 289.

*prumier* pr. I, 289.

*pruobo* npr. I, 174.

*pruopriu* afr. I, 189.

*pruova* it. I, 167, 183.

*pruovo* it. I, 508.

*prus* obw. I, 122.

*prūva* waatl. I, 187.

*pruvico* apg. I, 481.

*pruviyera* abr. II, 404.

*pruvo* juj. I, 188, l. -a.

*pruser* pr. I, 480; II, 152.

*prusir* pr. II, 152.

*pruša* alg. I, 178.

*prūša* gen. I, 482.

*pruđdat* obw. II, 527.

*prđisāo* pg. I, 292.

*prguntar* pg. I, 292.

*prier* mov. I, 308.

*pryé* berr. I, 308.

*psey* lothr. I, 356.

*pton* em. I, 296.

*ptos* fo. I, 356.

*ppāle* wa. I, 350.

*ppovai* vi. II, 154.

*pū* 'plus' wall. I, 74.

*pu* 'pulte' pr. norm. II, 40, 425.

*pu* 'post' gred. III, 558.

*pua* kal. siz. I, 248.  
*puā* 'patre' gen. I, 229.  
*puac* lothr. I, 402.  
*puades* npr. I, 174.  
*pualassu* siz. I, 288.  
*puant* npr. I, 174.  
*puar* npr. I, 174.  
*puaradiu* sit. I, 288.  
*puart* fri. I, 172.  
*puartari* sit. I, 288.  
*puasto* npr. I, 174.  
*puakta* siz. I, 198.  
*puato* fou. I, 184.  
*puazzo* 'posso' nic. I, 191.  
*public* fr. II, 81.  
*puce* fr. I, 71, 252, 265, 270, 407; II, 424.  
*pucelle* fr. I, 278.  
*pucon* fr. II, 497.  
*puches* sp. I, 181, 408; II, 425.  
*pudair* eng. I, 281, 373; II, 154.  
*pudico* sp. I, 497.  
*pudiente* sp. I, 287.  
*pudio* sp. I, 67, 271.  
*pudir* sp. pr. II, 146.  
*pudire* sa. II, 146.  
*pudre* rou. II, 153.  
*pudrir* sp. II, 146.  
*pudro* npr. I, 405.  
*pudsone* sard. I, 457; II, 497.  
*puqđiru* siz. I, 87, 490.  
*puqđu* siz. I, 124, 455.  
*pūe* mars. I, 178.  
*pueblo* sp. I, 169, 415; III, 363.  
*puedi* lothr. I, 74.  
*puei* pr. I, 170.

*puei* 'paix' wfr. I, 229.  
*pūei* bord. I, 178.  
*pueis* lothr. I, 156.  
*puelver* obw. I, 137.  
*pueno* 'peine' wfr. I, 114.  
*puent* tir. I, 135.  
*puente* sp. I, 172.  
*pueple* afr. I, 169, 414; III, 363.  
*puēr* fr. II, 142.  
*puer* afr. III, 515.  
*puerca* sp. II, 410.  
*puerco* sp. I, 172; II, 411, 440.  
*pūerk* npr. I, 278.  
*pūerk'* eng. I, 172; II, 411.  
*puerol* lothr. I, 291.  
*puerta* sp. I, 401.  
*pues* 'pagese' pik. I, 229.  
*pues* 'post' sp. pg. I, 171, 464; III, 566, 600, 601.  
*pūes* ofr. I, 187.  
*pueské* mars. II, 159.  
*puest* fri. I, 171.  
*puesta* sp. I, 171.  
*puesto* sp. I, 261; III, 317.  
*puet* 'porta' wall. I, 184.  
*pufšar* 'pansare' jud. I, 238.  
*pugé* wald. I, 259.  
*pugghié* sit. I, 226.  
*pugnale* it. II, 478.  
*pugno* it. I, 135, 392.  
*pugnoro*<sup>1)</sup> it. II, 51.  
*puhé* ofr. I, 401.  
*pui* mir. II, 71.  
*pui* fr. I, 430.  
*pūi* mail. I, 533.  
*puier* fr. III, 378.

<sup>1)</sup> Vgl. Ascoli, Arch. Gl. XIV, 470.

*putne* fr. II, 569.  
*puint* fri. I, 172.  
*puir* fr. II, 143.  
*pūira* gen. II, 449.  
*puire* afr. II, 153.  
*puissamment* fr. III, 238.  
*puissant* fr. II, 554.  
*puits* fr. I, 79, 139, 175, 428.  
*puŭu* ru. I, 455, 457; II, 448.  
*puiye* 'piglia' sit. I, 63.  
*pujar* sp. I, 408; III, 379.  
*pukatę* cb. I, 289.  
*pukkau* obw. I, 289.  
*pulag* mant. II, 22.  
*pūlaš* eng. I, 263, 265; II, 424.  
*pulbere* ru. I, 268, 405.  
*pulce* it. I, 67, 265; II, 424.  
*pulcino* it. I, 119, 282.  
*pule* afr. I, 414.  
*puleder* obw. I, 87, 490.  
*puledro* it. I, 460, 490.  
*puleggia* it. I, 89.  
*puleggio* it. I, 278.  
*pulenta* sard. I, 289.  
*pulese* ven. I, 269.  
*pulga* sp. I, 67, 265; II, 22, 424.  
*pūlga* lomb. II, 22.  
*pulgar* sp. II, 503.  
*Pulia* I, 238.  
*pulieder* obw. I, 490.  
*pulienta* sp. I, 287.  
*puliero* ven. I, 490.  
*puliga* it. II, 22.  
*pulige* sa. II, 424.  
*pulik* wald. II, 542.  
*pulire* it. I, 282.  
*pulmu* maz. I, 392.

*pulpa* sp. sa. siz. I, 121, 140, 405.  
*pulpă* ru. I, 62, 405.  
*pulpo* sp. I, 262; II, 23.  
*pulš* fri. I, 265.  
*püll* eng. I, 269.  
*pult* obw. II, 425.  
*pults* fri. I, 67.  
*pul' bé* I, 457; II, 449.  
*pum* dfr. I, 134.  
*pumn* ru. I, 392.  
*pumu* siz. sa. I, 123, 133.  
*punais* <sup>1)</sup> fr. II, 457.  
*punct* obw. I, 394, I. *pun.*  
*pundeell* obw. I, 276.  
*puné* wall. II, 144.  
*pungere* it. I, 135.  
*pungiglio* it. II, 467.  
*punho* pg. I, 131.  
*punič* 'pendino' afr. I, 289.  
*punna* log. I, 392.  
*pünt* ar. I, 135.  
*puntiglia* it. II, 467.  
*punto* sp. III, 743.  
*puntoh* gred. II, 497.  
*punzar* sp. II, 606.  
*punsu* sa. I, 392.  
*puño* sp. I, 131, 392.  
*pūn' bé* I, 135.  
*puo* 'sp. pudo' and. I, 361.  
*puó* lothr. I, 113.  
*puoça* dp. I, 137.  
*puoñ* lothr. I, 113, 472.  
*puoñé* lothr. I, 288.  
*pučiro* wald. II, 534.  
*puoko* sit. I, 237.  
*puolpa* eng. I, 125, 405.

<sup>1)</sup> Ist \*putinasius, A. Thomas, Essais 81.

*puolera* eng. I, 125, 268, 405.  
*puon* lothr. I, 107.  
*puonk'* eng. I, 394.  
*puork* rou. I, 174.  
*puorer* sfr. I, 187.  
*puorto* creu. I, 174.  
*puosta* vegl. I, 198.  
*puotso* dpg. I, 187.  
*puovolo* ven. I, 182.  
*puotri* ven. I, 287.  
*pupę* istr. I, 405.  
*püpę* v.so. I, 492.  
*pupira* obw. II, 506.  
*pur* lothr. 'pulvis' I, 187.  
*pur* afr. pr. I, 68; II, 75; III, 169, 529, 779.  
*purce* kal. II, 424.  
*purcel* ru. I, 401.  
*purči* siz. I, 270; II, 424.  
*pure* it. III, 529.  
*purec* ru. II, 66.  
*purece* ru. I, 67, 265; II, 424.  
*pureoc* afr. I, 186.  
*pures* mail. I, 265.  
*purie* tess. II, 449.  
*purit* lothr. II, 80.  
*purmé* agen. I, 522.  
*purmok* ment. I, 406.  
*puro* it. sp. I, 66.  
*purpa* siz. I, 125, 405.  
*purpessa* ne. II, 418.  
*purpu* siz. I, 31, 262, 406.  
*purrir* ast. II, 150.  
*pürs* monf. I, 272.  
*pursé* wall. I, 402.  
*puršal* obw. II, 87.  
*purtd* ru. I, 281.  
*purter* eng. I, 281.  
*purtonsa* obw. II, 80.

*purtua* sit. I, 280.  
*purure* ru. II, 648.  
*purvuli* siz. I, 125.  
*pus* 'post' fri. pr. I, 171; III, 601.  
*pus* fri. I, 191.  
*püş* pik. I, 435.  
*pusare* it. I, 283.  
*puser* eng. I, 288.  
*pusikola* pi. II, 502.  
*puspei* obw. III, 526.  
*pustis* sa. III, 600.  
*pusu* siz. I, 404.  
*put* 'pulte' burg. II, 40.  
*put* lothr. I, 401.  
*putain* afr. II, 24.  
*putea* ru. I, 281; III, 412, 711, 713.  
*puted* afr. II, 587.  
*putire* it. I, 282; II, 146.  
*putiloia* gred. II, 582.  
*puto* npr. II, 40.  
*putred* ru. I, 416.  
*putrejune* ru. I, 481.  
*putrilage* fr. II, 421.  
*putsu* siz. I, 128.  
*puttain* fr. I, 278.  
*putlana* it. I, 278; II, 21, 39.  
*putt* eng. I, 394.  
*puttu* sa. I, 121, 428.  
*puť* ru. I, 121, 428.  
*puťi* ru. II, 146, 243.  
*puťin* ru. III, 66.  
*püviš* 'paviglione' mail. I, 290.  
*puwesiya* cb. I, 303.  
*puweta* cb. I, 303.  
*puzar* pg. I, 408.  
*püy* mail. II, 71.  
*puyenę* cb. I, 392.

*pusone* sa. I, 457.  
*pyafa* sofr. I, 428.  
*pyaj* lothr. I, 209.  
*pyar* lothr. I, 209.  
*pyäte* waatl. stg. I, 350, 351.  
*pyed* lothr. I, 157.  
*pyega* tess. I, 225.  
*pyel* v.so. I, 191.  
*pyem* lothr. I, 76.  
*pyeh* v.so. I, 109.  
*pyer* lothr. I, 162.  
*pyës* lothr. I, 216.  
*pyët* lothr. II, 80.  
*pyerre* v.so. I, 190.  
*pyin* pav. gen. I, 112, 347.  
*pyöme* nb. I, 77.  
*pyote* freib. I, 42.  
*pyoté* mov. I, 351.  
*pyotre* cell. II, 157.  
*pyotte* fc. I, 351.  
*pyuvutë* abr. III, 315.  
  
*qua* it. I, 195, 352, 468; III, 511.  
*quadro* it. I, 416.  
*quadumi* siz. II, 487.  
*quaggiù* it. III, 516.  
*quaglio* it. I, 352.  
*quai* fr. I, 45; III, 150.  
*quaichies* afr. I, 277.  
*quaid* eng. I, 7, l. -4.  
*quaire* pr. I, 416.  
*quaišt* eng. I, 396; II, 596.  
*quait* eng. I, 82.  
*qual* asp. pg. I, 196, 352; II, 608; III, 97, 258, 554, 667.  
*qual* eng. III, 98.  
*qualche* it. I, 352; II, 599; III, 67, 687.

*qualchecosa* it. II, 600; III, 268.  
*qualcheduno* it. II, 599.  
*qualcoun* bol. I, 76.  
*qualcuna* it. II, 600.  
*quale* it. I, 196, 352; II, 603; III, 97, 258, 554, 667.  
*qualora* it. III, 46.  
*qualque* pr. III, 677.  
*qualquesvulha* sp. II, 601.  
*qualquiera* sp. II, 601.  
*qualsivoglia* it. II, 601.  
*qualunque* it. III, 678.  
*qual* eng. I, 412, l. *quel*.  
*quamanto* apg. II, 603.  
*quan* pr. I, 474.  
*quanté* nit. I, 513; II, 121.  
*quanh* pr. III, 555.  
*quant* fr. II, 602; III, 97.  
*quanta* sit. II, 603.  
*quanto* it asp. pg. II, 602; III, 97, 238, 267, 303, 660, 677.  
*quanto que* asp. III, 678.  
*quan(t)ques* afr. III, 677.  
*quantunque* it. III, 656, 678, 687, 719.  
*quantu à* siz. III, 78.  
*quaranta* it. pg. I, 494.  
*quarante* fr. I, 352.  
*quarela* lecc. I, 291.  
*quarrefour* fr. I, 417.  
*quart* afr. III, 203.  
*quarto* it. pg. III, 203.  
*quasimente* it. II, 638.  
*quassù* it. III, 516.  
*quatraim* fr. II, 402.  
*quatro* pg. I, 352.  
*quatter* eng. I, 453.  
*quattordici* it. I, 352.



- quatre* fr. I, 352, 458, 462; III, 62.  
*quattro* it. I, 312, 458, 462; III, 62.  
*quau* pr. III, 258.  
*quaunt* an. I, 218.  
*que* 'quid' fr. pr. sp. pg. I, 82, 463, 504; II, 131; III, 258, 551, 664, 684, 776.  
*(quebrar* sp. I, 485.)  
*quecs* pr. I, 351; II, 601.  
*qued* afr. I, 463.  
*quedar* sp. III, 134, 332, 386.  
*queder* eng. I, 416.  
*quedo* sp. I, 7, 82; II, 638.  
*quegli* it. II, 118, 119; III, 101, 672.  
*quegnamente* ait. III, 552.  
*quegno* ait. III, 535.  
*quehacer* sp. II, 584.  
*quei(d)* afr. I, 82, 463.  
*queien* afr. II, 130; III, 555.  
*queienement* afr. III, 552.  
*queijo* pg. I, 432.  
*queimar* pg. I, 165.  
*quein* afr. II, 130.  
*queivre* afr. I, 185.  
*queixo* pg. I, 385.  
*(quejar* sp. I, 449; II, 606.)  
*quejigo* sp. I, 46.  
*quel* it. s. *quello*.  
*quel* obw. II, 596; III, 86.  
*quel* fr. I, 352; II, 603; III, 554, 555, 667.  
*quelconque* fr. II, 601; III, 678.  
*quello* it. I, 456; II, 118, 596; III, 95, 261, 668, 677.  
*quelque* fr. II, 599; III, 68, 686.
- quelque chose* fr. II, 600; III, 268, 443.  
*quelqu'un* fr. II, 600; III, 101.  
*quem* pg. II, 130; III, 664, 676.  
*quemar* sp. I, 165.  
*queme* afr. I, 505.  
*quemquer* pg. II, 601.  
*quené* nit. I, 513.  
*quenement* afr. III, 552.  
*quenmu* 'quando' nov. I, 212.  
*que non* sp. III, 750.  
*quenouille* fr. I, 479.  
*quente* 'calente' pg. I, 302.  
*quente* aven. III, 555.  
*quenti* piem. I, 513.  
*queors* afr. I, 186.  
*quepa* sp. I, 361.  
*que-que* afr. III, 649, 687.  
*querce* it. III, 29.  
*quercia* it. I, 352.  
*querena* pg. I, 64.  
*querer* sp. pg. I, 240, 351; III, 397, 418, 713.  
*quérir* fr. I, 351, 352; II, 148.  
*querquer* pg. III, 255.  
*querre* 'quaerere' afr. II, 148; III, 397, 412, 420.  
*querre* 'quadru' afr. I, 416.  
*quartu* romg. I, 221.  
*que si* afr. III, 654.  
*queso* sp. I, 432.  
*questi* it. II, 118; III, 101.  
*questo* it. I, 396; II, 119; III, 101.  
*quenule* soit. I, 204.  
*queue* 'coquus' II, 6.

*quexa*<sup>1)</sup> 'cotis' II, 9.  
*ques* pr. III, 608.  
*qui* 'qui' fr. pr. asp. I, 55, 351;  
 II, 131; III, 552, 553, 664,  
 676.  
*qui* 'eccubie' it. III, 511.  
*quiconque* fr. II, 601; III, 678.  
*quiderno* it. II, 400.  
*quien* sp. I, 352, 462; II, 130,  
 181; III, 258, 664, 676.  
*quienquiera que* sp. II, 601; III,  
 678.  
*quieus* afr. I, 216.  
*quijada* sp. I, 385.  
*quijal* sp. I, 385.  
*quijarudo* sp. I, 480.  
*quijera* sp. 284.  
*quin* pr. III, 555.  
*quinci* it. I, 108; II, 641; III,  
 513.  
*quindi* it. II, 641; III, 513, 599,  
 602.  
*quinh* pr. III, 555.  
*quinhentos* pg. I, 419.  
*quimientos* sp. I, 419.  
*quinó* eng. I, 392.  
*quint* afr. I, 394.  
*quint* pr. II, 130; III, 555.  
*quintar* sp. II, 605.  
*quinto* it. sp. I, 394.  
*quinze-vingts* fr. II, 592.  
*quique* afr. pr. III, 677, 686.  
*quiscadauno* asp. II, 601.  
*quiscú* kat. II, 601.  
*quisquier* kat. II, 601.  
*quisee* cb. II, 122.

*quiste* sit. II, 119, 122.  
*quisto* sp. II, 441.  
*quitée* afr. II, 537.  
*quitte* fr. III, 291.  
*quittier*<sup>2)</sup> afr. I, 299, 388.  
*quiza(s)* sp. II, 641.  
*quoailler* fr. II, 609.  
*quoi* fr. I, 352; II, 181; III,  
 97, 663, 776.  
*quöl* nit. I, 117.  
*quor* afr. I, 185.  
  
*ra* vegl. I, 97.  
*ra* 'radius' lothr. I, 209.  
*raable* afr. I, 300.  
*raba* sp. I, 195.  
*raba* berg. I, 238.  
*rábano* sp. I, 266.  
*rabão* pg. II, 68, 496.  
*rabalva* sp. II, 578.  
*rabat* fr. II, 443.  
*rabbia* it. I, 197, 425; II, 38.  
*rabesca* sp. I, 297.  
*rabgia* eng. I, 425.  
*rabi* pr. I, 427.  
*rabia* pr. I, 425; II, 38.  
*rabie* fri. I, 197.  
*ráble* fr. I, 300, 414.  
*rabugem* pg. II, 471.  
*racimo* sp. I, 119, 375.  
*racimolo* it. I, 85, 119.  
*racine* fr. I, 274.  
*rácler* fr. I, 414; II, 611.  
*ráddäcinä* ru. I, 278.  
*rade* fr. I, 267.  
*radegd* 'erraticare' mail. I, 297.

<sup>1)</sup> Ist vielmehr *coteu*, s. A. Horning, Zs. XVIII, 323.

<sup>2)</sup> S. Suchier, Commentationes Wölflinianae, S. 183.

*radica* it. II, 28.  
*radice* it. I, 56.  
*radio* sp. I, 298.  
*rado* it. sp. I, 196, 480.  
*radund* obw. I, 285.  
*raembre* afr. II, 148.  
*raemir* afr. II, 148.  
*raer* bras. I, 498.  
*Rafayel* ast. I, 304.  
*raffreddare* it. III, 883.  
*ragasso* it. II, 411.  
*rage* fr. I, 425.  
*raget* ru. II, 525.  
*raggio* it. I, 197, 429.  
*ragia* it. II, 449.  
*ragionare* it. III, 386.  
*ragionato* it. III, 16.  
*ragione* it. I, 429; II, 539.  
*ragnatelo* it. II, 580, 586.  
*ragonha* pg. II, 450.  
*ragosta* ne. I, 140, 294.  
*ragunare* it. I, 303.  
*raffa* siz. I, 425.  
*ragis* obw. I, 303.  
*rahim* kat. I, 375.  
*rahkyar* v.so. I, 225.  
*rai* 'radius' fri. pr. fr. I, 197,  
 208; II, 430.  
*rai* 'riga' wfr. I, 110.  
*raič* eng. I, 103, l. *rek*.  
*raid* vegl. I, 97.  
*raie* fr. I, 44, 93; II, 434.  
*raifort* fr. II, 578.  
*raige* sa. I, 369.  
*rainnable* afr. I, 447.  
*railler* fr. III, 387, 398.  
*rain* fr. III, 28.

*Raimbaud* pr. I, 36.  
*raime* afr. II, 69; III, 28.  
*raina* wastl. I, 498.  
*raio* pg. II, 430.  
*rair* pi. II, 449.  
*raiš* obw. I, 303.  
*raisin* fr. I, 112, 119, 284,  
 375.  
*raison* fr. I, 284, 429; II, 539.  
*raisonné* fr. III, 16.  
*raiu* kat. I, 369.  
*raiva* pg. I, 210, 425; II, 38.  
*rais* sp. afr. I, 56, 369.  
*rdis* bog. I, 493.  
*rajada* pg. I, 431.  
*rajar* pg. I, 431.  
*râler* fr. II, 611.  
*rallegrarsi* it. III, 398.  
*ralo* it. I, 479.  
*ram* ru. eng. pr. I, 196, 212,  
 377.  
*râm* romg. I, 213.  
*rama* it. sp. pg. pr. II, 69.  
*ramace* it. II, 457.  
*ramafi* 'ramasser' ard. I, 432.  
*Rambaut* pr. I, 36.  
*rame* fr. I, 293; II, 444, 445.  
*ramembrer* afr. III, 418.  
*ramentevoir* afr. II, 616.  
*ramer* fr. I, 293.  
*ramerino* it. II, 578.  
*ramilles*<sup>1)</sup> fr. II, 467.  
*râmin* ru. I, 290.  
*ramisseau* fr. II, 546.  
*ramisteddū* siz. II, 585.  
*ramo* it. sp. pg. I, 196, 377;  
*ramoissel* afr. II, 545.

<sup>1)</sup> Eher *ramilia*, während *ramille* *ramicla* ist.

*ramolaccio* it. I, 482.  
*ramor* kat. I, 278.  
*ramoruto* it. II, 399.  
*ramoscello* it. II, 546.  
*rampalm* pr. II, 579.  
*rampicare* it. II, 608.  
*rampodnee* afr. I, 447.  
*ramujos* sp. III, 40.  
*ramur* obw. I, 278.  
*rana* it. sp. I, 196.  
*rancia* it. I, 297.  
*rancico* it. II, 455.  
*rançon* fr. II, 539.  
*rancura* it. pg. II, 507.  
*randa* pr. II, 481.  
*randani* lecc. I, 264.  
*randine* sa. I, 355; II, 424.  
*rane* fri. I, 196.  
*ranonkya* ne. II, 468.  
*ranunkya* siz. II, 468.  
*ranuol* eng. II, 468.  
*ranichiu* ru. I, 290.  
*rapa* it. I, 195.  
*rapagon* sp. II, 397.  
*răpaos* ru. I, 237, 296.  
*rapatanado* pg. I, 484.  
*rapax* sp. II, 411.  
*răped* ru. I, 267, l. -de.  
*răpede* ru. II, 75.  
*rapesta* ne. II, 434.  
*răpi* ru. II, 244.  
*rapidău* kal. II, 434.  
*rapire* it. II, 147, 244.  
*raposo* sp. II, 411.  
*rappeler* fr. III, 412.  
*rapps* obw. III, 41.  
*răpă* wfr. I, 134.  
*rar* fri. pr. I, 196.  
*raro* sp. I, 196.

*rărunchiu* ru. I, 290, 379.  
*ras* ru. pr. I, 195, 368.  
*rascar* sp. pg. II, 608.  
*ruschiare* it. II, 608.  
*rasclar* pg. I, 411.  
*rasigare* sa. II, 608.  
*rasente* it. III, 464.  
*raskar* mir. II, 608.  
*rask'd* fri. II, 608.  
*raso* it. sp. pg. I, 195,  
     368.  
*rasoir* fr. II, 533.  
*rason* sp. II, 539.  
*rasour* afr. II, 530.  
*răspuns* ru. III, 16.  
*raspunder* em. II, 155.  
*rassaudre* afr. II, 154.  
*rassottigliare* it. III, 383.  
*rassu* log. I, 355.  
*rastel* pr. I, 396.  
*rastello* it. I, 396.  
*rastillo* sp. I, 396.  
*rasuoir* obw. II, 532.  
*raša* obw. II, 449.  
*rășină* ru. I, 63, 290.  
*rașlar* obw. II, 611.  
*rașone* sit. I, 432.  
*rașpăduira* obw. II, 532.  
*rașta* eng. I, 396, l. -d.  
*rătăci* ru. I, 297.  
*râteau* fr. I, 396.  
*ratge* pr. I, 197.  
*ratio* it. I, 297.  
*rato* pg. II, 440.  
*rato* sp. III, 459.  
*rato* 'raptu' sp. I, 198.  
*ratr* afr. I, 106.  
*ratla* mail. I, 267.  
*ratto* 'raptu' it. I, 198.

*ratto* 'rapidu' it. I, 267, 270;

III, 524.

*ratuŋd* eng. I, 135.

*rätund* ru. I, 285, 290.

*raŋa* ru. I, 115.

*rdu* ru. I, 156; III, 711.

*rauba* eng. I, 285, l. obw.

*raubador* pr. II, 31.

*rauc* pr. I, 245.

*rauda* sp. I, 267, 271, 451.

*rauk* eng. I, 285, l. obw.

*raula* afr. I, 126.

*raul* lecc. I, 236, 355.

*raunš* obw. I, 265.

*rautar* pr. I, 385.

*ravi* fr. III, 291.

*ravir* fr. II, 146.

*raya* sp. pg. II, 434.

*rayo* sp. I, 430.

*rayō* morv. I, 432.

*rayon* fr. I, 44.

*rayu* siz. I, 429.

*rază* ru. I, 197, 429; II, 484.

*razão* pg. II, 539.

*razdella* eng. I, 482.

*raŋ* pr. II, 435.

*rasim* pr. I, 375.

*rasimo* pg. I, 119.

*rasino* pg. II, 435.

*rason* sp. II, 539.

*rasonado* sp. III, 17.

*rasou* pr. II, 474, l. ŋou.

*rasoo* bé. I, 312.

*raspa* it. I, 430; II, 429.

*rasso* it. I, 430.

*rasuolo* it. II, 474.

*rasă* sfr. I, 135.

*raŋgader* obw. II, 6.

*re* 'rege' it. sofr. norm. I, 84, 95, 117; II, 415; III, 191.

*re* 'reu' gen. I, 256.

*re* 'rotulu' v.so. I, 190.

*re* 'rapu' tir. I, 220.

*re-* II, 572, 631.

*rea* pr. I, 44, l. *rega*.

*rea* ru. I, 111.

*real* sp. I, 373.

*reale* it. I, 373.

*realme* asp. II, 484.

*ream* afr. it. asp. II, 484.

*reapede* ru. III, 524.

*reare* lecc. I, 278.

*reaume* afr. II, 484.

*reba* berg. I, 238.

*rebollar* sp. I, 357.

*rebollo* sp. II, 546.

*rebondre* fr. I, 357.

*rebord* fr. II, 573.

*rebot* afr. I, 357.

*rebouil* fr. I, 471.

*rebras* fr. II, 573.

*rēbre* month. II, 159.

*rebremba* kat. I, 481.

*rec* vegl. I, 59.

*recadar* sp. I, 283.

*rece* ru. II, 72.

*receiar* pg. III, 413.

*receivre* afr. I, 112; II, 228.

*receitar* pg. I, 385.

*recere* it. I, 155.

*recevoir* fr. II, 154.

*recien* sp. II, 638.

*recio* sp. I, 85, 267, 443; II, 638.

*recitella* it. I, 484.

*recoare* ru. II, 504.

*recoi* afr. II, 578.  
*recoin* afr. II, 578.  
*recoivre* afr. II, 154, 155.  
*reconnaissant* fr. III, 292.  
*recourir* fr. II, 143.  
*recru* fr. III, 16.  
*recueil* fr. II, 443.  
*recueilleur* fr. II, 144.  
*recul* fr. I, 471.  
*rečo* mail. II, 528.  
*rečede* gen. I, 160.  
*rečo* pr. I, 483.  
*red* sp. I, 82.  
*reda* it. I, 29.  
*redan* fr. II, 578.  
*redaño* sp. II, 501.  
*redde*<sup>1)</sup> afr. I, 448.  
*reddo* it. I, 267, 270.  
*reddre* pr. I, 454.  
*rede* pr. I, 267.  
*redes* pg. I, 268, 443.  
*redemir* sp. II, 147.  
*redevenir* fr. III, 429.  
*rediger* fr. II, 143.  
*redina* it. I, 268.  
*redine* it. fri. I, 268; II, 71.  
*redoit* afr. I, 140, 358.  
*redolar* pr. I, 285.  
*redorta* pr. I, 357.  
*redouter* fr. III, 713.  
*redre* vgl. I, 59.  
*redro* sp. III, 516.  
*redruña* sp. I, 181.  
*reduzir* sp. III, 430.  
*redsna* romg. II, 403.  
*ree* it. I, 305.  
*reebre* kat. I, 375.

*refe* it. I, 42.  
*refi* sav. I, 428.  
*refuar* kat. I, 374.  
*refusd* ru. II, 612.  
*refusar* pg. II, 612.  
*refuser* fr. II, 612.  
*regad* bourb. I, 222.  
*regadio* sp. II, 541.  
*regaña* mail. I, 303.  
*regarder* fr. III, 393.  
*regehir* afr. II, 243.  
*regilion* it. I, 484.  
*regimine* it. II, 15.  
*regina* it. II, 415.  
*régir* fr. II, 147.  
*règle* fr. II, 423.  
*regna* kat. I, 242.  
*regne* afr. I, 88.  
*regno* it. I, 88.  
*regnu* siz. I, 88.  
*regoa* pg. I, 443; II, 473.  
*regona* sp. II, 499.  
*regond* mail. I, 303.  
*regretter* fr. III, 713.  
*régulier* fr. II, 503.  
*regunsar* sp. I, 357.  
*[ref obw. I, 483.]*  
*(rege pr. I, 271.)*  
*regeu* kat. I, 444.  
*rehina* kat. I, 374.  
*rehusar* sp. I, 376; III, 414.  
*rei 'rege'* afr. I, 84, 117, 208.  
*reide* afr. I, 85.  
*reidi* pi. I, 483; II, 455.  
*reiel* afr. I, 373.  
*rein* fr. I, 85.  
*reina* it. sp. I, 110, 431, 493.

<sup>1)</sup> Ist agn., vgl. Tobl. Abhandl. 278.

*reine* fr. I, 93, 493.  
*reinha* pg. I, 431.  
*reinhe* pg. II, 415, l. -a.  
*reino* sp. I, 88.  
*reiquaste* afr. I, 116.  
*reir* sp. I, 56; II, 149; III, 377, 398.  
*reire* pr. I, 415, 416.  
*reis* v.so. I, 493.  
*reist* eng. I, 157.  
*reit* afr. I, 82.  
*reiza* pg. I, 87.  
*reide* gen. I, 369.  
*reiden* obw. II, 435.  
*rejó* pg. I, 483.  
*rejovir* fr. III, 398, 713.  
*reklo* tir. I, 413.  
*řko* waatl. II, 578.  
*rekorp* v.so. II, 573.  
*rekuerd* nb. I, 291.  
*rel* mall. I, 476.  
*relampaguear* sp. III, 112.  
*relighie* ru. I, 24; II, 7.  
*relim* mall. II, 486.  
*reloj* sp. I, 285, 298.  
*rem* apg. III, 741, 744.  
*rem* 'remu' v.so. I, 109.  
*rem* 'firmu' bé. I, 481.  
*remanoir* afr. III, 408, 430.  
*remarsyé* ofr. I, 225.  
*remasille* afr. I, 120; II, 485.  
*remedar* sp. II, 240.  
*remeggio* it. I, 89.  
*remel* em. lomb. I, 166.  
*remembre* afr. I, 446.  
*remes* afr. III, 316.  
*Remio* pr. I, 494.  
*remir* pg. I, 285.  
*remire* afr. I, 452.

*remitir* sp. II, 147.  
*remo* it. sp. I, 29, 85.  
*remor* nit. I, 278, 285.  
*remplire* afr. II, 158.  
*remu* gen. I, 109.  
*remuer* afr. III, 383.  
*remugar* kal. I, 306.  
*ren* pr. III, 741.  
*rena* 'arena' it. I, 85.  
*rena* 'retina' pr. I, 268.  
*renard* fr. II, 411, 436.  
*renardie* afr. II, 452.  
*rencura* sp. II, 507.  
*rencure* afr. II, 507.  
*rend* mail. I, 154.  
*rendajo* sp. II, 465.  
*rendere* it. I, 454, 486; III, 429, 430.  
*rendija* sp. I, 481; II, 481.  
*rendir* sp. I, 454, 486; II, 149.  
*rendita* it. II, 526.  
*rendre* fr. I, 454, 486; III, 429.  
*rene* it. I, 85; III, 39.  
*rené* afr. I, 223, 392.  
*réne* fr. I, 268, 450.  
*renglod* fr. I, 512.  
*renié* afr. III, 16.  
*renié* afr. I, 223.  
*renso* it. II, 436.  
*rentar* kat. I, 375.  
*rente* ven. re. pg. III, 464, 483.  
*rente* fr. II, 526.  
*rentse* istr. I, 214.  
*reñir* sp. II, 149.  
*reo* it. sp. III, 290, 291.  
*reond* afr. I, 300.  
*reorte* afr. I, 357.  
*repairier* afr. I, 222.  
*repart* fr. II, 443.

*repelon* sp. II, 498.  
*repenti* fr. III, 16.  
*repentir* fr. sp. II, 146; III, 317, 398.  
*repeše* lothr. II, 144.  
*repêtre* waatl. II, 153.  
*repeši* ru. I, 286; II, 224.  
*répondre* fr. II, 155, 397.  
*reposado* sp. III, 17.  
*reposes* afr. III, 316.  
*reposu* lecc. I, 237.  
*repous* afr. I, 183, 288.  
*reproche* afr. I, 183.  
*reprouche* afr. I, 183.  
*reprueche* afr. I, 183.  
*repudru* gen. I, 229.  
*repuēs* ser. I, 239.  
*repuna* and. I, 393.  
*repuné* afr. fr. II, 144.  
*réputer* fr. III, 430.  
*requor* afr. I, 185.  
*res* 'rasu' afr. I, 368.  
*res* 'res' pr. II, 28, 600.  
*resa* v.so. I, 190.  
*resaidre* sofr. II, 157.  
*réseau*<sup>1)</sup> fr. I, 284.  
*reşqē* abr. II, 66.  
*réservé* fr. III, 171.  
*ressesego* pg. II, 448.  
*reseure* pr. II, 159.  
*reşşvai* ly. II, 245.  
*residre* sofr. II, 157.  
*résille* fr. II, 467.  
*resne* afr. II, 430.  
*resolver* pg. III, 413.

*resoupre* npr. II, 159.  
*respeito* and. I, 28.  
*respirare* it. III, 382.  
*resplendir* afr. II, 243.  
*responder* sp. pg. I, 397.  
*respondre* pr. I, 397.  
*respuendre* npr. I, 174.  
*respuenso* npr. I, 174.  
*respunde* ru. I, 397, l. rā.  
*respuné* wall. II, 144.  
*ressa*<sup>2)</sup> it. I, 87.  
*ressort* fr. II, 443.  
*resta* it. I, 119, 297.  
*restare* it. III, 184, 315.  
*restaus* obw. III, 314.  
*reste* fr. II, 439.  
*restenkle* pr. I, 484.  
*rester* fr. III, 184, 480.  
*restituir* sp. II, 147.  
*restringir* sp. II, 147.  
*restul* npr. II, 468.  
*resumen* sp. I, 485.  
*resumir* sp. II, 147.  
*(reš* lothr. II, 455.)  
*rešör* norm. II, 154.  
*rešpunder* obw. I, 397.  
*retamon* sp. II, 498.  
*retar*<sup>3)</sup> sp. I, 276, 385.  
*rete* it. I, 82.  
*reter* tir. I, 454.  
*retouçar* pg. I, 408.  
*retourner* fr. III, 429.  
*retosar* sp. I, 408.  
*retre* kat. I, 454, 486.  
*retröve* cham. I, 281.

<sup>1)</sup> Ist eine erst französische Ableitung von *rets*.

<sup>2)</sup> L. *ressa*, vgl. C. Salvioni, Rom. XXVIII, 102.

<sup>3)</sup> Ist aus afr. *reter* entlehnt.



*rets* 'rete' fr. II, 427.  
*rets* vegl. I, 206.  
*retundare* sard. I, 285.  
*reu* lec. I, 188.  
*reuga* pg. I, 292.  
*réussier* fr. II, 243.  
*router* pg. I, 385.  
*reuto* and. I, 389.  
*révailler* fr. II, 609.  
*revanche* fr. I, 275, 452.  
*revarie* mars. I, 291.  
*revêleng* abr. II, 495.  
*revedaor* aven. II, 396.  
*revel* fr. I, 357.  
*revent* ofr. wfr. I, 63.  
*reverchier* afr. II, 608.  
*revider* afr. I, 452; II, 613.  
*revyairi*<sup>1)</sup> dauph. II, 449.  
*roy* sp. I, 84, 256; II, 415.  
*royna* sp. II, 415.  
*royno* sp. I, 393.  
*rezar* sp. I, 448.  
*res-de-chaussée* fr. III, 464.  
*resemmer* pr. I, 358.  
*resno* sp. II, 435.  
*reson* fri. I, 277.  
*resongar* sp. II, 608.  
*ressa* it. I, 119, 205; II, 70.  
*režoahi* 'réjouir' lothr. I, 447.  
*ri* it. II, 632.  
*ri* 'rex' siz. I, 84.  
*ri* 'rivu' npr. II, 35.  
*riacho* sp. II, 464.  
*riakto* it. II, 573.  
*riama* lomb. pi. II, 491.  
*rida* sp. pg. I, 55, 358.  
*ribera* sp. III, 458.

*ribuido* rou. I, 442.  
*riccio* it. I, 434.  
*ricco* it. I, 36; III, 290.  
*riceuto* apis. I, 375.  
*riceve* it. II, 439.  
*ricevere* it. I, 448.  
*riche* fr. I, 39; III, 291.  
*richoise* afr. II, 519.  
*rico* sp. I, 36; III, 291.  
*ricohombre* sp. II, 579.  
*riconoscente* it. II, 292.  
*ricordarsi* it. III, 385, 398.  
*ricumare* tar. I, 306.  
*rič* eng. I, 434.  
*ridain* fr. II, 485.  
*ride* ru. I, 63; II, 155; III, 377.  
*ridere* it. I, 56; II, 155; III, 377.  
*ridic* ru. I, 286, 297.  
*ridiche* ru. I, 286.  
*ridriss* fr. I, 277.  
*rie* ru. I, 185.  
*riede* aven. I, 118.  
*riedre* afr. I, 143.  
*riegula* kal. I, 118.  
*riei* sit. I, 120.  
*rieire* pr. I, 144, 159.  
*rieku* 'graecu' lecc. I, 355.  
*rien* fr. I, 462; II, 10, 600; III, 172, 268, 443, 741, 743, 744.  
*riena* tess. I, 225.  
*rienda* sp. I, 268, 450.  
*riendi* obw. II, 450.  
*riere* afr. I, 504; III, 241.  
*rioug* obw. I, 175.  
*rieule* afr. I, 450.

<sup>1)</sup> Vgl. A. Thomas, *Essais* 82.

*rifrangere* it. II, 619.  
*rigagno* it. II, 501.  
*rigo* it. II, 434.  
*rigoglio* it. I, 482.  
*rigonha* pg. I, 431.  
*riguardare* it. III, 393.  
*riggìdu* siz. I, 85.  
*rijo* pg. I, 99.  
*rikkyā* 'auricla' lecc. I, 297.  
*rilucere* it. II, 146.  
*rim* pg. I, 120.  
*rim* ru. I, 63.  
*rima* eng. it. sp. I, 56.  
*rimä* ru. I, 63.  
*rimailler* fr. II, 609.  
*rimanere* it. II, 155; III, 315, 430.  
*rime* fr. I, 56, 134.  
*rimedire* it. I, 483.  
*rimembrer* morv. I, 280.  
*rimersi* wall. II, 149.  
*rimnar* obw. I, 444.  
*rimó* tess. I, 278.  
*rimore* it. I, 278, 285.  
*rimproverare* it. I, 182; II, 514.  
*rimu* siz. I, 85.  
*rin* afr. I, 43.  
*rina* siz. I, 85.  
*rincer* fr. I, 293.  
*rincreocere* it. III, 112, 315.  
*rindina* lecc. kal. I, 307.  
*rindurea* ru. I, 379.  
*ringrasiare* it. III, 397.  
*rinhão* pg. II, 500.  
*rini* siz. I, 85.  
*rinnina* siz. I, 307.  
*rinye* maz. I, 185.  
*riñon* sp. II, 500.  
*rinlar* obw. II, 142.

*rio* 'rivu' it. sp. I, 58.  
*rio* 'reus' it. sp. I, 233.  
*rione* it. I, 431.  
*riosa* ven. I, 190.  
*ripa* it. I, 358.  
*ripä* ru. I, 63, 358.  
*ripentersi* it. II, 146.  
*ripentirsi* it. II, 146.  
*ripieno* it. II, 573.  
*riposato* it. III, 16.  
*ripostiglio* it. II, 467.  
*ripuosu* kal. I, 237.  
*riputare* it. III, 430.  
*rir* eng. pg. I, 56; II, 149.  
*rire* fr. I, 56, 417; II, 155; III, 377.  
*ris* ru. fri. fr. I, 56, 368.  
*riscare* it. I, 274.  
*risea* pad. II, 282.  
*rista* lecc. I, 297.  
*(ristica* it. I, 165.)  
*riso* 'oryzu' it. II, 433.  
*riso* it. sp. I, 368; III, 42.  
*risolvar* em. I, 189.  
*rispaunni* sfr. I, 10.  
*rispetto* it. I, 165.  
*rispondere* it. I, 397; II, 155.  
*rissa* siz. I, 87.  
*risti* obw. I, 72, 269.  
*ristra* sp. I, 165, 485.  
*ristur* wall. II, 154.  
*riš* eng. I, 56.  
*rišpuender* eng. I, 135.  
*rišpuindi* fri. I, 173.  
*rišun* obw. I, 288, l. *rišun*.  
*riti* siz. I, 82.  
*ritondo* it. I, 285.  
*ritorta* it. I, 357.  
*ritou* kal. I, 434, l. *ritou*.

- rittsa* siz. II, 70.  
*rtu* ru. I, 63.  
*riule* afr. I, 110, 450.  
*riuoggo* lecc. I, 298.  
*riuscire* it. III, 398, 428.  
*riva* lomb. I, 55, 358.  
*rive* fr. I, 55.  
*rivois* fr. II, 583.  
*riyé* wall. II, 144.  
*ris* fr. II, 438.  
*ro* 'rex' abr. I, 98.  
*ro* 'illoru' sen. II, 104.  
*ro* 'raucu' afr. I, 235.  
*roa* ly. waatl. I, 188, 498.  
*roă* ru. II, 20, 427.  
*roable* afr. I, 300.  
*roace* ofr. I, 222.  
*roada* eng. I, 359.  
*roameg* ru. I, 183.  
*roată* ru. I, 166, 359.  
*roas* pg. II, 457.  
*roba* it. sp. I, 235.  
*robare* it. II, 226.  
*robbia* it. I, 123.  
*robbio* it. I, 425.  
*robe* fr. I, 235.  
*robiaccia* it. II, 461.  
*robin* sp. II, 403.  
*roble* sp. I, 123, 479; III, 29.  
*roc* fr. II, 433.  
*roca* sp. I, 43.  
*rocca* it. I, 43.  
*rocco* it. II, 433.  
*roche* fr. I, 43.  
*roco* it. I, 235.  
*roda* pr. pg. I, 167, 359.  
*rodd* v.so. I, 492.  
*rodlar* eng. I, 450, l. -er.  
*rodo* pg. II, 472.  
*rödsen* bre. II, 489.  
*rodau* fb. I, 427.  
*rö* 'rex' nit. I, 117.  
*röa* gen. I, 188.  
*roe* ofr. I, 96.  
*roella* kat. I, 374.  
*roer* sp. II, 198.  
*rogar* sp. pg. III, 392, 397, 713.  
*rogare* it. III, 712.  
*rogda* eng. I, 242.  
*roggia* it. I, 46.  
*rogna* it. II, 433.  
*rogner* fr. II, 607.  
*rognon* fr. II, 500.  
*rogo* it. I, 371.  
*roge* pr. I, 425.  
*roi* 'rex' fr. I, 91; II, 415; III, 191.  
*roi* 'grue' lecc. I, 234.  
*röi* dfr. I, 192.  
*roib* ru. I, 132, 425.  
*röida* pi. II, 526.  
*roide* fr. I, 93, 267; II, 81.  
*roido* asp. I, 287.  
*roim* pg. II, 440.  
*roine* afr. II, 415.  
*röit* pi. I, 188.  
*roizo* pg. I, 432.  
*rojão* pg. II, 498.  
*rojar* pg. II, 607.  
*rojo* sp. I, 124, 432, 457.  
*rolão* pg. II, 498.  
*Roldan* sp. I, 450.  
*rolde* sp. I, 450; II, 472.  
*rolhão* pg. II, 498.  
*Rolland* fr. I, 450.  
*rom* rou. I, 213.  
*romajuolo* it. I, 289.  
*Román* ru. II, 490.

- romaner* asp. I, 290.  
*romant* afr. II, 32.  
*romans* afr. I, 252; II, 32, 637.  
*romanso*<sup>1)</sup> it. I, 434.  
*romarin* fr. II, 578.  
*rombo* it. I, 184.  
*Rome* npr. I, 499.  
*romel* regg. I, 166.  
*romendar* pg. I, 290.  
*romero* it. II, 66, 509.  
*romice* it. I, 123; II, 424.  
*romite* it. I, 289.  
*romla* piac. I, 166.  
*romo* sp. I, 182, 419.  
*romol* parm. I, 166.  
*rompir* afr. II, 148.  
*rompus* afr. III, 316.  
*ronca* it. I, 125.  
*ronce* fr. I, 123; II, 424.  
*ronco* it. I, 135.  
*rondache* fr. II, 464.  
*rondine* it. I, 297.  
*rondola* it. II, 472.  
*ronger* fr. II, 608.  
*ronkaßer* mail. II, 470.  
*ronsar* sp. I, 482.  
*ronlare* ven. I, 356.  
*roo* monf. I, 272.  
*roondement* afr. I, 300.  
*ropa* sp. I, 361.  
*rori* 'robure' fri. I, 264.  
*rorido* it. I, 137.  
*rormiri* siz. I, 338.  
*ros* pr. II, 20, 28.  
*rosa* it. sp. I, 191, 192.  
*rösa* pi. gen. I, 191.  
*rösa* berg. I, 80.  
*rosace* fr. II, 459.  
*rose* fr. I, 191.  
*rosée* fr. I, 282.  
*rosicare* it. II, 608.  
*rosicchiare* it. II, 609.  
*rosmarinho* pg. II, 578.  
*rossd* v.so. I, 492.  
*rossa* 'grossa' lecc. I, 355.  
*rossignol* fr. II, 418.  
*rosso* it. I, 124, 457; III, 10.  
*rosto* sp. I, 125.  
*rostro* it. I, 136.  
*rosu* sard. II, 20.  
*rog* ru. I, 457.  
*rota* 'rota' it. I, 359, 528.  
*rota* 'rupta' sp. I, 124, 384.  
*rote* afr. I, 124.  
*Rotlan* pr. I, 450.  
*rotó* kat. II, 81.  
*rotre* ofr. I, 310.  
*rötre* fou. II, 159.  
*rotta* it. I, 124, 384.  
*rotä* npr. I, 62; II, 35.  
*Rouan* I, 443.  
*roubas* pg. II, 457.  
*rouco* sp. I, 285, 361.  
*rouda* eng. I, 166.  
*roue* fr. I, 191.  
*rouetie* fr. I, 306.  
*rouge* fr. I, 123, 425.  
*rouge-gorge* fr. II, 577, 579.  
*rougeole* fr. II, 404, 476.  
*rougier* afr. II, 608.  
*rougir* fr. III, 387.  
*rouiller* fr. II, 609.  
*roulant* fr. III, 21.  
*roule* fr. II, 472.

<sup>1)</sup> Ist Lehnwort aus dem Französischen.

*roupa* pg. I, 285, 361.  
*roucée* mfr. I, 282.  
*route* fr. I, 384.  
*rouvre* fr. I, 127.  
*roucinol* pg. II, 418.  
*rocea* lomb. II, 519.  
*roello* it. II, 77.  
*rovent* afr. II, 78, 553.  
*rover* afr. II, 200; III, 397.  
*rovere* it. I, 123, 263; II, 19.  
*rovesciare* it. I, 289.  
*rovescio* it. I, 432.  
*rovina* it. III, 37.  
*rovinare* it. III, 383.  
*rovinoso* it. III, 292.  
*roviatare* it. II, 618.  
*rovisico* it. I, 487.  
*roviato* it. I, 290.  
*rovere* afr. I, 123.  
*rozo* pg. I, 457.  
*roya* sp. I, 123.  
*royal* fr. II, 78.  
*royauté* fr. II, 421.  
*royon* fr. II, 421.  
*rosa* tosk. I, 368.  
*rōsa* lomb. I, 188.  
*rosar* sp. II, 607.  
*rosenda* pr. II, 552.  
*rosnar* sp. I, 482.  
*rosso* it. I, 430; II, 448.  
*rno* 'renard' wall. I, 222.  
*rnōl* fou. I, 356.  
*rnom* fr. I, 296.  
*rnuel* norm. I, 137.  
*rdlr* norm. II, 154.  
*rua* 'ruga' sp. pg. I, 366, 367.  
*rya* waatl. I, 493.  
*rubacchiare* it. II, 609.  
*rubalda* it. II, 435.

*rubar* obw. I, 283.  
*rubare* it. I, 283.  
*rubbio* it. I, 425; II, 449.  
*rubbia* 'rubare' sit. I, 230.  
*rubello* it. I, 289.  
*rubesto* it. I, 306.  
*rubi* bé. I, 481.  
*rubiglia* it. I, 289, 482.  
*rubrica* sp. I, 497.  
*ruca* it. I, 866.  
*ruche* fr. I, 44, 71.  
*rucio* sp. I, 487.  
*ruço* pg. I, 131, 265, 443, 487.  
*rud* em. II, 13.  
*rūd* lomb. II, 13.  
*ruda* sp. pr. I, 65, 68.  
*rudau* ast. I, 282.  
*rude* afr. I, 68, 359.  
*rudero* it. II, 14.  
*rudi* obw. II, 455.  
*rudo* it. sp. II, 77.  
*rūdsan* mant. II, 439.  
*rue* fr. I, 68, 366; III, 150.  
*rūe* lothr. I, 187.  
*rueda* sp. I, 167, 359.  
*ruede* afr. I, 166, 192, 359.  
*ruce* afr. I, 192.  
*ruer* fr. II, 141, 612.  
*ruet* 'rouge' norm. I, 137.  
*rug* ru. I, 371.  
*ruga* it. pr. sp. I, 66, 68, 366.  
*ruga* 'ruta' mail. I, 303, 359.  
*rugd* ru. III, 468, 713.  
*ruggine* it. II, 403, 424.  
*ruggire* it. II, 152, 244.  
*rugiada* it. II, 20.  
*rugină* ru. I, 297.  
*ruguma* ru. I, 484.  
*rugumare* it. I, 484.

*rugumiari* siz. I, 484.  
*rügen* ble. II, 424.  
*ruġġa* siz. I, 123, 425.  
*ruġé* afr. II, 199.  
*ruim* pg. II, 76.  
*ruin* sp. II, 440.  
*ruineux* fr. III, 292.  
*ruir* afr. II, 243.  
*ruire* fr. II, 152.  
*ruiseñor* sp. II, 418.  
*ruisseau* fr. II, 546.  
*ruiva* sp. I, 425.  
*ruivo* pg. I, 131.  
*rujio* mit. I, 426.  
*rumanair* obw. I, 289, l. -er.  
*rumé* npr. II, 424.  
*rumego* npr. II, 424.  
*rūmenta* piem. II, 490.  
*rumeur* fr. II, 427.  
*rumexo* npr. II, 424.  
*rumiar* sp. I, 374.  
*rumicare* it. II, 608.  
*rumnar* parm. I, 424.  
*Rumo* I, 494.  
*rumur* obw. I, 278.  
*(runar* obw. I, 444.)  
*runā* fri. II, 142.  
*runda* sa. I, 355.  
*runi* fri. II, 142.  
*runire* ven. I, 356.  
*ruodo* npr. I, 174.  
*ruole* morv. I, 300.  
*ruon* obw. II, 433.  
*ruota* it. I, 167.  
*rupe* ru. II, 195.  
*rupere* sa. II, 195.  
*rupt* ru. II, 523.  
*ruptā* ru. II, 426.  
*rusca* ait. I, 44.

*ruser* fr. I, 301, 376; II, 612.  
*Russie* III, 31.  
*russu* siz. I, 124.  
*russu* 'grossu' sa. I, 355.  
*rustique* fr. II, 81.  
*rustre* fr. I, 71, 485.  
*rupinā* ru. I, 135; III, 711.  
*rupunos* maz. I, 287.  
*rušieni* obw. II, 450.  
*rušu* freib. II, 81.  
*rutā* ru. I, 65, 359.  
*ruta* it. I, 65, 359.  
*rutari* fri. II, 558.  
*rutgr* obw. II, 528.  
*rutōiro* wald. II, 534.  
*rutta* 'rupta' siz. I, 124.  
*rutta* 'crupta' lecc. I, 355.  
*rutte* eng. I, 384, l. *ruota*.  
*rūod* freib. I, 290.  
*rūodr* vio. I, 289.  
*ruvelletto* mit. I, 303.  
*ruser* eng. I, 123.  
*ruverser* eng. I, 289.  
*ruvio* sp. I, 131.  
*ruvulu* siz. I, 123.  
*ruye* fri. I, 366.  
*ruyer* ast. I, 304.  
*ruyye* abr. II, 152.  
*ruyar* mant. II, 152.  
*rūeu* pi. II, 424.  
*rušado* ar. II, 20.  
*rūše* poit. I, 367.  
*rušné* gred. II, 226.  
*rvōndōiro* wald. II, 534.  
*rweri* pik. I, 37.  
*ryō* ly. I, 154.

*s-* it. II, 572, 624, 626.  
*sa* 'site' fou. wfr. I, 96, 117.

*sā* poit. I, 134.  
*saba* pr. sp. pg. I, 195, 358.  
*sabano* sp. I, 282, I. -a.  
*Sabarta* II, 129.  
*sabbetę* abr. I, 262.  
*sabbione* it. II, 497.  
*sabentar* sp. II, 614.  
*saber* sp. pg. II, 154; III, 132, 133, 386, 409, 713.  
*sabi*<sup>1)</sup> pr. I, 196, 427.  
*sabido* sp. III, 17.  
*sabidor* sp. II, 412.  
*sabio*<sup>1)</sup> sp. I, 196, 427; II, 448.  
*sablon* fr. I, 274; II, 497.  
*sablun* obw. II, 497.  
*saborgar* sp. II, 608.  
*sabro* pg. II, 449.  
*sabucso* sp. I, 44, 373, 432.  
*sabujo* pg. I, 432.  
*sac* fr. I, 453, 470.  
*sacacorcho* sp. II, 582.  
*sacar* sp. III, 430.  
*saccente*<sup>2)</sup> it. I, 425.  
*sacco* it. I, 453.  
*sachet* fr. II, 396.  
*saco* sp. I, 453.  
*sacoché* fr. II, 464.  
*sacrarie* afr. I, 272.  
*sacrer* fr. III, 430.  
*sacudir* sp. II, 146.  
*sacé* sv. II, 22.  
*sadio*<sup>3)</sup> pg. I, 283.  
*sada* rät. I, 97.  
*sado* 'cinere' ofr. I, 106.  
*sadol* afr. I, 124.

*sadwol* eng. I, 124.  
*sadul* lomb. I, 455.  
*sadul* npr. I, 455.  
*sadut* bé. I, 455.  
*sada* sp. pg. I, 86, 430, 453.  
*sactia* it. I, 86, 430, 453.  
*sactie* afr. I, 86, 115, 430, 453.  
*sagan* gen. I, 483.  
*sagaru* siz. I, 483.  
*sage*<sup>1)</sup> fr. I, 27, 427; II, 448.  
*sagelä* ru. I, 430, 453.  
*sagettier* eng. I, 430, 453.  
*saggio* it. I, 197, 391.  
*sagoll* mail. I, 303.  
*sagramen* pr. I, 416.  
*sagramento* it. sp. I, 416.  
*sagur* kat. I, 279.  
*sagüt* npr. I, 303.  
*safir* obw. I, 279.  
*sahir* pg. III, 428.  
*sahornar* kat. I, 376.  
*sahorra* sp. I, 124.  
*sahucso* sp. I, 81.  
*sahumar* sp. I, 376; II, 633.  
*sai* pr. I, 464.  
*saibo* pg. II, 443.  
*saibro* pg. II, 449.  
*saiche* afr. I, 222.  
*saida* eng. I, 83, 359.  
*saie* fr. I, 93.  
*saiens* afr. III, 516.  
*saif* eng. I, 84, 241.  
*saigner* fr. I, 207.  
*saiillir* fr. II, 223, 243; III, 317.  
*sain* 'seno' eng. I, 85.

<sup>1)</sup> H. Schuchardt, Rom. Etym. I.

<sup>2)</sup> Ist Lehnwort.

<sup>3)</sup> Ist *sanativus*.

- sain* ofr. pr. sp. 'sagina' I, 464;  
 II, 433, 486.  
*saindoux* fr. II, 578.  
*sains* pr. III, 516.  
*saint* fr. I, 206, 394; III, 190,  
 782.  
*saintedé* afr. II, 396.  
*sainted* afr. II, 537.  
*Sainte Église* afr. III, 175.  
*saintsa* eng. III, 462.  
*saira* eng. I, 84.  
*saisla* tir. II, 39.  
*saison* fr. II, 539.  
*sait* eng. I, 82, 359, 466.  
*saitta* siz. gen. I, 86, 112.  
*saive* afr. I, 427.  
*saiſla* tir. II, 472.  
*sakodd* tir. I, 286.  
*sak'* lothr. I, 453, 467.  
*sal* pr. II, 426.  
*sala* it. I, 391; II, 39.  
*salaciu* siz. I, 270.  
*salachu* siz. I, 264.  
*salama* pg. I, 383.  
*salamoria* siz. I, 139.  
*sălăriſă* ru. II, 461.  
*salazare* ven. I, 294.  
*sălbatec* ru. I, 286.  
*salbia* it. I, 405.  
*sălbie* ru. I, 405, 427.  
*salbio* npr. I, 407.  
*salcă* ru. II, 22.  
*salce* ru. I, 265.  
*salce* it. I, 265; II, 423.  
*salcia* it. I, 265.  
*salema* pg. I, 408.  
*sales* lomb. I, 265.  
*salese* ven. I, 269.  
*salet* fri. II, 519.  
*salęva* ter. I, 406.  
*salgar* sp. pg. II, 608.  
*salgar* em. I, 294.  
*salido* sp. III, 317.  
*salige* gask. I, 271.  
*salik* kat. I, 476.  
*salir* sp. III, 428.  
*salire* it. III, 378.  
*saliscendi* it. II, 582.  
*salis* eng. I, 265, I. obw.  
*salit* kat. I, 476.  
*saliva* sp. I, 372.  
*salma* it. sp. II, 39, 419.  
*salpimienta* sp. II, 70.  
*sals* em. I, 265.  
*salsiccia* it. II, 580.  
*saltansecchia* it. II, 582.  
*saltar* sp. III, 378.  
*saltare* it. III, 378.  
*salteiro* pg. I, 408.  
*salto* pg. I, 408.  
*saltoatras* sp. II, 584.  
*salton* sp. II, 497.  
*salu* fr. II, 420, 447.  
*saluer* fr. III, 430.  
*salutare* it. III, 292.  
*salva* pg. I, 427.  
*salvan* fri. II, 404.  
*salveur* afr. II, 31.  
*salverre* afr. I, 417.  
*salvga* eng. I, 427.  
*salvia* sp. I, 427.  
*salvo* it. sp. III, 489, 750.  
*salvo* pg. II, 376.  
*Salsbourg* fr. III, 177.  
*sal* obw. II, 443.  
*sam* 'psalmus' alg. I, 408.  
*sam* 'examen' berg. II, 15.  
*sâmbata* ru. III, 221.



*sambene* sa. I, 422; II, 21.  
*sambue* afr. II, 456.  
*samen* berg. II, 15.  
*samna* eng. II, 16.  
*sämtu* maz. I, 894.  
*san* it. sp. I, 519, 521; II, 75.  
*sanar* sp. III, 397.  
*sanare* it. III, 383.  
*sancier* it. II, 231.  
*sancochar* sp. II, 633.  
*sandisuca* siz. I, 420.  
*sandę* ter. I, 419.  
*sanded* eng. I, 276.  
*sandeu* pg. II, 5, 83.  
*sané* pik. I, 216, 446.  
*sang* fr. I, 422; II, 21, 425.  
*sänge* ru. I, 422; II, 21, 425.  
*sangle* fr. I, 105, 412; II, 432.  
*sangle* afr. II, 594.  
*sangler* fr. I, 274, 414; II, 403.  
*sanglot* fr. I, 186, 293, 482.  
*sangluot* eng. I, 123, 293.  
*sangonassu* lecc. I, 289.  
*sangre* sp. I, 445; II, 21, 425.  
*sangriento* sp. II, 553.  
*sangu* sard. II, 21.  
*sangue* it. pg. I, 422; II, 21.  
*sanguillà* it. II, 405.  
*sanguine* it. II, 21.  
*sanja* sa. II, 39.  
*sangoto* ven. I, 293.  
*sanghutt* mail. I, 293.  
*sanha* pg. II, 39.  
*sanice* afr. II, 231.  
*saniestar* obw. I, 280.  
*sans* fr. II, 569.  
*Sanse* afr. II, 30.  
*sant* fri. I, 198.  
*Santa Chiesa* it. III, 175.

*Santa Glesya* pr. III, 175.  
*santà* it. I, 274.  
*santese* it. II, 515.  
*santia* sen. I, 306.  
*santiguar* sp. I, 444; II, 609.  
*santio* sen. I, 241, 306.  
*santo* it. sp. I, 198, 394; III, 190, 782.  
*saña* sp. II, 39.  
*são* 'sanctus' pg. II, 75; III, 170.  
*saoir* ofr. I, 376.  
*sãoto* dpq. I, 314.  
*sap* gask. II, 433.  
*sapa* it. I, 195, 358.  
*sapere* it. II, 154; III, 411.  
*sapezal* pg. II, 398.  
*sapin* fr. I, 454.  
*saporito* it. II, 517.  
*saporta* obw. I, 286.  
*saput* prov. III, 16.  
*saputo* it. III, 16.  
*sara* 'sera' vegl. I, 97.  
*sara* 'seta' sfr. I, 90.  
*sarac* ru. III, 781.  
*saracu* siz. I, 264.  
*sarain* rä. I, 109.  
*sarao* pg. I, 286; II, 68.  
*sarar* pg. II, 158.  
*saraha* sen. I, 230.  
*sarcelle* fr. I, 352, 412, 421.  
*sarcină* ru. I, 264.  
*sarcler* fr. I, 221, 414.  
*sarenu* lecc. I, 291.  
*sarga* sp. I, 166, 408; II, 22.  
*sarge* fr. I, 166, 271.  
*sargia* it. I, 166.  
*sariesa* ven. I, 319.  
*sarká* toul. I, 291.

*sarmen* afr. agen. I, 291.  
*sarna* sp. I, 45.  
*sarniță* ru. II, 461.  
*sarpe* fr. I, 221.  
*sarpó* ly. II, 144.  
*sarquieu* afr. I, 448; II, 68.  
*sarra* tir. I, 77.  
*sarrado* asp. I, 291.  
*sarranto* toul. I, 291.  
*sarrairo* ly. II, 529.  
*Sarrasinour* afr. II, 11.  
*sarriette* fr. I, 291.  
*sartana* it. I, 241; II, 40.  
*sarte* it. III, 41.  
*sarten* sp. I, 421.  
*sarto* it. II, 6.  
*sartora* it. II, 412.  
*sartre* fr. II, 31.  
*sarur* obw. I, 286.  
*sarvaje* sav. I, 406.  
*sarvajju* lecc. siz. I, 286, 405.  
*sarvđju* gen. I, 208.  
*sarvaighe* agn. I, 286.  
*sarvari* siz. I, 291.  
*sarvı* ly. and. I, 291.  
*sarvia* siz. kat. pi. I, 405, 406, 407.  
*sas* fr. II, 458.  
*sasainta* eng. I, 390.  
*sass* eng. I, 390.  
*sasso* it. I, 390.  
*sastre* sp. II, 6.  
*saš* stg. II, 90.  
*saši* ly. II, 90.  
*sašu* gen. I, 390.  
*sala* vel. I, 97.  
*satollo* it. I, 125, 455.  
*satoreggia* it. I, 89.  
*sătul* ru. I, 455.

*saturno* it. II, 486.  
*satz* pr. I, 195.  
*său* 'sive' ru. III, 249.  
*sau* 'sole, solo' sfr. I, 126.  
*saubagiuni* gask. II, 15.  
*saubio* pr. I, 427.  
*sauce* sp. I, 250, 265; II, 428.  
*saucisse* fr. II, 580.  
*sauco* sp. I, 361, 375.  
*soudade* pg. I, 288.  
*saude* pg. I, 302.  
*saudre* afr. II, 158.  
*sauf* fr. III, 170, 489.  
*sauge* fr. I, 405, 427.  
*saujo* pr. I, 427.  
*sauk* wallis. I, 477.  
*saule* 'salaha' fr. II, 429.  
*saule* 'salaw' lothr. I, 217.  
*saumache* fr. II, 522.  
*saumo* nizz. II, 410.  
*saun* obw. I, 212.  
*sauug* obw. I, 213.  
*sauvoudrer* fr. II, 616.  
*sauvre* pr. II, 159.  
*saur(e)* fr. II, 81.  
*saus* wfr. I, 217.  
*sause* pr. I, 265.  
*sausse* fr. I, 265.  
*saut* 'sabuch' fri. I, 467.  
*saut* 'saltus' fr. III, 65.  
*sauter* fr. III, 317, 378.  
*santiller* fr. II, 609.  
*sawage* fr. I, 286, 405.  
*sawveor* afr. I, 300.  
*sause* afr. I, 116.  
*sause* pr. II, 428.  
*sav* sfr. I, 90.  
*sava* 'sapere' ofr. wfr. I, 96, 117.  
*sáva* ru. III, 254.



*schietta* it. I, 39, 40.  
*schiarino*<sup>1)</sup> it. I, 39.  
*schiaiviti* it. II, 538.  
*schiaivo* it. II, 436.  
*schiena*<sup>2)</sup> it. I, 39.  
*schietto* it. I, 39, 40.  
*schimb* ru. I, 213; II, 444; III, 41.  
*schimgnia* obw. I, 424.  
*schimia* obw. I, 424.  
*schippire*<sup>3)</sup> it. I, 40.  
*schiuma*<sup>4)</sup> it. I, 39, 397.  
*schivare* it. I, 36.  
*sciagura* it. I, 54, 373.  
*scialare* it. I, 391.  
*scialiva* it. I, 341.  
*sciame* it. I, 391; II, 15.  
*scier* fr. II, 229.  
*scignia* rō. I, 424.  
*scilecco* it. I, 344.  
*scima* it. I, 344.  
*scimmia* it. I, 57, 344, 424.  
*scintie* ru. I, 457.  
*sciocco* it. I, 459, 496.  
*sciogliere* it. II, 156.  
*sciorre* it. II, 156.  
*scioperare* it. I, 391.  
*sciringa* it. I, 344.  
*sciuacco* sit. I, 191.  
*sciugare* it. I, 373.  
*scoate* ru. II, 146.  
*scodella* it. I, 282.  
*scoffina* it. I, 42, l. *scuf*.  
*scoglio*<sup>5)</sup> it. I, 414.

*scojattolo* it. I, 34, 278, 441.  
*scolta* it. I, 297; II, 561.  
*scollare* it. I, 125; II, 617.  
*scombi* obw. I, 212.  
*scomeneca* agen. I, 278.  
*scongiurare* it. III, 713.  
*sconssir(e)* pr. II, 30.  
*sconveneale* it. III, 292.  
*scopa* it. III, 43.  
*scopapollai* it. II, 581.  
*scoprire* it. III, 397.  
*scoppiare* it. III, 315.  
*scorciare* it. I, 429; II, 606.  
*scorie* ru. I, 24.  
*scorrazzare* it. II, 609.  
*scorta* it. II, 561.  
*scorticapidocchi* it. II, 581.  
*scorticare* it. II, 608.  
*scotolare* it. II, 611.  
*scova* lomb. I, 358.  
*scraina* piem. I, 454.  
*scrignu* it. I, 57.  
*scria* eng. I, 57.  
*scris* ru. I, 57.  
*scrit* eng. I, 57.  
*scritar* dpg. I, 296.  
*scritto* it. I, 57.  
*scrivacchiare* it. II, 609.  
*scrivano* it. II, 25, 45.  
*scrivere* it. III, 376.  
*scroafä* ru. II, 410.  
*scudella* it. I, 373.  
*scudo* it. I, 360.

<sup>1)</sup> Das i deutet Bruckner, 23. Anm., aus der französischen Aussprache *k*.

<sup>2)</sup> Nach Bruckner, S. 17, langob. *skēna*.

<sup>3)</sup> Das richtige Etymon ist *skipjan*.

<sup>4)</sup> Nach Parodi Rom. XXII, 302 *scuma* und *spiuma* aus *spumula*.

<sup>5)</sup> S. S. 92, N. 1.

- scuipă* ru. II, 142.  
*scuipă* ru. II, 142, 146, 248.  
*scuola* it. I, 31, 168.  
*scuotere* it. II, 146, 226.  
*scûrs* aobw. I, 74.  
*scursoare* ru. II, 505.  
*scutura* ru. II, 611.  
*scđđi* 'succedi' sit. I, 296.  
*sdegnarsi* it. III, 718.  
*sdolciato* it. II, 575.  
*sdolcinato* it. II, 575.  
*sdrajare* it. I, 481; II, 198.  
*sdeja* al. I, 110.  
*sdruciolare* it. II, 411.  
*sdrûr* eng. II, 195.  
*se* 'sebu' berg. I, 371.  
*sé* 'sedes' pg. I, 89, 365.  
*sę* 'siti' wfr. I, 94.  
*se* 'caelu' gen. I, 319, 383.  
*sea* 'sede' sa. II, 40.  
*sea* sp. III, 145, 255.  
*séance* fr. I, 301.  
*séant* fr. I, 301.  
*seară* ru. I, 100; III, 453.  
*seată* piem. II, 400.  
*seătei* 'santé' pik. I, 216.  
*sebe* pg. I, 372.  
*sebo* sp. I, 84, 371.  
*sebullir* sp. II, 196.  
*sec* fr. I, 87, 115, 453, 470.  
*seč* lothr. I, 222.  
*secară* ru. II, 39.  
*seccagna* it. II, 501.  
*seccare* it. III, 383.  
*seccia* it. I, 86, 411; II, 492.  
*seccchio* it. II, 432.  
*seccia* it. II, 70, 450.  
*secco* it. I, 87, 453; III, 10.  
*secere* ru. I, 64.  
*secetă* ru. II, 7.  
*sèche* fr. I, 425.  
*secher* fr. II, 606.  
*secheresse*<sup>1)</sup> fr. II, 399.  
*sechesse* afr. II, 396.  
*sechir* afr. II, 149, 606.  
*seco* 'siccu' sp. I, 87, 453.  
*seco* 'secum' it. III, 82.  
*secolo* it. I, 240.  
*secondo* it. I, 280, III, 462.  
*secorso* gen. I, 285.  
*secouer* fr. II, 143.  
*secours* fr. I, 285.  
*secré* afr. I, 200.  
*secrestia* sen. I, 286.  
*secret* ru. I, 82.  
*secrietu* kal. I, 118.  
*secoure* afr. II, 143.  
*seč* wall. I, 222.  
*seččęta* ne. II, 7.  
*sečur* obw. II, 528.  
*sed* 'siti' sp. tess. I, 82, 117, 359.  
*sed* 'si' it. I, 519.  
*seda* sp. pg. I, 83, 359.  
*sedano* it. I, 34, 263, 487.  
*sedan* fri. II, 501.  
*seddi* sa. I, 81.  
*sede* it. I, 89, 359.  
*seder* em. II, 155.  
*sedere* it. III, 132, 408.  
*sediala* obw. I, 156.  
*sediça* pg. I, 285.

<sup>1)</sup> Wohl \**sechiere*, prov. *sequieira*, ital. *seccaja*, span. *sequera*, portg. *sequeira* und *sechesse*.

*sedici* it. I, 86.  
*sediento* sp. II, 353; III, 291.  
*sedile* it. III, 39.  
*sedorento* pg. II, 399.  
*sedre* ofr. I, 96.  
*sedḡa* sa. I, 455.  
*see* 'cilia' fri. I, 437.  
*see* 'seta' wfr. I, 110.  
*see* 'sedes' asp. I, 365.  
*seer* agn. II, 143.  
*seer* sp. II, 198; III, 336, 428.  
*sef* 'sebum' fri. II, 427.  
*segala* it. I, 263, 496.  
*segale* it. I, 496.  
*segavene* it. II, 581.  
*segi* gask. II, 147.  
*segno* it. I, 392.  
*sego* it. I, 84, 371.  
*segola* it. I, 263, 443.  
*segolo* it. I, 64; II, 472.  
*segond* fr. I, 373.  
*segra* berg. I, 97.  
*segre* pr. kat. II, 147.  
*segretain* fr. I, 284.  
*segreto* it. I, 82.  
*segugio* it. I, 44, 373.  
*seguir* sp. pr. II, 147; III, 332, 336.  
*seguire* it. II, 147, 198, 243.  
*seguitare* it. II, 613; III, 336.  
*seḡur* mail. I, 279.  
*segura* pg. II, 40.  
*seguro* sp. I, 279, 373; II, 638; III, 291.  
*seḡda* eng. II, 7.  
*seḡḡa* gen. I, 411, 414.  
*sei* 'servu' npr. I, 474.  
*sei* 'sex' it. I, 145, 465.  
*sei* 'sero' lim. I, 110.

*sei* 'sedi' sp. I, 151.  
*sei* 'es' it. I, 464.  
*seia* 'sera' gen. I, 89; II, 428.  
*seid* rā. I, 97.  
*seida* pi. I, 89.  
*seide* afr. I, 359.  
*seides* eng. I, 86, l. *saidas*.  
*seie* 'seta' fr. I, 83.  
*seie* 'situla' fri. II, 69.  
*seier* 'secare' rā. I, 225.  
*seif* pi. I, 90.  
*seigle* fr. I, 262, 450, 496.  
*seigneur* fr. I, 280, 288.  
*seignourie* afr. II, 453.  
*seile* afr. I, 450.  
*seille* fr. I, 411; II, 432.  
*sein* fr. I, 85.  
*scipenton* and. I, 402.  
*seir* afr. I, 85.  
*seir* afr. II, 148.  
*seira* pi. rā. I, 89, 97; II, 428.  
*seire* abr. I, 97.  
*seis* sp. pg. I, 145, 151, 465.  
*seisavo* pg. II, 594.  
*seiseno* pg. II, 594.  
*seisenta* sp. I, 390, 494.  
*seissenta* pg. I, 391.  
*seit* afr. I, 82, 359.  
*scitairo* ly. II, 529.  
*seitja* bes. II, 7.  
*seiva* pg. I, 198, 425.  
*seixo* pg. I, 102, 390.  
*seise* fr. I, 86.  
*seja* sp. I, 86, 411.  
*sejornez* afr. III, 316.  
*sejour* fr. I, 281, 285.  
*sek'* tess. eng. I, 453, 467.  
*sekf* rā. I, 97.  
*sekku* sa. I, 81.

*sekt* rä. I, 97.  
*sel* tir. I, 220.  
*sela* v.so. I, 190.  
*selce* it. I, 270.  
*selha* pr. II, 69, 482.  
*seli* 'solio' v.so. I, 190.  
*sella* it. pg. I, 455.  
*sellar* pg. I, 481.  
*selle* fr. I, 455.  
*sello* sp. I, 118; II, 548.  
*selmana* kat. I, 451.  
*seloil* afr. I, 285.  
*sekt* afr. I, 191.  
*seluv* em. I, 254, 307.  
*selva* it. sp. I, 88, 405.  
*selve* afr. I, 115.  
*sele* fri. I, 86.  
*sem* 'examen' eng. II, 15.  
*sem* 'semen' obw. eng. I, 109.  
*sembiante* it. III, 42.  
*sembiare* it. I, 446.  
*sembler* fr. I, 446; III, 114, 357, 429, 711.  
*sembrare* it. I, 446; III, 114, 429.  
*sembyar* v.so. I, 225.  
*seme* it. I, 85; III, 363.  
*senda* eng. I, 109, 266.  
*semea* pg. I, 99.  
*semejante* sp. III, 281, 292.  
*semençailles* fr. III, 41.  
*sementa* it. II, 39.  
*semide* fri. I, 266.  
*semita* it. I, 85, 266.  
*semn* ru. I, 392.  
*semola* it. I, 263.

*semondre* afr. pr. I, 285; II, 155.  
*semonoir* afr. II, 155.  
*semonite* afr. II, 526.  
*semoso* gen. I, 285.  
*sempre* it. pr. pg. I, 146, 148, 462; III, 524.  
*sempre(s)* afr. I, 462; II, 641; III, 524.  
*sempri* siz. I, 146.  
*sempyu* 'exemplu' lecc. I, 150.  
*semta* eng. I, 447, l. -da.  
*sen* gen. I, 109.  
*sen* 'si' afr. I, 520.  
*sencillo* sp. I, 420.  
*senda* pr. sp. I, 85, 266.  
*sendier* saint. I, 275.  
*sendo* sp. I, 89; II, 594.  
*sendee* istr. I, 214.  
*sendeu* siz. I, 421.  
*sené* pik. I, 416.  
*sénéchaussée*<sup>1)</sup> fr. II, 517.  
*senec* gen. I, 319.  
*senefier*<sup>2)</sup> afr. I, 392.  
*seneghe* sard. I, 264.  
*senego* pr. I, 271, 494.  
*senepino* it. I, 307.  
*senere* ven. I, 319.  
*senes* pr. asp. III, 463.  
*senestre* afr. I, 118.  
*sénévé* afr. II, 34.  
*seoglumi* gask. II, 15.  
*sengo* sp. II, 496.  
*senha* pg. II, 70.  
*senhor* pg. II, 77.  
*senhora* pg. II, 77.

<sup>1)</sup> S. S. 184, N. 1.

<sup>2)</sup> Ist Buchwort.

*senhoril* pr. II, 480.  
*senhos* pg. II, 594.  
*seniho* npr. II, 20.  
*senise* ofr. II, 20.  
*seniso* npr. II, 20.  
*senie* morv. II, 20.  
*senne* afr. I, 447.  
*seno* it. I, 85.  
*se non* it. III, 753.  
*sensa* luch. I, 428.  
*sens dessusdessous* fr. III, 99.  
*sent* 'sanctus' ven. I, 394.  
*sent* 'centum' gen. I, 319.  
*sent* 'sentire' sfr. II, 152.  
*sentia* pr. I, 266, l. -da.  
*sentar* sp. III, 133.  
*sente* afr. I, 85, 266, 270, 275.  
*sentere* nit. II, 152.  
*senteur* fr. II, 504.  
*sentido* sp. III, 17.  
*sentir* fr. sp. pg. I, 250; II, 152, 243; III, 383.  
*sentire* it. II, 152, 243.  
*sentito* it. III, 16.  
*sento* 'centu' ven. I, 319.  
*sento* 'sanctu' aven. I, 212.  
*sentore* it. II, 504.  
*sentsę* 'sensu' ter. I, 421.  
*sentu* nov. I, 212.  
*senuec* afr. II, 642; III, 451.  
*seña* sp. II, 70.  
*señal* sp. II, 478.  
*seño* sp. I, 392.  
*señor* sp. I, 280.  
*señora* sp. II, 412.  
*seoir* afr. III, 408, 712.  
*seontri* fri. II, 643.  
*seop* afr. I, 191.  
*seur* afr. I, 186.

Meyer-Lübke, Registerband.

*seos* pik. I, 312.  
*sep* fr. I, 471.  
*sep* lothr. I, 222.  
*sepa* piem. II, 434.  
*sepale* neap. II, 426.  
*sepcha* pr. I, 425.  
*sepie* gask. I, 425.  
*sepin* lothr. I, 277.  
*seppia* it. I, 31, 425.  
*sepoli* tir. II, 196.  
*sepulir* eng. II, 196.  
*sequedad* sp. II, 396.  
*sequedal* sp. I, 487.  
*ser* wfr. I, 114.  
*ser* romg. I, 161.  
*ser* 'esse' sp. I, 250.  
*sera* it. obw. I, 84, 110; III, 221.  
*serão* pg. II, 68; III, 453.  
*serba* sp. I, 190, 420.  
*serbá* ru. I, 420.  
*serbare* it. I, 420.  
*serbe* npr. I, 447.  
*serbí* ru. III, 392, l. §-.  
*serdine* anj. I, 290.  
*serenu* kal. I, 290.  
*serf* fr. I, 471.  
*serf* berg. II, 153.  
*serge* fr. I, 271.  
*serienu* kal. I, 118.  
*seriye* morv. I, 432.  
*serklé* anj. I, 290.  
*sermé* nb. I, 290.  
*serment* fr. I, 275, 284, 290.  
*sermoner* fr. III, 376.  
*serneǵǵu* gen. II, 466.  
*serney* pi. II, 466.  
*seror* pr. I, 285; II, 30, 31.  
*serorge* afr. I, 440.



*serour* afr. I, 285; II, 30.  
*serp* obw. pr. I, 149; II, 22.  
*serpe* it. II, 22, 417.  
*serpe* fr. I, 221.  
*serpea* pik. I, 311.  
*serpent* fr. II, 417.  
*serpente* it. pg. II, 417.  
*serper* fr. I, 221.  
*serpiento* asp. II, 417.  
*serra* ly. I, 157.  
*serrare* it. I, 458.  
*serre-pouce* fr. II, 582.  
*serrer* fr. I, 458.  
*serriette* fr. I, 290.  
*serrin* sp. II, 403.  
*serreta* pr. I, 352.  
*sortir* fr. I, 221.  
*sortun* gred. II, 496.  
*seru* siz. gen. I, 143, 383.  
*seruf* romg. I, 307.  
*servage* ment. I, 406.  
*servago* v.so. I, 406.  
*servellu* gen. I, 319.  
*servelo* ven. I, 319.  
*servere* abr. II, 153.  
*servi* lothr. I, 401.  
*serviele* fri. II, 69.  
*servir* fr. pg. pr. I, 401; III, 357, 392.  
*servire* it. I, 401, 420; II, 243.  
*serviš* pik. I, 435.  
*servitiu* it. II, 538.  
*servitud* sp. II, 538.  
*servitude* pg. II, 538.  
*servo* it. I, 420.  
*servir* pg. I, 295.  
*ses* 'sex' pg. I, 145.  
*sesa* pav. I, 240.  
*sesca* pr. I, 44.

*sesche* afr. I, 44.  
*seske* fr. I, 391.  
*seas* obw. I, 390.  
*sessanta* it. I, 390.  
*sessenta* pg. I, 390, 494.  
*seasia* gen. II, 7.  
*scā* fr. II, 81.  
*scānta* obw. I, 890.  
*scāt* eng. II, 439.  
*set* 'siti' pr. I, 359; II, 428.  
*sept* 'septem' eng. fr. pr. berg. I, 145, 149, 384.  
*seta* it. I, 83, 359.  
*sete* ru. it. I, 82.  
*seter* obw. II, 528.  
*seige* pr. II, 455.  
*setjar* pr. II, 608.  
*seto* sp. I, 241.  
*seto* it. I, 89.  
*setsi* v.so. I, 492.  
*setta* pg. I, 302.  
*sette* it. I, 145, 148, 246, 384.  
*settembre* it. afr. I, 23, 24.  
*setti* siz. I, 145.  
*Setubre* I, 374.  
*seu* 'sebu' ru. sa. I, 81, 84, 371.  
*seu* 'senior' pg. I. 520.  
*seū* ru. I, 371.  
*sēu* afr. I, 375.  
*seuf* afr. I, 94.  
*seul* afr. III, 169.  
*seung* eng. I, 422.  
*seur* afr. I, 284.  
*sēur* afr. I, 300, 373.  
*seuró* kat. II, 497.  
*seus* afr. I, 44, 373, 432.  
*seuvo* pr. I, 405.  
*sévices* fr. II, 421.

- sevir* afr. II, 147.  
*severonde* fr. I, 417.  
*sevrer* fr. I, 275; II, 620; III, 888.  
*seya* berg. II, 69.  
*seyor* kat. I, 433.  
*seza* pr. II, 40.  
*sezão* pr. I, 295.  
*sesāt* norm. II, 592.  
*sese* afr. I, 115.  
*sesola* ven. II, 472.  
*sees* obw. I, 87.  
*sesno* it. II, 77, 440.  
*sfacciato* it. II, 575.  
*sfânt* ru. III, 190.  
*sfardar* obw. I, 481.  
*sfatsiauna* 'soddisfazione' sit. I, 130.  
*sfondolare* it. II, 20.  
*sfroie* 'soffriva' abr. I, 59.  
*sfru* fou. I, 42.  
*sfuir* eng. II, 145.  
*sgomberare* it. I, 354, 446.  
*sgombrare* it. I, 446.  
*sgomentare* it. I, 354.  
*sgrońa* berg. II, 142.  
*sgrunar* mant. II, 142.  
*sguaita* lomb. I, 389.  
*sgulaus* obw. III, 314.  
*sgür* eng. I, 373.  
*sgür* eng. I, 295.  
*si* fr. III, 238, 240.  
*si* pg. III, 83.  
*sia* it. III, 145, 254, 255.  
*siaa* 'theia' gask. II, 24.  
*siad* vegl. I, 163.  
*siaf* fri. I, 97.  
*siand* eng. III, 614.  
*siap* vegl. I, 98, 163.  
*siar* ly. I, 162, 477.  
*siarp* obw. I, 156.  
*siat* 'siti' fri. I, 97.  
*siat* 'septe' obw. I, 156.  
*sibi* pav. I, 77.  
*siba* pg. I, 99.  
*siccia* siz. I, 31.  
*sicle* afr. I, 162.  
*sicondo* it. I, 280.  
*sicrano* pg. II, 599.  
*sicuro* it. III, 290.  
*siča* siz. I, 425.  
*sidi* sa. I, 81.  
*sidici* siz. I, 86.  
*sidis* sa. I, 81; II, 5, 428  
*sidd* 'sudore' tess. I, 278.  
*sidons* pr. II, 114.  
*sié* afr. II, 443.  
*sié* norm. ven. I, 152, 163.  
*sié* 'sex' norm. I, 152.  
*siècle* fr. I, 240.  
*siège* fr. I, 452; II, 455.  
*siegier* afr. II, 608.  
*sieglo* asp. I, 165.  
*siei* norm. pr. it. I, 145, 149, 152.  
*sieis* npr. I, 149, 465.  
*sieiš* rä. I, 149.  
*siel* ven. I, 319.  
*siela* asp. I, 151.  
*siembla* sp. I, 446.  
*siendra* sp. I, 119.  
*siempre* sp. I, 146, 462; III, 240, 524.  
*sien* sp. I, 119.  
*siepe* it. I, 241; II, 425.  
*siepte* ru. I, 145.  
*siercitu* kal. I, 298.  
*siero* it. I, 143, 165.

- sierpe* sp. II, 22, 417.  
*sies* ru. sp. I, 145.  
*siesta* sp. I, 321.  
*siete* sp. I, 145, 384.  
*siett* fri. I 145.  
*sieu* eng. I, 371, l. *saif*.  
*sieur* fr. I, 520.  
*sieve* pad. trev. II, 425.  
*sifait* fr. II, 603; III, 561.  
*sifaitement* afr. II, 638.  
*siffatto* it. II, 603.  
*siffler* fr. I, 42.  
*sigire* log. I, 286.  
*sigler* afr. III, 378.  
*siglo* sp. I, 165, 240.  
*signore* it. I, 279.  
*sigró* kat. I, 242.  
*sigur* ru. I, 280.  
*siguro* it. I, 279, 373.  
*sijur* fri. I, 279.  
*sikkityeddu* lecc. I, 288.  
*sikku* sa. siz. I, 81, 87.  
*sikkyä* siz. I, 86.  
*sik'ir* obw. I, 288.  
*silu* 'sibilare' npr. I, 62.  
*sälü* ru. I, 63.  
*silbar* sp. I, 344, 415, 482.  
*silha* pg. I, 165.  
*sili* ru. III, 713.  
*silici* siz. I, 270.  
*silla* sp. I, 151, 455.  
*siller* fr. I, 288.  
*silo* sp. I, 344.  
*siloca* sit. II, 439.  
*silva* siz. I, 88.  
*sim* pg. III, 561.  
*simbätü* ru. I, 213.  
*simese* ven. I, 319.  
*simga* obw. I, 424.  
*simi* pr. I, 252, 474.  
*simi* siz. I, 85.  
*simia* pr. I, 424.  
*simiente* sp. I, 286.  
*simile* it. III, 231.  
*similhante* pg. III, 231.  
*simiže* gen. I, 319.  
*simmenare* lecc. I, 501.  
*simo* sp. I, 344.  
*simples* pg. II, 65.  
*simt* ru. II, 443.  
*simfi* ru. I, 394; II, 152.  
*simulato* it. III, 16.  
*sin-* sp. II, 569.  
*sina* pg. II, 70.  
*sindaco* it. I, 263.  
*sine* ru. III, 32.  
*singe* fr. I, 59, 252, 424.  
*singe* ru. II, 21.  
*singhiozzo* it. I, 123, 482; II, 450.  
*singerä* ru. I, 379.  
*singulier* fr. II, 403, 503.  
*singur* ru. II, 594.  
*siniestro* sp. I, 118.  
*sinificar* and. I, 393.  
*sink* ven. I, 319.  
*sinke* gen. I, 319.  
*sinnu* sa. I, 392.  
*sinnadordeu* sa. II, 534.  
*sinor* ast. I, 280.  
*sintin* tess. I, 64.  
*sintire* ar. I, 287.  
*siñal* sp. I, 280.  
*siñero* sp. I, 280.  
*siñur* obw. I, 288.  
*sió* bog. I, 520.  
*siof* fri. I, 97.  
*siöl* parm. II, 408.

*siole* ven. I, 190, l. -a.  
*sione*<sup>1)</sup> it. I, 38.  
*siono* ven. I, 190.  
*sior* tosk. I, 279, 520.  
*siör* stg. I, 302.  
*siorle* fri. I, 190, l. -te.  
*sipala* lecc. II, 426.  
*siquier* sp. III, 255.  
*sir* fri. I, 143, 163.  
*sira* siz. tess. I, 84, 112.  
*sire* fr. I, 520; II, 6; III, 191.  
*sirenu* brind. I, 280.  
*siro* ist. I, 97.  
*sirocchia* it. I, 285.  
*sironé* pi. II, 502.  
*sis* 'sex' fri. I, 145, 163, 465.  
*sis* 'sessu' afr. III, 316.  
*sisa* fc. I, 240.  
*sisma* pg. II, 40.  
*sisonta* obw. I, 390.  
*sissante* pik. I, 284.  
*sisum*<sup>2)</sup> obw. II, 644; III, 169.  
*sita* siz. I, 83, 359.  
*sita* ven. I, 319.  
*siti* siz. I, 83, 359.  
*sitót* fr. III, 463.  
*sitot* pr. III, 695.  
*situv* wall. I, 74.  
*siu* afr. lecc. I, 110, 371.  
*siú* ly. I, 493.  
*siurba* dpg I, 408.  
*sivias* afr. II, 641.  
*sivu* siz. I, 84.  
*sivuel qual* asp. II, 601.  
*sivuel que* sp. II, 601.

*siz* fr. I, 151, 465.  
*sizte* fr. I, 321.  
*skalera* ast. I, 296.  
*skamnu* ru. I, 410.  
*skanarutso* ven. II, 480.  
*skandili* brind. I, 264.  
*skartira* obw. I, 481.  
*skattu* lecc. I, 348.  
*skau* 'schiavo' lecc. I, 348.  
*skavia* mail. I, 437.  
*shearts* tess. I, 156.  
*skerpa* sa. I, 221.  
*skeru* ast. I, 297.  
*sketur* mons. I, 398.  
*skiela* sfr. I, 225.  
*skodüni* eng. II, 119.  
*skoirsi* mons. I, 398.  
*skola* pr. pi. I, 168, 191.  
*sköla* lomb. I, 168.  
*skorga* em. I, 189.  
*skorre* tir. II, 146.  
*skoula* eng. I, 168.  
*skoy* romg. I, 189.  
*skua* eng. I, 358.  
*skudi* gred. II, 146.  
*skucla* fri. I, 168.  
*sküelle* wall. I, 398.  
*sküfflé* wall. I, 398, 399.  
*skuindi* fri. I, 173.  
*sküir* pi. II, 449.  
*skulta* eng. I, 404, l. *škuta*.  
*sküma* lomb. I, 72.  
*skumé* wall. I, 398.  
*skuola* vegl. I, 198.  
*skupa* siz. I, 358.

<sup>1)</sup> Scheint Lehnwort aus frz. *eschillon*, \**scalione* zu sein, s. G. Cohn, H. A. 101, 243.

<sup>2)</sup> Entspricht ital. *su sommo*.

- skuppetta* lecc. I, 348.  
*skurubutt* fri. I, 307.  
*skutd* istr. I, 405.  
*sk'aipio* fri. I, 208.  
*sk'älä* gred. I, 225.  
*sk'ale* fri. I, 196.  
*sk'ars* eng. I, 401.  
*sk'ela* rä. I, 225.  
*sk'uma* eng. I, 397, l. *škima*.  
*sla* fr. I, 296.  
*sle* lothr. I, 222.  
*slitta* it. I, 40.  
*sloboazä* ru. II, 217.  
*sluji* ru. III, 392.  
*sñeur* 'signore' sit. I, 296.  
*smacco* it. I, 39.  
*smagrire* it. II, 606.  
*smarrire* it. III, 315.  
*smemorato* it. III, 16.  
*smeraldo* it. I, 290.  
*smertilgio* it. I, 30.  
*smorzare* it. II, 606.  
*so* 'sal' lothr. sofr. I, 217, 218.  
*so* 'eccehoc' pr. II, 122.  
*so* 'sonu' pr. I, 169.  
*só* 'solu' pg. I, 168, 256; II, 75.  
*só* 'senior' bol. and. I, 520.  
*so-* II, 633.  
*só* 'sonu' mail. I, 169.  
*so* 'sine' wfr. I, 106.  
*sü* tir. I, 80.  
*sü* morv. I, 75.  
*soá* morv. II, 428.  
*soacrä* ru. I, 169; II, 38, 411.  
*soarä* ru. I, 167.  
*soair* wfr. I, 95.  
*soare* ru. I, 121.  
*soaru* ru. I, 464, l. *soru*.  
*soave* it. II, 638.  
*sobar* sp. II, 144, 619.  
*sobarba* sp. II, 431.  
*sobejo* pg. III, 238, 527.  
*sobervio* sp. I, 151; II, 448.  
*sobervia* pg. I, 419.  
*söbet* berg. I, 80.  
*sobi* romg. I, 79.  
*sobra* pr. sp. pg. I, 123, 416.  
*sobran* pr. I, 417.  
*sobrano* sp. I, 417.  
*sobre-* sp. pg. II, 569, 573, 634; III, 287.  
*sobrecaña* sp. I, 431.  
*sobrino* sp. II, 411.  
*soc* 'sabucu' ru. I, 81, 375.  
*soc* 'soccu' fr. I, 44, 470.  
*soccida* it. II, 7.  
*socegar* pg. II, 608.  
*soçon* afr. II, 496.  
*socorir* sp. II, 147.  
*socorro* it. II, 443.  
*socru* ru. I, 169, 416; II, 411.  
*sočera* sit. I, 174, 528.  
*sočere* sit. I, 174.  
*soddurre* it. II, 634.  
*sodre* dfr. I, 311.  
*sodu* siz. I, 404.  
*soe* dfr. I, 96.  
*soę* bé. I, 181.  
*soement* afr. II, 638.  
*soen* pr. III, 257, 525.  
*soere* bé. I, 181.  
*soeuf* afr. I, 94.  
*soeur* fr. I, 472; III, 191.  
*soez* sp. I, 80.  
*soffiare* it. I, 412.  
*soffice* it. I, 138.  
*soffione* it. II, 496, 561.

*soffire* afr. II, 208.  
*soffire* it. I, 138.  
*soffrer* pg. II, 146, 155.  
*soffressare* neap. I, 278.  
*soffrire* it. II, 243.  
*sófilo* sp. I, 497.  
*sofra* alg. I, 408.  
*sofrir* eng. II, 146.  
*soga* it. pr. I, 44, 360.  
*soggetto* it. I, 426.  
*sogla* eng. I, 242.  
*sognare* it. III, 382.  
*sogno* it. I, 433.  
*sogra* pr. pg. I, 169; II, 38, 411.  
*sogre* pr. I, 169; II, 411.  
*sogro* pg. I, 169.  
*sohes* sp. I, 80, 267; II, 76.  
*soi* ofr. I, I, 96.  
*söi* lothr. I, 96.  
*soido* pg. II, 525.  
*soie* fr. I, 93.  
*soier* fr. II, 229.  
*soif* 'saepe' fr. II, 425.  
*soif* sit. fr. I, 469, 470; II, 67.  
*soiffard* fr. II, 398.  
*soile* ofr. I, 96.  
*soint* obw. I, 213; III, 190.  
*soir* fr. I, 172; III, 453.  
*soiše* morv. I, 116.  
*soissante* afr. I, 284.  
*soit* 'sit' fr. III, 145, 255.  
*soivre* 'socru' afr. I, 415, 416.  
*soivre* afr. II, 376.  
*soixante* fr. I, 390.  
*sökr* ofr. I, 75.  
*sol* 'solu' pr. I, 168.  
*sol* 'sella' ofr. I, 158.  
*söl* 'sel' wfr. I, 202.

*sol* 'sole' sp. pg. I, 122, 136.  
*sol* 'söln' it. afr. pr. sp. II, 75; III, 169.  
*söl* mail. I, 168.  
*solal* eng. II, 466.  
*Solanto* I, 498.  
*solazar* sp. I, 434.  
*solazo* sp. I, 434.  
*solco* it. I, 125, 404.  
*soldau* kat. I, 362.  
*soldo* it. I, 261.  
*sole* lothr. I, 110.  
*sole* 'sole' it. sa. I, 121, 122.  
*sole* fr. I, 132.  
*soleares* and. I, 361.  
*soledá* and. I, 362.  
*soleil* fr. pr. I, 103, 282, 438; II, 466; III, 175.  
*solere* it. III, 411.  
*solevar* sp. I, 412.  
*solfan* mir. II, 19.  
*solfer* mant. II, 19.  
*solfinaja* it. II, 19.  
*solforo* it. II, 19.  
*solhar* pg. III, 41.  
*solio* it. I, 439.  
*sollalzare* it. II, 634.  
*sollar* sp. I, 412, 415.  
*sollata* chian. I, 264.  
*sollazzo* it. I, 459.  
*solleticare* it. I, 485.  
*sollievo* it. I, 412.  
*sollosar* sp. I, 123; II, 634.  
*sollozo* sp. I, 415, 429, 482; II, 450.  
*sollu* röm. I, 419.  
*solo* it. sp. I, 122; III, 779.  
*soloil* afr. I, 103; II, 469.  
*solper* tir. I, 133.

- solpre* pr. I, 42.  
*solka* it. I, 261.  
*solko* it. I, 404.  
*solāt* npr. I, 475.  
*sōlea* jud. I, 117.  
*som* pg. I, 169.  
*som* afr. I, 124.  
*som* lothr. I, 106.  
*soma* it. II, 39.  
*somana* pg. I, 290.  
*somaro* it. II, 507.  
*sombra* sp. I, 376.  
*sombrajo* sp. II, 465.  
*somea* tir. I, 437.  
*someil* fr. I, 410.  
*somenza* it. I, 289.  
*somes* lomb. I, 497.  
*sōmi* eng. I, 433.  
*somigliare* it. I, 289.  
*somma* it. I, 124.  
*somme* fr. I, 172, 252.  
*sommo* it. I, 454.  
*somn* ru. I, 172, 410.  
*somno* pg. I, 172, 410.  
*somnu* sa. I, 132.  
*somo* sp. I, 124, 454.  
*somo* pg. I, 410.  
*somorgujo* sp. I, 287.  
*son* 'sanu' sofr. I, 216.  
*son* 'sonu' fri. I, 168.  
*son* 'summus' fr. I, 454; III, 69.  
*son* 'somnu' pr. mail. I, 172; III, 176.  
*son-* sp. II, 633.  
*sōn* eng. I, 172, 410.  
*sonaille* fr. II, 465.  
*sonare* it. III, 113, 315, 379.
- sonda* eng. III, 221.  
*sondar* sp. I, 376.  
*sonetessa* it. II, 413.  
*songe* fr. I, 433.  
*sonho* pg. I, 175, 433; III, 25.  
*sonido* sp. II, 525.  
*sonn* romg. I, 189.  
*sōnn* eng. I, 254.  
*sonnacchiare* it. II, 609.  
*sonnailler* fr. II, 609.  
*sonne* wfr. I, 410.  
*sonner* fr. III, 112, 379.  
*sonno* it. I, 172, 192, 410.  
*sonnolente* it. II, 75.  
*sont* wall. I, 449.  
*soño* sp. I, 433.  
*sop* 'fr. soupe' lothr. I, 137.  
*sōp* 'cippu' may. I, 117.  
*soperchio* it. II, 404.  
*sopiar* ven. I, 415.  
*soplar*<sup>1)</sup> sp. I, 415.  
*soplido* sp. II, 525.  
*sopra* it. III, 516.  
*sopra-* it. II, 634.  
*sopraccalza* it. II, 431.  
*soprar* pg. I, 415.  
*sor* 'soror' pr. II, 5, 30, 31.  
*sor* 'senior' tosk. I, 520.  
*sōr* 'soror' lothr. I, 473.  
*sōr* 'socer' eng. I, 169, 416; II, 411.  
*sōr* rou. I, 75.  
*sora* 'soror' romg. I, 189.  
*sora* 'signora' tosk. I, 520.  
*sora* 'soror' cb. I, 175.  
*sōra* eng. I, 169; II, 38, 411.  
*soră* ru. II, 39, 59, 409.

<sup>1)</sup> Vgl. zu dem *p* G. Meyer, I. F. III, 72.

*sorbar* bresc. II, 155.  
*sorbecd* ru. II, 608.  
*sorbel* bol. I, 192.  
*sorbi* ru. II, 243.  
*sorbo* it. II, 443.  
*sorce* it. I, 265.  
*sorcier* fr. II, 509.  
*sorcio* it. II, 45.  
*sorco* it. I, 270; II, 66.  
*sordeier* pr. II, 85.  
*sordeiour* afr. II, 84.  
*sordois* afr. II, 84.  
*sordre* afr. II, 204.  
*soredl* tir. III, 176.  
*soreglá* fri. I, 413.  
*soreli* fri. I, 413.  
*sorella* it. II, 409.  
*sorfait* afr. III, 16.  
*sorg* em. I, 265.  
*sorgente* it. II, 555.  
*sorgere* it. III, 315.  
*sorgese* fri. II, 413.  
*soričča* tir. II, 448.  
*soriku* maz. II, 66.  
*soris* afr. I, 472.  
*sorjorner* afr. II, 633.  
*sorku* camp. I, 481.  
*sorlenia* mant. II, 404.  
*sormontare* it. III, 377.  
*soro* pg. I, 165.  
*soror* pr. II, 31.  
*sörr* borm. I, 114.  
*sorra* sp. I, 375.  
*sorre* ly. pr. I, 188; II, 5.  
*sors* wald. pi. II, 71.  
*sorso* it. I, 125.  
*sort* fr. II, 428.  
*sorta* it. III, 156.  
*sorte* fr. sp. pg. III, 657.

*sorti* fr. III, 317.  
*sortir* fr. III, 379.  
*sortire* it. II, 243; III, 315.  
*soru* sa. I, 165.  
*sorva* gen. I, 481.  
*sorver* pg. I, 419.  
*sorvo* pg. II, 443.  
*Sos* I, 498.  
*sos* me. bu. II, 429.  
*soš* ofr. II, 81.  
*sosegar* sp. II, 608.  
*sosęę* ne. II, 604.  
*soso* sp. I, 408, 487.  
*sosō* champ. II, 496.  
*sospecha* sp. II, 432.  
*sospecho* sp. II, 432.  
*sospirare* it. III, 377.  
*sosta* it. I, 138.  
*sošō* pik. II, 496.  
*sota-* sp. pg. II, 569, 573.  
*sotā* ofr. I, 310.  
*sotacola* sp. II, 431.  
*sótano* sp. II, 473.  
*sotāo* pg. II, 473.  
*sōté* morv. II, 151.  
*sotie* bress. II, 7.  
*sótil* sp. I, 497.  
*sotlar* pr. I, 430; II, 503.  
*soto* 'saltu' sp. I, 219, 408.  
*soto* 'subtu' sp. I, 384.  
*sotol* kat. II, 473.  
*sotre* ly. I, 402; II, 153.  
*sōtre* morv. II, 151.  
*sott* romg. I, 80.  
*sottesso* it. III, 461.  
*sotto-* it. II, 569, 573.  
*Soturno* pg. I, 287; II, 436.  
*sou* 'soldu' pr. I, 404.  
*sou* 'sulcu' pr. I, 404.



- souavet* afr. II, 648.  
*souchever* fr. II, 633.  
*soucoupe* fr. II, 431.  
*soud* fr. I, 261.  
*soudain* fr. II, 638.  
*soudain que* fr. III, 648.  
*soude* fr. I, 404.  
*soudenier* fr. II, 400.  
*souef* fr. II, 638.  
*souen* morv. I, 376.  
*souffrir* fr. II, 229, 244; III, 387, 713.  
*soufre* fr. I, 42, 405.  
*souhait* fr. I, 36.  
*souhaiter* fr. III, 412, 418, 718.  
*souillon* fr. II, 497.  
*souko* sp. II, 435.  
*soul* afr. I, 122.  
*soûl* fr. I, 455, 471.  
*souleil* afr. I, 282.  
*souler* afr. I, 228; II, 503.  
*soulever* fr. I, 412.  
*soulfen* bol. II, 19.  
*soulier* fr. I, 228, 430; II, 403, 503.  
*soulk* bol. I, 136.  
*souloir* afr. III, 411.  
*soung* eng. II, 21.  
*souppçon* fr. II, 420.  
*soupeçon*<sup>1)</sup> afr. I, 274.  
*soupirail* fr. II, 465.  
*soupirer* fr. III, 377.  
*souployer* afr. II, 142.  
*soupre* pr. I, 405.  
*sour* eng. I, 167; II, 5.  
*sourcil* fr. I, 472.  
*sourdado* dpq. I, 408.  
*sourd-muet* fr. II, 583.  
*sourdre* fr. I, 448.  
*soure* afr. III, 463.  
*surge* fr. I, 80, l. *surge*.  
*souri* fr. II, 38.  
*souris* fr. II, 23.  
*souris* afr. II, 424.  
*sours* bol. I, 125.  
*sous-* fr. II, 569, 573, 638.  
*soute* fr. I, 261.  
*soutien* fr. II, 443.  
*soutif* fr. II, 79, 541.  
*soutius* afr. II, 79.  
*souto* pg. I, 219, 408.  
*souvenir* fr. III, 114, 393, 398.  
*souvent* fr. III, 525.  
*souverain* fr. I, 275, 417.  
*sous-* afr. II, 633.  
*soulever* afr. I, 412.  
*sova* mail. I, 303.  
*soud* 'souvent' ofr. I, 106.  
*sovafino* pr. I, 494.  
*sovar* pg. II, 144, 619.  
*sovella* pg. I, 278.  
*sovence* *fiadhe* aven. amail. II, 641; III, 173.  
*sovent* wfr. III, 257.  
*sovente* it. III, 525.  
*soventes* afr. II, 440; III, 173, 525.  
*soventre* afr. I, 485.  
*sovens* aven. amail. II, 641.  
*sovenso* amail. II, 641.  
*soveral* pg. I, 292.  
*sovero* it. I, 77; II, 19.  
*sovescio* it. I, 432.  
*sovici* it. III, 39.

<sup>1)</sup> Ist korrekt aus *suspiciōe* entstanden.

*sovenir* afr. s. *souvenir*.  
*sovrano* it. I, 417.  
*sovre* afr. I, 128.  
*sovrasso* it. III, 169, 461.  
*sotro* pg. I, 77.  
*sovvemire* it. III, 398.  
*soz* afr. I, 124.  
*sozduire* II, 634.  
*sozz* fri. I, 267.  
*sozzo* it. I, 80, 267, 451.  
*spada* it. I, 194, 360, 397.  
*spadadoro* it. II, 580.  
*spade* fri. I, 194.  
*spaghero* it. I, 488.  
*spaimint* ru. I, 274.  
*spalla* it. I, 397, 450; II, 43, 472.  
*spuragio* it. II, 71.  
*spures* mail. II, 71.  
*spresso* ven. I, 263.  
*sparnazzare* it. II, 609.  
*spasimo* it. I, 34.  
*spartere* abr. II, 153.  
*spatã* ru. I, 194, 397.  
*spãtare* ru. II, 478.  
*spauracchio* it. II, 465.  
*spaventare* it. II, 614.  
*spazzacammino* it. II, 581.  
*specchio* it. I, 413.  
*spedla* eng. I, 450.  
*spegazzare* nit. II, 609.  
*spegliare* it. I, 413.  
*spégnare* sen. I, 264.  
*spekyu* lecc. I, 150.  
*spelazzare* II, 609.  
*speli* wall. II, 142.  
*spell* romg. I, 63.  
*spelli* abr. II, 142.  
*speme* it. I, 463; II, 10.

*spendrer* eng. I, 445.  
*spene* it. I, 462, 463; II, 10.  
*spenare* atosk. II, 142.  
*sper(a)* bund. III, 490.  
*sperare* it. I, 29; III, 412, 713.  
*speras* bund. II, 641.  
*sperone* it. I, 285.  
*spertu* kal. II, 440.  
*spess* fri. I, 87.  
*spesso* it. I, 87; II, 638; III, 525.  
*spi* wall. I, 397.  
*spia* 'spica' eng. I, 55.  
*spia* 'speha' it. II, 416, 561.  
*spiaccevole* it. III, 292.  
*spiare* it. I, 39; III, 385.  
*spic* ru. I, 55, 397; II, 432.  
*spiedl* tir. I, 150.  
*spieru* kal. I, 118.  
*spiga* it. sp. I, 55, 360, 397; II, 432.  
*spigo* it. I, 55, 360; II, 432.  
*spigola* it. I, 443.  
*spigolonsa* bresc. II, 412.  
*spik'* eng. I, 55, l. obw.  
*spilla* it. I, 446.  
*spillo* it. II, 430, 433.  
*spinace* it. II, 457.  
*spina nera* it. II, 578.  
*spinel* em. II, 430.  
*spingere* it. II, 619.  
*spinulu* sa. II, 430.  
*Spistol* fri. I, 288.  
*spirare* it. III, 315.  
*spirdu* abr. I, 270, 419.  
*spirt* obw. I, 269.  
*spissu* siz. I, 87.  
*spitamo* it. I, 32.  
*splin* sp. I, 120, l. *esplin*.

*spoggia* siz. I, 486.  
*spoglia* it. I, 169, 486.  
*Spoleti* II, 10.  
*spolcar* fri. I, 268.  
*spola* eng. I, 169, 486.  
*sponsali* it. III, 41.  
*sporco* it. I, 188.  
*sposa* it. I, 368.  
*sposare* it. I, 374.  
*sposo* it. I, 138; II, 441.  
*spragune* kal. II, 496.  
*sprauntsa* eng. I, 295.  
*sprendó* mail. I, 28.  
*sprendore* ait. I, 29.  
*spreza* 'aspreza' ast. I, 297.  
*sprikulu* lecc. II, 420.  
*sprontsa* obw. I, 295.  
*spru* fou. I, 42.  
*spuñntu* gen. I, 229.  
*spüert* eng. I, 190.  
*spugna* it. I, 192.  
*spugsa* eng. I, 242.  
*spujjuate* 'spogliato' sit. I, 230.  
*spumega* ru. II, 608.  
*spus* obw. I, 122.  
*spusa* obw. I, 368.  
*spusu* siz. I, 122.  
*sputacchiare* it. II, 609.  
*sputacchio* it. II, 465.  
*spuventar* obw. I, 289.  
*squama* it. I, 397.  
*squarciare* it. II, 605.  
*squila* ast. I, 296.  
*sreya* monf. I, 363.  
*srü* tess. I, 296.  
*stabbio* it. I, 22.

*staccio* it. II, 458.  
*stad* 'aestate' obw. fri. I, 195, 297.  
*stade* fri. I, 203.  
*stagare* ven. II, 159.  
*stagione* it. II, 539.  
*stagno* it. I, 392.  
*stai* it. I, 464.  
*staila* eng. I, 87, 456.  
*stain* sfr. I, 109.  
*staioro*<sup>1)</sup> it. II, 51.  
*stakón* sav. I, 337.  
*stalla* tir. I, 117.  
*stallone* it. II, 497.  
*stamane* it. III, 95, 453.  
*stantare* lecc. I, 298.  
*stanzare* sard. I, 392.  
*stare* it. III, 132, 315, 335, 430, 448.  
*stasera* it. III, 58, 95, 453.  
*stat* ru. I, 396.  
*state* it. I, 195, 297, 397.  
*stato* it. I, 397.  
*statola* ne. I, 304, 423.  
*statova* it. I, 304, 423.  
*staul*<sup>2)</sup> ru. I, 418.  
*staus* obw. III, 314.  
*stayera* bri. I, 374.  
*statera* ven. II, 449.  
*stę* ru. I, 117.  
*stea* ru. I, 111, 396, 456.  
*steamp* ru. I, 230.  
*steangă* ru. I, 230.  
*steao* ru. I, 111.  
*sted* eng. I, 203, 297.  
*stedda* sa. I, 456.

<sup>1)</sup> S. S. 246, N. 1.

<sup>2)</sup> Vgl. *sulă* aus *sub(u)la*.

- Stefene* al. I, 222.  
*stegola* it. I, 65, 443.  
*steima* ven. II, 23.  
*stella* it. romg. I, 87, 117, 397, 456.  
*stelo* it. I, 84.  
*stenn* eng. I, 392.  
*stentin* tir. I, 484.  
*stentina* it. I, 484.  
*sterco* it. II, 13.  
*stérile* fr. III, 291.  
*sterkol* mail. II, 14.  
*sterni* wall. II, 148.  
*stérni* pi. II, 450.  
*stesso* it. II, 598; III, 202.  
*stezza* berg. I, 63.  
*stiqda* siz. I, 87.  
*stie* sav. I, 337.  
*stier* sav. I, 337.  
*stillare* it. III, 382.  
*stimare* it. III, 416.  
*(stinar obw. I, 293.)*  
*stinge* ru. I, 108.  
*stioro* it. II, 51.  
*stiratora* it. II 412.  
*stivale* it. I, 297.  
*stmana* em. I, 296.  
*sto* it. II, 595.  
*stödia* berg. I, 80.  
*stogamo* pg. I, 484.  
*stogamu* sa. I, 484.  
*stoila* bünd. I, 97.  
*stomaco* it. I, 182.  
*stömagu* gen. I, 188.  
*stomak* berg. I, 263.  
*stombal* mail. bol. I, 53.  
*stomego* ven. I, 263.  
*stomeku* lecc. I, 263.  
*stomi* pi. I, 188.  
*stomiku* siz. I, 263.  
*stomit* fri. I, 467.  
*stompli* fr. I, 53, l. -bli.  
*stomuku* siz. I, 264.  
*stoppa* it. I, 124, 397, 453.  
*stoppia* it. I, 53.  
*storia* it. I, 297.  
*storna* mail. I, 254.  
*stoviglia* it. I, 488; II, 483.  
*stra-* it. ru. II, 572, 627.  
*strada* it. I, 194, 359; III, 150.  
*strade* fri. I, 194.  
*stradiotto* it. I, 33; II, 417.  
*(sträin ru. I, 432.)*  
*straiü* ru. II, 450.  
*strámbet* ru. II, 525.  
*strambo* it. I, 486.  
*stranea* fri. I, 302.  
*strano* it. I, 241, 432, 433; II, 501.  
*stranüda* mail. I, 482.  
*stränudä* ru. I, 482.  
*stranutari* siz. I, 482.  
*straportare* it. II, 628.  
*strata* siz. I, 359.  
*strauni* obw. I, 432.  
*strea* sfr. I, 204.  
*streč* lomb. I, 205, 386.  
*streda* eng. I, 359.  
*strega* it. I, 83, 367.  
*stregghia* it. I, 86, 413.  
*stregghiare* it. I, 413; II, 198.  
*streit* pr. I, 386.  
*streiš* obw. I, 386.  
*stremptu* maz. I, 394.  
*strena* sp. I, 85, l. est.  
*strenč* mail. I, 109.  
*strenna* it. I, 85.  
*strett* em. I, 89, 386.

*stretto* it. I, 89, 386; II, 440, 441; III, 19.  
*strettura* it. II, 535.  
*stria* eng. I, 83, 367.  
*striazzo* it. I, 373.  
*stric* ru. I, 63.  
*striga* siz. I, 83.  
*striggya* siz. I, 86.  
*striglia* it. I, 102.  
*strigliare* it. II, 198.  
*strimb* ru. I, 213.  
*strimt* ru. I, 386, 394.  
*strimtoare* ru. II, 505.  
*strimtura* ru. II, 535.  
*strina* siz. I, 85.  
*stringe* ru. I, 108, 115.  
*strinto* it. I, 394; III, 19.  
*strissind* 'strascinare' fri. I, 277.  
*strittu* siz. I, 89.  
*strobia* pi. I, 53.  
*stromento* it. I, 278, 297.  
*stropa* nit. II, 435.  
*stropo* it. I, 453.  
*strùc* mail. I, 72.  
*strudere* alomb. neap. II, 196.  
*strudiri* siz. II, 195.  
*struderę* ne. II, 196.  
*struggere* it. II, 195, 208.  
*strunglá* obw. I, 289.  
*struř* ru. I, 428.  
*stü* wall. I, 74.  
*stuolo* it. I, 31, 168.  
*stupă* ru. I, 396, 453.  
*stuppa* siz. I, 124.  
*stuvair* eng. II, 154.  
*stuola* rät. I, 53.  
*stuzzicare* it. II, 608.  
*su* 'solu' tir. I, 136.  
*sua* eng. I, 367.

*sua* 'senora' pg. I, 520.  
*suaffri* sit. I, 191.  
*suar* npr. I, 174.  
*suar* obw. I, 285.  
*sübat* tess. I, 263.  
*subbia* it. I, 67, 418.  
*suberba* pg. I, 151.  
*subia* ven. I, 61.  
*subir* sp. III, 379.  
*subito* it. III, 524.  
*suble* fri. I, 67.  
*suble* afr. I, 61.  
*subli* fri. I, 254.  
*sublimo* sp. II, 77.  
*sublin* mfr. II, 81.  
*süblya* fre. I, 61.  
*subt* ru. I, 384.  
*succhia* it. I, 413.  
*succiare* it. II, 607.  
*sucer* fr. II, 607.  
*sucio* sp. I, 67, 443.  
*süc* lomb. I, 72.  
*süce* tir. I, 133.  
*sudare* it. III, 383.  
*sudid* ast. I, 241.  
*sudicio* it. I, 67, 483.  
*sudoare* ru. I, 373.  
*sudore* it. I, 373.  
*sudu* fou. II, 81.  
*suefé* morv. I, 469, 470.  
*sueffre* afr. I, 138.  
*suegra* sp. I, 169.  
*suegre* pr. I, 416; II, 411.  
*suegro* sp. I, 169, 416; II, 411.  
*süegro* pr. I, 181.  
*suel* sp. I, 168.  
*sueldo* sp. I, 261, 404.  
*suelo* sp. I, 168.  
*suelto* sp. I, 261, 404.

*suen* npr. I, 174.  
*sueno* sp. I, 169.  
*suent* obw. II, 440; III, 599.  
*sueño* sp. I, 172, 410; III, 45.  
*suer* afr. II, 30, 31.  
*suer* 'sugare' eng. I, 373.  
*suerd* norm. I, 137.  
*suerdeu* sa. II, 448.  
*süere* norm. I, 152.  
*süero* sp. I, 165.  
*suess* obw. I, 384.  
*sueur* fr. I, 300, 373; II, 427.  
*suevre* afr. I, 169.  
*sufert* ru. II, 146, 217.  
*suffire* fr. III, 357.  
*sufflar* obw. I, 412.  
*suffler* fr. I, 412, l. *souffler*.  
*sufia* mail. I, 412.  
*sufia* ru. I, 412.  
*sufiädräsq* gred. II, 413.  
*suflet* ru. II, 525.  
*sufon* gred. II, 497.  
*sufido* sp. III, 17.  
*suggello* it. I, 118.  
*sughitá* ru. II, 634.  
*suglia* ne. I, 414.  
*sugna* it. I, 135, 391.  
*sugo* it. sp. I, 66, 360.  
*sui* ru. II, 213, 604.  
*süie* fr. II, 23.  
*süif* fr. I, 110, 371.  
*süiffeux* fr. II, 398.  
*süik'* obw. I, 375.  
*süite* fr. I, 79.  
*süivant* fr. III, 464, 653.  
*süivre* fr. II, 147, 230.  
*süjet* fr. I, 426.

*sujo* pg. I, 265.  
*suk* ofr. III, 556.  
*suk'* mf. II, 597.  
*sul* sp. I, 477.  
*sul* eng. I, 122.  
*sul* rov. I, 130.  
*sulaná* abr. II, 501.  
*sulco* pg. I, 140.  
*sulé* morm. I, 438.  
*suli* siz. I, 122.  
*suli* piem. II, 597.  
*sulino* aret. I, 287.  
*sullatsu* lecc. I, 434.  
*soló* lothr. II, 496.  
*sulombra* ast. I, 282.  
*sulpesu* sa. I, 399.  
*sulu* siz. I, 122.  
*sulvadeg* berg. I, 290.  
*sulvadi* eng. I, 289.  
*sum* 'secundu' afr. III, 462.  
*sum* 'somme' norm. I, 134.  
*sumeia* berg. I, 290.  
*sumence* fr. I, 289.  
*suments* berg. I, 290.  
*sumer* dfr. I, 289.  
*sumergir* pr. II, 243.  
*sumlar* obw. I, 289, l. eng. -er.  
*summa* siz. I, 124.  
*sumper* istr. II, 405.  
*sümya* v.so. I, 61.  
*sun* it. III, 296.  
*sun* 'sonu' eng. I, 168, l. *sum*.  
*sunet* ru. II, 525.  
*sunkurriri*<sup>1)</sup> kal. I, 458.  
*sunlont* obw. I, 276.  
*sun'to* fou. I, 492.  
*suno* mir. I, 175.

<sup>1)</sup> Das *u* wird von *kunkurriri* stammen.

- suocera* it. I, 169, 182; II, 38, 411.  
*suola* afr. I, 189.  
*suolo* it. I, 168.  
*suolper* eng. I, 42, 125, 405.  
*suol* 'satullu' norm. I, 217.  
*suol* 'sulcu' eng. I, 404.  
*suondaus* obw. III, 314.  
*suonno* sit. I, 173.  
*suono* it. I, 168.  
*suoni* obw. I, 198.  
*suor* eng. II, 409, l. *sour*.  
*suor* pg. I, 187, 373.  
*suora* it. I, 167, 464; II, 5, 39; III, 191.  
*suoro* it. I, 248; II, 5.  
*suortę* sit. II, 80.  
*suoru* kal. I, 174.  
*suoso* siz. I, 75.  
*suot* eng. I, 124, 384.  
*supérieur* fr. III, 292.  
*superiore* it. III, 292.  
*superkyu* lecc. I, 150.  
*supirel* pik. II, 422.  
*suppléer* fr. II, 142.  
*supposé* fr. III, 171.  
*supputud* siz. abr. I, 198, 230.  
*supra* siz. I, 123.  
*sūpro* waatl. I, 405.  
*supt* ru. I, 386; II, 523.  
*suptă* ru. II, 642.  
*suquant* bol. II, 602.  
*sur* 'soror' fri. I, 167.  
*sūr* fr. III, 291.  
*sur-* fr. II, 569, 573, 634.  
*sura* eng. I, 123, 416.  
*surans* tir. II, 24.  
*surcar* pg. I, 408.  
*surco* sp. pg. I, 140, 404, 408.  
*sūrd* npr. I, 135.  
*surde* malm. II, 144.  
*surdo* sp. I, 140.  
*surement* afr. I, 301.  
*surfaru* siz. I, 125; II, 19.  
*surfu* pi. siz. I, 405, 406.  
*surge* fr. I, 80, 267, 452.  
*surgier* afr. II, 608.  
*suri* norm. II, 423, 424.  
*sūrke* norm. II, 608.  
*surko* vegl. I, 191.  
*surku* siz. I, 125, 404.  
*sur-le-champ* fr. III, 523.  
*surlevęer* eng. II, 606.  
*surmonter* fr. III, 377.  
*surnūro* npr. II, 506.  
*surpà* ru. I, 274.  
*surrese* pr. I, 391.  
*sursu* lecc. I, 125.  
*sūrše* norm. II, 485.  
*surtout* III, 99.  
*survia* lecc. I, 192.  
*survir* eng. I, 289, 401.  
*survivre* fr. III, 393.  
*survu* kal. I, 192.  
*sus-* fr. II, 569.  
*sus* fr. I, 72; III, 516.  
*susiri* siz. II, 604.  
*suso* it. sp. pg. III, 516.  
*sustrđ* gask. II, 141.  
*suštadar* obw. II, 226.  
*sută* ru. II, 592.  
*suticare* tar. I, 307, 483.  
*sutré* sg. II, 141.  
*sutta* kal. II, 642.  
*sūtta* eng. I, 386.  
*sutul* pr. II, 473.  
*suturđ* maz. I, 287.  
*sūt* obw. I, 386, l. *šet*.

*sāur* eng. I, 373.  
*sūgur* eng. I, 303.  
*snegliere* it. II, 196.  
*svembrare* it. I, 480.  
*sventolare* it. II, 611.  
*svess* obw. II, 598.  
*sviare* it. II, 625.  
*Swizzera* III, 177.  
*svolazzare* it. II, 609.  
*syate* maz. I, 229.  
*syulo* aret. I, 528.  
*ša* ru. I, 343.  
*šā* ru. I, 505.  
*šapte* ru. I, 112, 343, 384.  
*šarpe* ru. II, 22, 417.  
*šās* ru. I, 112.  
*šase* ru. I, 465.  
*šchiopu* ru. I, 413.  
*šea* ru. I, 111.  
*šerbi* ru. I, 401.  
*ši* ru. I, 343, 463.  
*šićoŭ* ru. II, 415.  
*šoarece* ru. I, 341.  
*šoaric* ru. II, 45, 66.  
*šoarice* ru. I, 265.  
*šti* ru. III, 412, 422, 713.  
*šu* 'sel' waatl. I, 341.  
*šā* 'sudare' waatl. I, 344.  
*šai* 'sac' waatl. I, 341.  
*šaina* 'giva' sit. I, 59.  
*šal* fri. I, 341.  
*šala* tir. I, 398.  
*šakī* 'saillir' waatl. I, 341; II, 245.  
*šaki* lothr. I, 127.  
*šam* berg. I, 238.  
*šambe* ofr. sofr. I, 353.

*šandialo* creu. I, 110.  
*šaođi*<sup>1)</sup> norm. II, 487.  
*šar* obw. II, 226.  
*šator* ly. I, 477.  
*šaum* rä. II, 15.  
*šaumma* rä. II, 16.  
*šaupre* npr. II, 159.  
*šāšiei* norm. I, 228.  
*šcriver* eng. I, 397.  
*še* wfr. I, 94.  
*še* 'sex' jud. I, 153.  
*šef* tir. I, 467.  
*šei* lothr. I, 153.  
*šeif* fri. I, 341.  
*šeit* fri. I, 341.  
*šeiya* 'giva' sit. I, 59.  
*šek* tir. III, 303.  
*šel* morv. I, 344.  
*šemeneya* kat. I, 303.  
*šemiye* morv. I, 430.  
*šemise* norm. I, 68.  
*šencu* lecc. I, 183.  
*šeneve* bress. I, 307.  
*šenneru* lecc. I, 155.  
*šenove* bress. I, 307.  
*šer* 'cadere' fc. I, 109.  
*šer* 'sudare' fo. I, 344.  
*šere* fri. I, 341.  
*šerkūtyé* norm. I, 290.  
*šerowe* wall. I, 303.  
*šertiz* lothr. II, 521.  
*šervi* waatl. II, 245.  
*šes* ru. I, 229.  
*šesé* lothr. I, 277.  
*šet* bourb. I, 222.  
*šetit* wall. II, 80.  
*šeula* obw. I, 412, 1. *šeula*.

<sup>1)</sup> Das *ī* ist in dieser Gegend lautkorrekt aus *ū*.



- ševau* lothr. II, 35.  
*ševené* morv. I, 484.  
*šeyi* 'gire' sit. I, 59.  
*šezé* burg. II, 144.  
*šfardar* obw. II, 225.  
*šfey* lothr. I, 356.  
*ši* morv. eng. I, 344, 463.  
*šiei* norm. I, 228.  
*šient* eng. I, 156.  
*šieulda* obw. I, 181.  
*šievre* voa mb. II, 587.  
*šigar* obw. I, 288.  
*šik'* obw. II, 440.  
*šimkyer* norm. I, 429.  
*šinla* siz. I, 424.  
*šir* morv. I, 344.  
*šis* npr. I, 149.  
*šiš* lothr. I, 153.  
*šk'ela* eng. I, 397.  
*šk'iradiña* eng. II, 538.  
*ško* obw. eng. III, 303.  
*škrove* fri. II, 410.  
*škučn* fri. III, 114.  
*škučnder* gred. I, 135.  
*šku(l)ter* eng. I, 397.  
*škusoi* gred. II, 532.  
*šlateina* obw. II, 492.  
*šlo* pik. I, 193.  
*šnedra* obw. II, 412.  
*šo* blai. II, 428.  
*šö* fou. tir. I, 80, 344.  
*šödre* fou. I, 344; II, 157.  
*šödro* fou. I, 344.  
*šoe* 'cava' norm. I, 217.  
*šoi* cell. II, 5.  
*šok* pik. I, 311.  
*šök* pik. I, 272.  
*šoka* waatl. I, 341.  
*šöl* morv. I, 344.  
*šome* apul. I, 231.  
*šomp* sfr. I, 216.  
*šör* juj. I, 80.  
*šör* morv. I, 344.  
*šorš* jud. I, 135.  
*šort* jud. I, 344.  
*šorka* tar. I, 341.  
*šossi* ly. I, 199.  
*šou* 'sudare' waatl. I, 344, l. *šau*.  
*šou* gen. I, 347.  
*šoupre* npr. II, 159.  
*špeda* eng. I, 397.  
*špedla* eng. I, 397.  
*špess* eng. I, 397.  
*špia* eng. I, 397.  
*špičé* tess. I, 288.  
*špus* eng. I, 397.  
*špuventar* obw. II, 614.  
*špüsur* eng. II, 504.  
*šreu* 'serenu' tess. I, 296, l. *šreū*.  
*štaila* eng. I, 396.  
*štaderie* fri. II, 449.  
*šted* eng. I, 396.  
*šteira* tess. II, 65.  
*štegla* berg. I, 97.  
*šti* tess. I, 296.  
*štiarni* obw. I, 157.  
*štierni* tess. II, 450.  
*štlu* tir. II, 207.  
*što* eng. I, 396.  
*štodđa* sfr. I, 117.  
*štrenğadiña* eng. II, 538.  
*štret* eng. II, 440.  
*štring* tess. I, 109.  
*štrom* obw. III, 29.  
*štrott* sfr. I, 117.  
*štuopa* sfr. I, 137.  
*štuppa* eng. I, 396.  
*štuvair* eng. II, 276; III, 114.

*šū* morv. chp. I, 187, 344.  
*šuašé* 'chausser' morv. I, 218.  
*šubboto* aret. I, 264.  
*šue* gen. I, 381.  
*šufri* waatl. II, 245.  
*šui* fou. I, 344.  
*šuite* morv. I, 344.  
*šuitre* morv. II, 157.  
*šul* morv. I, 61.  
*šumi* sit. I, 348.  
*šur* gask. I, 341.  
*šuris* afr. I, 344.  
*šuse* pik. I, 216.  
*šuser* morv. I, 344.  
*(šuver* eng. I, 77.)  
*(šuvi* obw. II, 430.)  
*šyuf* norm. I, 61.

*ta* dpg. I, 521.  
*tu* wfr. I, 117.  
*tā* 'tempus' lothr. I, 106, 310.  
*tā* 'tempus' sorn. I, 106.  
*tabac d'Espagne* III, 153.  
*tabahola* sp. I, 484.  
*tabano* sp. I, 262, 497.  
*tablau* obw. II, 527, l. *klavau*.  
*taboa* pg. II, 473.  
*tacaño* sp. I, 39.  
*taccagno* it. I, 39.  
*taccola*<sup>1)</sup> it. I, 39.  
*tācea* ru. III, 376.  
*tacere* it. III, 132, 376, 408.  
*tācut* ru. III, 16.  
*tad* lothr. I, 222.  
*taé* ru. I, 229.  
*taeiga* pg. I, 384.  
*tafano* it. I, 42.

*taffiare* it. I, 42.  
*tagliacarta* it. II, 431.  
*tagliadore* ait. II, 531.  
*tagliaferro* it. II, 562.  
*taglione* it. II, 421.  
*taguru* siz. I, 237.  
*taggou* gen. II, 531.  
*tai* 'tali' it. I, 521.  
*taia* mold. I, 117.  
*taie* fr. I, 93.  
*taie* afr. II, 44.  
*taien* afr. II, 44.  
*taik* 'tecum' sit. I, 97.  
*taila* eng. I, 84.  
*taila* freib. I, 95.  
*taille-fer* afr. II, 562, 576.  
*tailleour* afr. II, 531.  
*taille-plumes* fr. II, 582.  
*taillis* fr. I, 438.  
*tainšer* eng. I, 108, l. *tainger*.  
*taints* obw. I, 467.  
*taion* afr. II, 411.  
*taire* fr. II, 153, 210; III, 376, 408.  
*taisi* afr. III, 16.  
*taisir* fr. I, 112; II, 148, 153, 210.  
*taisiere* afr. I, 46.  
*taiss* obw. I, 390.  
*tuisson* fr. I, 390.  
*taiša* eng. I, 83, l. *taia*.  
*tul* sp. pg. pr. II, 603; III, 97, 218, 231, 657.  
*tal* gred. I, 220.  
*tala* 'tela' sfr. I, 90.  
*taladro* sp. I, 166, 479.  
*talan* pr. I, 166.

<sup>1)</sup> Das cc ist nach Bruckner 20 germanischen Ursprungs.

*talant* afr. I, 166.  
*talanto* ait. I, 166.  
*tale* it. II, 603; III, 97, 101, 232.  
*telega* sp. I, 35; II, 435.  
*telego* sp. II, 435.  
*taleiga* pg. I, 89, 384.  
*talen* pr. III, 48.  
*talião* pg. II, 421.  
*talion* fr. II, 421.  
*tallo* it. I, 82.  
*talmente* it. III, 657.  
*taloche* fr. II, 464.  
*talora* it. III, 453.  
*talpa* it. I, 405.  
*talpo* npr. I, 407.  
*taluno* it. II, 603; III, 101.  
*tam* pg. II, 603, vgl. *tão*.  
*tamagno* lomb. II, 602.  
*tamaing* eng. II, 602.  
*tamaint* afr. II, 603.  
*tamanho* pg. I, 23; II, 602.  
*tamanto* it. II, 603.  
*tamaño* sp. I, 23; II, 602.  
*tamaní* fri. II, 602.  
*tamarit* kat. I, 476.  
*tambe* sit. I, 156.  
*tambem* pg. III, 530.  
*tambien* sp. III, 530.  
*tame(s)* sa. III, 585.  
*tameiš* lad. I, 116.  
*tamer* afr. II, 143.  
*tamiça* pg. II, 40.  
*tamien* bog. I, 419.  
*tamis* fr. I, 116.  
*tamp* gred. em. I, 108, 109.  
*tamps* pik. I, 105.

*tan* sp. pr. I, 461; III, 231, 238, 240, 303, 652, 655, 657.  
*tan* 'tantu' pr. I, 218.  
*tana* it. I, 46.  
*tanaglia* it. II, 465.  
*tanasia* mail. I, 112.  
*tanč* pi. II, 121.  
*tan-can* pr. III, 303.  
*tanchão* pg. II, 497.  
*tandę* sit. I, 419.  
*tandis* fr. II, 641.  
*tando* sa. III, 521.  
*tandu* sit. III, 521.  
*tanher* pr. III, 393.  
*tania* 'teneva' soit. I, 293.  
*tanière* fr. I, 46.  
*tannu* siz. III, 521.  
*tano* pr. I, 46.  
*tant* fr. II, 602; III, 65, 67, 238, 257, 267, 527, 656, 657.  
*tantare* lecc. I, 293.  
*tantari* siz. I, 298.  
*tante* fr. I, 266; II, 410.  
*tanto* it. sp. pg. II, 602; III, 65, 67, 238, 267, 303, 527.  
*tantôt* fr. III, 257.  
*tanšadi* pr. II, 6.  
*tão* pg. II, 602; III, 268, 303, 657.  
*taon* fr. I, 229, 497; II, 404.  
*tapia*<sup>1)</sup> sp. I, 46.  
*tapis* fr. I, 120, 458.  
*tapis-vert* fr. II, 578.  
*tapit* afr. II, 32.  
*tapie* sp. I, 120.  
*tāple* norm. II, 69.

<sup>1)</sup> S. H. Schuchardt, *Zs. XXIII*, 196.

- tar* 'tauru' sfr. bñ. I, 238.  
*tar* morv. I, 157, l. *far* 'ferru'.  
*tār* ofr. I, 106.  
*tarader* obw. I, 166.  
*taraire* pr. I, 166.  
*Taranto* it. I, 498.  
*tard* fri. pr. fr. I, 471; II, 630.  
*tarde* it. sp. I, 401; II, 427, 688; III, 221, 454.  
*tardī* it. ast. I, 259; II, 638, 641.  
*tardā* fb. I, 61.  
*tardya* waatl. I, 493.  
*tare* ru. III, 237.  
*Taresa* pg. I, 291.  
*targié* afr. III, 316.  
*targier* afr. II, 608.  
*tarlīs* eng. I, 56.  
*tarir* fr. I, 40.  
*tarma* it. sp. II, 21, 418.  
*tarme* fr. II, 21.  
*tarmena* aven. II, 21.  
*tarmou* 'terme' fou. I, 157.  
*tarna* obw. eng. II, 21, 418.  
*tarno* pr. II, 418.  
*taro* 'terra' fou. I, 157.  
*tarpa* pi. I, 404, 405.  
*tārva* rāt. I, 156.  
*tarramotu* siz. I, 291.  
*tarre* morv. I, 157.  
*(tarriere* fr. I, 291.)  
*tart* pr. I, 474.  
*tartagliare* it. I, 49.  
*tartaĵear* it. I, 49.  
*tartaruga* it. I, 66, 360; II, 456.  
*tarte* ce. II, 80.  
*tartifla* pi. II, 70.  
*tartifu* tess. I, 77.  
*tartre* fr. I, 221.  
*tartufo* I, 42, 67.  
*tartufo* ven. II, 70.  
*tartuga* pr. I, 68.  
*tarugo* sp. II, 456.  
*tarvuorš* eng. II, 450.  
*tarsan* pr. II, 491.  
*tarsiu* ru. I, 401.  
*tass* fri. I, 390.  
*tasso* it. I, 390.  
*tassone* it. I, 390.  
*tastare* it. II, 613.  
*tašu* gen. I, 390.  
*tāt* ru. III, 656.  
*talā* ru. II, 25, 409.  
*tāter* fr. II, 613.  
*tatera* juj. I, 79.  
*talsd* istr. I, 100.  
*tatt* tir. I, 117.  
*tauba* and. I, 272.  
*taulia* pr. I, 210.  
*tāun* ru. I, 497; II, 45.  
*tauna* v.so. I, 497.  
*tāunlu* maz. II, 45.  
*taup* wfr. I, 217.  
*taupe* fr. I, 405.  
*taupo* pr. I, 405.  
*taur* pr. eng. (l. obw.) I, 236, 237.  
*taure* abr. pr. I, 237, 252.  
*taureau* fr. II, 410.  
*tauru* siz. I, 237.  
*tavan* vion. I, 497.  
*tavāo* pg. I, 497; II, 68.  
*tayador* ast. I, 439.  
*tazenta* nit. II, 614.  
*taser* mant. II, 155.  
*tazere* chiogg. II, 155.  
*tē* 'tene' it. I, 522.  
*te* 'tarde' lothr. I, 473.  
*te* norm. I, 117.

*tē* 'tien' fb. I, 154.  
*tea* sp. I, 241, 365.  
*teacă* ru. I, 100.  
*teamă* ru. I, 100; II, 443.  
*teame* ru. III, 408, 413, 713.  
*tearro* npr. I, 157.  
*tebe* pr. I, 144, 267, 271; II, 80.  
*tebes* pr. II, 80.  
*tebez* pr. I, 271.  
*tebero* pr. I, 444.  
*tebi* tir. pr. I, 154; II, 80.  
*tebio* asp. I, 151.  
*tecchire*<sup>1)</sup> it. I, 39, 40.  
*techo* sp. I, 87, 386.  
*teč* lomb. pr. I, 386.  
*tedesco* it. I, 40.  
*tēdre* wfr. II, 153.  
*tef* nwald. I, 467.  
*teghia* it. I, 412.  
*tehir* afr. I, 39, 40.  
*teia* gen. pg. I, 89, 110.  
*teie* afr. I, 83.  
*teiga* pg. I, 89.  
*teima* pg. I, 89.  
*teil* afr. II, 429.  
*teila* pi. I, 89, 90.  
*teilaflient* obw. II, 586.  
*teile* afr. I, 84.  
*teimp* em. I, 109.  
*teindre* frz. I, 310; II, 204.  
*teis* obw. II, 441.  
*teise* afr. I, 83.  
*teišta* eng. I, 157.  
*teit* fr. pi. I, 87, 115, 119, 386.  
*teita* vi. I, 157.  
*teite* vi. I, 157.

*teito* pg. I, 386.  
*teiu* ru. I, 86, 436; II, 429.  
*teixo* pr. I, 390.  
*teja* sp. I, 412.  
*teje* sp. I, 390.  
*tejo* sp. I, 390.  
*tek* 'tecum' sit. III, 74.  
*tekela* abr. I, 485.  
*tel* 'talis' fr. I, 201; II, 603; III, 97, 231, 232, 656.  
*tel* 'tela' fe. I, 109.  
*tela* it. sp. I, 84.  
*telaraña* sp. II, 580.  
*tele* norm. I, 110.  
*telement* fr. III, 657.  
*telh* pr. II, 429.  
*telhado* pg. III, 41.  
*tellisa* sp. II, 461.  
*telu* sa. I, 81.  
*telui* afr. II, 121.  
*tel* afr. I, 86.  
*tela* eng. I, 436.  
*tem* wall. I, 447.  
*tema* obw. it. I, 109; II, 443.  
*temblar* pg. II, 610; III, 377.  
*temer* em. sp. pg. II, 155; III, 413, 714.  
*temere* it. III, 132, 387, 713.  
*temeron* sp. II, 496.  
*temes* fri. I, 116.  
*témoigner* fr. III, 414.  
*témoin* fr. III, 155.  
*temolo* it. I, 84.  
*temp* eng. I, 108, 409; II, 14.  
*tempano* sp. I, 286.  
*tempc* fr. II, 69.  
*tempest* afr. II, 22, 433.

<sup>1)</sup> Nach Bruckner 8, Anm., got. *pikjan*.

*tempesta* it. II, 22.  
*tempeste* afr. II, 22.  
*tempête* fr. II, 22.  
*tempia* it. II, 69.  
*tempier* afr. II, 421.  
*templa* sit. II, 69.  
*templar* sp. I, 479.  
*temple* 'tempora' afr. pr. II, 69.  
*templu* sit. II, 69.  
*tempo* it. pg. I, 409; II, 13; III, 36.  
*tempora* pr. pg. II, 18.  
*tempore* afr. I, 207.  
*tempre* afr. II, 10; III, 454, 524.  
*temprement* afr. II, 638; III, 524.  
*temps* fr. pr. obw. I, 149; II, 13; III, 458.  
*tempus* sa. II, 13.  
*tems* bñ. I, 467.  
*temts* bñ. I, 467.  
*tenut* ru. III, 16, 21.  
*tenage* sa. II, 457.  
*tenailles* fr. II, 465; III, 39, 40.  
*tenatha* pg. II, 465.  
*tenant* fr. II, 555.  
*tenar* fri. I, 154.  
*tenave* ofr. I, 307, 423.  
*tenayu* log. II, 465.  
*tenaz* pg. II, 457.  
*tenaza* sp. II, 430, 457; III, 39.  
*tenč* pi. I, 212, 513.  
*tenca* sen. I, 108.  
*tendil* pr. II, 480.  
*tendre* fr. I, 445.  
*tenebre* it. III, 39.  
*ténèbres* fr. III, 39.  
*tenebria* it. II, 453.  
*tenebror* afr. pr. ait. II, 11, 405.

*teneco* it. I, 445, l. *tenero*.  
*tener* sp. III, 133, 318, 329.  
*tenero* it. II, 146, 218; III, 430.  
*tenero* it. I, 445.  
*teneve* afr. I, 308, 421.  
*tenjadur* obw. II, 529.  
*teni* lothr. II, 148.  
*teniebles* afr. I, 144.  
*tenir* fr. III, 430.  
*tennir* afr. I, 160.  
*tentar* pg. III, 413.  
*tente* fr. II, 527.  
*tentondau* sa. II, 502.  
*tenve* afr. I, 423.  
*tenža* obw. II, 443.  
*ten* berg. II, 153.  
*tenler* eng. II, 146, 153.  
*tenir* nit. II, 146.  
*tep* berg. I, 313.  
*tepidu* it. I, 144, 267.  
*tepidu* siz. I, 144.  
*ter* 'tenere' pg. I, 302; III, 133, 329.  
*ter* 'tarde' lothr. I, 221.  
*ter* 'terra' mez. I, 156, 209.  
*'er* 'tacere' wall. I, 209.  
*Teramo* it. I, 498.  
*tercer* sp. I, 519; II, 75; III, 203.  
*terçó* pg. II, 68.  
*terco* sp. I, 488.  
*terdi* 'tardivu' fb. I, 290.  
*terdre* fr. I, 448; II, 155.  
*tère* ofr. II, 153.  
*Teresa* it. I, 368.  
*tergere* it. II, 155.  
*terliz* sp. I, 56.  
*terman* tess. I, 263.  
*terme* fr. lucch. II, 21, 22.

*termen* agen. bol. II, 22.  
*termenq* ne. II, 22.  
*termho* apg. I, 151, 265.  
*termine* it. II, 22.  
*termini* siz. II, 22.  
*termo* pg. I, 151, 265; II, 22.  
*Termoli* it. I, 498.  
*terms* obw. I, 149.  
*termu* pi. II, 22.  
*Terni* it. I, 498.  
*terra* it. obw. ly. pg. I, 145, 148, 149, 157, 454.  
*terraferma* it. II, 578.  
*terrasse* fr. II, 459.  
*terre* fr. I, 145, 454.  
*terremude* afr. II, 580.  
*terremuoto* it. II, 580.  
*Terreneuve* fr. III, 177.  
*terrenoix* fr. II, 587.  
*terreplein* fr. II, 587.  
*terriblement* fr. III, 238.  
*terrin* afr. II, 404..  
*terroi* fr. I, 472.  
*terruso* sp. II, 462.  
*tertia* sa. I, 428.  
*terts* eng. I, 428.  
*tertu* dfr. II, 602.  
*terve* sg. I, 447.  
*torzo* it. I, 428.  
*tesa* it. I, 83.  
*tesa* kat. I, 265.  
*tesader* tir. nit. II, 529.  
*tesadra* berg. II, 412.  
*tesão* pg. II, 420.  
*tesaur* fri. I, 286.  
*tesauria* pr. I, 210.  
*tesmoignier* afr. I, 222.  
*teso* it. sp. I, 83; II, 441.

*teson* sp. I, 432.  
*tesoro* it. sp. I, 236.  
*tesouro* pg. I, 236.  
*tessador* aven. II, 396.  
*tessadro* trent. II, 6.  
*tessaor* nit. II, 529.  
*tessitora* it. II, 412.  
*tesson* fr. II, 500.  
*test* afr. II, 432.  
*testa* it. pg. I, 145, 146, 148, 396; II, 432.  
*testament* ru. I, 22.  
*teste* afr. I, 145.  
*testè* it. III, 522.  
*testemoine* I, 138.  
*testemunho* pg. I, 131.  
*testimoni* pr. II, 30.  
*testimonie* afr. I, 273, 439.  
*testivigar* pg. I, 444.  
*testo* it. pg. II, 432, 440.  
*testuggine* it. II, 403.  
*testus* sp. II, 462.  
*tesu* sa. II, 441.  
*tesuntsa* obw. II, 412.  
*tešto* npr. I, 157, 396.  
*tet* lothr. I, 156.  
*tétasse* fr. II, 459.  
*tête* fr. I, 156, 396; II, 432.  
*teto* sav. I, 399.  
*tett* eng. I, 87.  
*tetto* it. I, 87, 119, 386.  
*tettu* siz. I, 119.  
*tettura* it. II, 536.  
*teune* rou. I, 154.  
*teus* afr. I, 216.  
*teuto* pg. I, 243.  
*teved* mail. I, 144, 267.  
*tevi* eng. I, 267, 323.  
*tevula* romg. I, 204.

*teya*<sup>1)</sup> mail. kat. obw. I, 110,  
 241, 304.  
*tesé* blais. II, 144.  
*tesür* mail. II, 536.  
*tessune* lecc. I, 278.  
*teše* morv. II, 144.  
*ti* dfr. II, 369.  
*tia* sp. II, 410.  
*tialo* pr. I, 110.  
*tiandre* fou. I, 105.  
*tiarmide* fri. II, 21.  
*tiarra* obw. I, 156.  
*tibio* sp. apg. I, 144, 151, 161,  
 165.  
*tibions* obw. II, 496.  
*tibo* pg. I, 265.  
*tição* pg. II, 420.  
*tiède* fr. I, 144, 267, 323.  
*tiédir* fr. II, 606.  
*tieišer* npr. I, 149.  
*tieit* bé. lim. I, 149.  
*tiembla* sp. I, 446.  
*tiemp* tess. I, 149.  
*tiempo* mit. sp. I, 147, 164, 409;  
 II, 13; III, 36, 453.  
*tiempu* kal. I, 148.  
*tiépido* it. 323.  
*tiépolo* sit. I, 444.  
*tieră* ru. I, 145.  
*tiern* obw. II, 60, 67.  
*tierni* fri. II, 22.  
*tierno* sp. I, 445.  
*tierra* sp. mit. tir. I, 145, 147,  
 157, 454; III, 177.  
*tierte* fri. I, 145.  
*tiers* fr. I, 150, 428.

*tiers* afr. III, 203.  
*ties* wall. I, 148.  
*tiesierguido* sp. II, 583.  
*tieso* sp. I, 119; II, 441.  
*tiesta* sp. I, 146, 396; II, 432.  
*tiestă* ru. I, 145.  
*tiesto* sp. II, 432.  
*tiestu* kal. I, 146, 148.  
*tiett* fri. I, 119.  
*tiens* ofr. I, 216.  
*tievio* sp. I, 144.  
*tige* fr. I, 57, 426; II, 421.  
*tiggyu* siz. I, 86, 436.  
*tiglio* it. I, 102, 436; II, 429.  
*tigna* it. I, 57, 432.  
*tignasse* it. II, 459.  
*tigne* fr. I, 57, 432.  
*tigneuse* fr. I, 288.  
*tigra* it. II, 412.  
*tija* sp. I, 426.  
*tijera* sp. III, 39, 40.  
*til* fr. I, 436.  
*tila* siz. I, 84.  
*tilde* sp. I, 120, 450.  
*tilia* pg. I, 436.  
*tilikerta* sa. I, 166.  
*tille* afr. I, 102.  
*tilleu* fr. I, 471.  
*tilleul* fr. I, 288.  
*tillicare* ne. I, 485.  
*tilo* sp. I, 436.  
*tik* vegl. I, 306.  
*timbre* fr. I, 452.  
*timon* fr. sp. I, 280.  
*timp* ru. fri. I, 154, 163, 313,  
 409; II, 13.

<sup>1)</sup> Kann *taeda*, jedenfalls nicht *taedea* sein, da *d̥* zu *z* wird (Huonder).



*timpesta* romg. I, 280.  
*timplă* ru. II, 69.  
*timpural* ast. I, 280.  
*timun* bü. I, 343.  
*tina* it. sp. I, 56.  
*tind* v.so. I, 492.  
*tindr* ru. I, 108.  
*tinca* it. I, 108.  
*tinčider* obw. II, 6.  
*tindea* sa. I, 432.  
*tine* fr. I, 56.  
*tinel* fr. I, 392; II, 402.  
*tinet* afr. II, 402, 479.  
*tinha* pg. I, 102.  
*timieblas* sp. I, 144, 286, 487,  
 490; III, 39.  
*timiebra* asp. III, 43.  
*tinla* fri. I, 432.  
*tinli* fri. kat. I, 287, 288.  
*tiña* 'tinea' sp. I, 57, 432.  
*tiña* 'taenia' sp. I, 102.  
*tio* sp. I, 30; II, 410; III, 38.  
*tiois* afr. I, 40.  
*tioni* 'tuoni' aret. I, 190.  
*tior* ven. I, 190.  
*tirailler* fr. II, 609.  
*tirano* sp. III, 152.  
*tirant* afr. II, 32, 67.  
*tirar* sp. III, 397.  
*tirare* it. III, 315.  
*tirasse*<sup>1)</sup> fr. II, 459.  
*tirente* it. II, 555.  
*tiri* ly. I, 225.  
*tirier* afr. I, 222; II, 145.  
*tirmetę* neap. II, 21.  
*tirte* pg. I, 522.  
*tisana* it. I, 34.

*tisar* gal. I, 298.  
*tison* fr. II, 23.  
*tisser* fr. II, 143.  
*tissuns* obw. II, 7.  
*tistre* afr. I, 151; II, 143.  
*tisu* siz. I, 83.  
*tisuntsa* obw. II, 412.  
*tit* wallis. I, 477.  
*titre* fr. I, 452.  
*tiŋa* waatl. I, 157.  
*tiule* afr. I, 110.  
*tivd* em. I, 267.  
*tivi* tess. I, 250.  
*tivid* fri. tess. I, 144, 263, 267.  
*tivio* sp. I, 151, 265, 267, 271,  
 302, 323, 443.  
*tiyō* 'tillenil' pik. I, 438.  
*tiŋikona* pi. II, 502.  
*tizinho* pg. II, 399.  
*tiene* sp. II, 447.  
*tizo* sp. I, 57; II, 23.  
*tizzo* it. I, 57; II, 23.  
*tkd* em. I, 296.  
*tlamd* tir. I, 212.  
*tlé* 'clave' tir. I, 220, 466.  
*tle* 'telariu' pi. I, 296.  
*tmair* eng. I, 295.  
*tmó* eng. I, 296.  
*tmük'* eng. II, 543.  
*tlair* eng. I, 295.  
*tnes* fr. I, 296.  
*tni* em. I, 296.  
*to* 'tempus' afr. I, 105, 106.  
*to* 'tectu' pik. I, 94.  
*to* 'turris' lothr. I, 137; II, 35.  
*tō* 'tempus' ofr. I, 106.  
*tō* tess. I, 189.

<sup>1)</sup> Ist wohl provenzalisches Lehnwort.

- toa* pg. I, 169.  
*toaglia* it. I, 41.  
*toale* ofr. I, 222.  
*toamnă* ru. I, 133, 135, 297.  
*toarce* ru. II, 155.  
*toblad* fri. I, 289.  
*toccare* it. III, 393.  
*todaora* sp. III, 525.  
*tođavia* sp. pg. III, 525, 596.  
*todo* sp. pg. I, 121, 458; II, 600; III, 158, 197, 528, 779.  
*tododia* sp. III, 525.  
*todolos* sp. I, 485.  
*todu* sa. III, 528.  
*tođdre* ofr. I, 106.  
*togliere* it. I, 182; II, 146.  
*toido* ast. I, 439.  
*toie* ofr. I, 96.  
*toina* bü. I, 58.  
*tointe* afr. I, 107.  
*toisă* poit. I, 134.  
*toison* fr. II, 420, 539.  
*toit* fr. I, 386.  
*toiture* fr. II, 536.  
*tola* it. I, 22.  
*töle* fr. I, 22.  
*tole* lothr. I, 110.  
*tolher* pg. II, 146.  
*tolir* afr. II, 146.  
*tollerare* it. I, 459.  
*tollir* afr. II, 244.  
*toloir* afr. II, 154.  
*tolva* sp. I, 482.  
*tomar* pg. III, 413.  
*tomba* it. I, 125.  
*tombar* sp. I, 419.  
*tombe* fr. I, 125.  
*tomber* fr. III, 317, 379.  
*tombolare* II, 611.  
*tomo* it. I, 191.  
*tomp* tir. I, 108.  
*tompla* tir. I, 108.  
*tonaca* it. I, 138.  
*tondere* it. II, 155.  
*tondre* fr. II, 155.  
*toné* lothr. I, 401.  
*toncire* pr. I, 490.  
*tonneau* fr. II, 430.  
*tonner* fr. III, 112.  
*tonnerre* fr. I, 115, 417, 490.  
*Tonnerre* fr. I, 498.  
*tono* it. I, 191.  
*tonie* fr. II, 527.  
*tonto* npr. I, 213.  
*tonto* 'tunditus' sp. II, 441.  
*too* and. I, 361.  
*topo* sp. I, 219, 405, 408.  
*tor* poitev. II, 411.  
*torbelo* aret. I, 444.  
*torbio* ven. I, 302.  
*torbolo* it. I, 444; II, 403.  
*torbul* jud. I, 137.  
*torcas* sp. pg. II, 457.  
*torcer* sp. II, 196.  
*torcere* it. II, 155, 196.  
*torcha* sp. I, 175.  
*tordo* pg. I, 140.  
*tordre* fr. I, 448; II, 155, 196, 204.  
*toreo* sp. II, 447.  
*toriğ* afr. II, 455.  
*torionda* pr. II, 552.  
*torjors* afr. I, 447.  
*tormenta* it. sp. I, 164; II, 70.  
*tornaboda* sp. II, 582.  
*tornado* sp. III, 317.  
*tornar* sp. pg. I, 401; III, 429, 430.

*tornare* it. I, 401; III, 315, 429.

*tornasole* it. II, 582.

*torno* it. I, 81.

*toro* 'tauru' it. sp. I, 236; II, 410.

*toro* 'toru' pg. I, 168.

*toronç* norm. II, 502.

*toroson* sp. II, 420.

*torpe* it. sp. I, 124.

*torr* afr. I, 124.

*torrar* sp. II, 144.

*torre* 'turre' it. sp. I, 124, 454.

*torre* 'tollere' it. II, 156.

*torrente* it. II, 427.

*torta* it. sp. I, 124.

*torte* afr. I, 124.

*tortierelle* afr. I, 275.

*tortiller* fr. II, 609.

*torto* it. II, 441.

*tortola* it. sp. I, 124.

*tortolo* sp. II, 45.

*tortrelle* fr. I, 275.

*tortue* fr. I, 68; II, 456.

*tortuga* sp. I, 66; II, 456.

*torsç* vi. II, 205.

*torsuelo* sp. I, 287.

*tos* pr. II, 441.

*tosa* mail. it. II, 24, 67.

*tosak* berg. I, 268.

*tosar* mir. II, 152.

*tosco* it. sp. I, 124, 270.

*toser* parm. sp. II, 152.

*tosigo* sp. I, 264.

*toso* it. sp. I, 122; II, 441.

*tosone* it. II, 420.

*tosser* pg. II, 152.

*tossire* it. II, 152.

*tost* afr. III, 524.

*tosto* it. II, 441; III, 524.

*tostoine* sa. II, 403.

*toston* sp. II, 498.

*töşegu* gen. I, 188.

*toşer* obw. II, 152.

*tot* ru. II, 119; III, 67, 197.

*tôt* fr. III, 524.

*tôt* jud. I, 117.

*tot de auna* ru. III, 525.

*tote die* afr. II, 428.

*totes voies* afr. III, 596.

*tottu* sa. III, 169.

*totugi* ru. III, 596.

*tou* kat. II, 440.

*touaille* fr. I, 41.

*touchant* fr. III, 464.

*toucher* fr. III, 398.

*toujours* fr. III, 198, 453, 525.

*Toulouse* I, 127.

*touo* fou. I, 474.

*toupeira* pg. I, 219.

*toupo* I, 408.

*tour* 'turre' fr. I, 136, 454.

*tour* 'turnu' fr. III, 65.

*touraille* fr. II, 465.

*tourelle* fr. II, 398.

*tourgo* npr. I, 271.

*tourige* npr. I, 271.

*tourmente* afr. II, 70.

*tourneboeler* fr. II, 616.

*tourneboelle* fr. II, 616.

*tournelle* fr. II, 398.

*tourner* fr. I, 136, 401; III, 379.

*tourneviere* fr. II, 582.

*tournes* afr. III, 315.

*tournoquet* fr. II, 400.

*touru* pg. I, 236.

*touru* pg. II, 411, l. -o.

*tous* afr. I, 122.

*Toussaint* fr. III, 198.  
*tousser* fr. II, 143.  
*toussir* afr. II, 152, 243.  
*tout* fr. I, 127, 136, 458, 471;  
 III, 158, 197, 198, 584, 779.  
*tout-à-fait* fr. III, 528.  
*tout à l'heure* fr. III, 522, 524.  
*toutefois* fr. III, 596.  
*toutes voies* afr. III, 596.  
*tous dis* afr. III, 525.  
*touse* yo. I, 381.  
*tous jours* afr. III, 525.  
*tous temps* fr. III, 525.  
*tošo* lothr. I, 137.  
*tošor* burg. I, 136.  
*tra-* it. II, 573, 629, 634.  
*trabl* ofr. I, 106.  
*trabuchief* afr. I, 470.  
*trabuto* anit. it. I, 294.  
*tracas* fr. II, 458.  
*tracciare* it. II, 607.  
*tracer* it. II, 607.  
*trač* lomb. I, 386.  
*trädd* ru. II, 620.  
*tradar* pr. II, 620.  
*tradire* it. II, 147, 244.  
*trado* pg. I, 166.  
*traer* sp. II, 195; III, 332, 430,  
 431.  
*tragare* ven. II, 159.  
*tragér* gal. II, 159.  
*trahir* fr. pg. II, 147.  
*trai* sfr. I, 90.  
*traidora* sp. II, 77.  
*trailla* sp. I, 302.  
*train* fr. II, 494.  
*train* 'stramen' lothr. I, 399.  
*tratnasse* fr. II, 459.  
*traire* fr. II, 195, 208.

*trais* eng. I, 82.  
*trait* fr. I, 386.  
*trait* pr. III, 464.  
*traites* sfr. II, 30.  
*traitif* fr. II, 541.  
*traître* fr. I, 300, 301; II, 6.  
*tralce* it. I, 270, 487.  
*tralcio* it. II, 45.  
*träle* fr. I, 41.  
*traliccio* it. II, 573.  
*trampantojo* sp. II, 580.  
*tramurtiri* sa. I, 289, l. -e.  
*tranne* it. III, 489.  
*trap* pr. I, 474.  
*trapenç* al. I, 262.  
*traponte* it. II, 569.  
*traporre* it. II, 629.  
*trapt* ru. I, 385.  
*trarre* it. II, 156, 195, 208.  
*tras-* sp. II, 569, 574.  
*trasañar* sp. II, 575.  
*traslus* sp. II, 443.  
*trasor* kat. I, 281.  
*trasorç* ne. I, 485.  
*tratto* it. I, 386.  
*trau* sa. I, 239.  
*traunt* eng. III, 489.  
*traunter* eng. III, 489.  
*traure* kat. II, 153.  
*trautar* pg. I, 243.  
*travaille* afr. I, 207.  
*travonde* pi. II, 142.  
*travonder* eng. II, 142.  
*trayer* ast. I, 304.  
*traser* pg. III, 430.  
*tre* lothr. II, 427.  
*tré* fr. I, 471.  
*tre* it. I, 82, 464.  
*treç* wfr. I, 117.

*treato* and. I, 481.  
*trebb* romg. I, 117.  
*trebbia* it. I, 412.  
*trebedes* sp. II, 573; III, 41.  
*trebini* sa. I, 271; II, 21.  
*treble* afr. I, 412; II, 594.  
*trebo* pg. I, 497.  
*trebol* sp. I, 376, 497.  
*trébucher* afr. II, 684.  
*trebui* ru. III, 711.  
*trebuitoriū* ru. III, 292.  
*trebuttsu* sa. II, 450.  
*treccia* it. I, 434.  
*trece* 'trajicere' ru. I, 241.  
*trece* 'tredecim' sp. I, 86.  
*trecho* sp. I, 386; III, 459.  
*treča* eng. I, 434.  
*treçó* pg. II, 474.  
*trécol* pg. II, 475.  
*tredeš* eng. I, 86.  
*treddici* it. I, 86.  
*trede* pg. II, 7, 440.  
*tree* 'trueie' no. I, 176.  
*trèfle* fr. I, 497.  
*tréfonds* fr. II, 580.  
*tregento* it. I, 375.  
*treggea* it. I, 35.  
*tregua* it. I, 370.  
*treï* ru. I, 82, 464.  
*treillis* fr. I, 56.  
*treinta* sp. I, 496.  
*treis* afr. I, 82.  
*treisum* afr. I, 300.  
*treito* pg. I, 386.  
*treize* fr. I, 86, 451.  
*trella* pg. I, 302.  
*tremá* fri. II, 141.  
*tremar* sp. II, 141.  
*tremare* it. II, 141; III, 377, 718.

*trembar* gal. I, 481.  
*trembler* fr. eng. II, 611; III, 377, 387.  
*trembloier* fr. II, 614.  
*trēmenda* cb. I, 308.  
*tremete* ru. I, 286.  
*tremie* fr. I, 79.  
*tremir* fr. II, 147.  
*tremolare* it. II, 611.  
*(trémousser* fr. II, 606.)  
*trempa* sa. II, 21, 69.  
*trempano* ast. I, 481.  
*trempe* pg. II, 21.  
*tremper* fr. I, 481.  
*tremuoto* it. I, 295; II, 580.  
*tremura* ru. II, 611.  
*trende* bé. I, 482.  
*trenta* it. sa. siz. I, 81, 88, 118.  
*Trento* I, 499.  
*trenu* 'truono' lecc. I, 183.  
*trepido* it. I, 144.  
*trépied* fr. II, 573.  
*trepta* ru. I, 241.  
*trer* obw. I, 208; II, 195.  
*tres* 'tres' sp. I, 82.  
*tres* fr. eng. I, 503.  
*trésor* fr. I, 236, 485.  
*tesoro* sp. I, 485.  
*tesoru* siz. I, 237.  
*trespek* bresc. II, 404.  
*tresplanter* afr. II, 634.  
*trespolo* it. I, 444; II, 573.  
*tressaudre* afr. II, 154.  
*tesse* fr. I, 434.  
*trössör* morv. II, 151.  
*tressué* afr. III, 16.  
*trête* afr. I, 88.  
*trepi* v.so. I, 492.  
*treu* afr. I, 375.

*treuage* afr. I, 300.  
*treudo* sp. I, 374, 498.  
*treuil* fr. I, 481.  
*treva* pg. I, 144, 304; III, 39.  
*trevei* lothr. I, 156.  
*trever* sp. III, 413, 420.  
*trèves* fr. I, 370.  
*trevo* pg. I, 376.  
*trevula* dpg. I, 304.  
*treze* fr. sp. I, 115, 156, 451.  
*trezi* ru. III, 408.  
*tresiño* sp. II, 573.  
*tri* siz. I, 83.  
*tri* lothr. I, 399.  
*tria* 'tres' fri. I, 97.  
*triā* ofr. II, 573.  
*traintsa* eng. II, 450.  
*trianta* vegl. I, 98.  
*tribide* sa. II, 424.  
*tribù* it. sp. 419.  
*tribulina* v.so. I, 77.  
*tribuliere* afr. I, 224.  
*tribuna* it. I, 464; II, 12, 420.  
*tributu* it. I, 375, l. -o.  
*tridiči* siz. I, 86.  
*trientsa* lomb. II, 450.  
*triepad* fri. I, 144.  
*trier* ru. I, 413.  
*triers* afr. III, 488.  
*Tricux* I, 93.  
*trifoglio* it. I, 497.  
*triföl* eng. I, 497.  
*trifola* pav. I, 77.  
*trigueño* sp. II, 396.  
*trik* vegl. I, 206.  
*trilice* it. I, 56.  
*trillar* sp. I, 412, 415.  
*trindades* pg. III, 42.  
*trinta* sa. siz. I, 81, 88, 118.

*trionpher* it. III, 387.  
*trisoru* siz. I, 237.  
*trist* fr. I, 57, 396; II, 81.  
*triste* it. fr. sp. 57, 396; II, 81;  
     III, 291.  
*tristo* it. sp. II, 76.  
*tristre* afr. I, 485.  
*trisuoru* kal. I, 237.  
*trišt* eng. I, 396.  
*trivello* it. I, 295.  
*triyé* vi. II, 232.  
*tro* 'tres' pik. I, 94.  
*tro* 'troppo' gen. I, 522.  
*troba* sp. II, 444.  
*trobla* ly. I, 485.  
*trödaš* jud. I, 117.  
*trofea* it. I, 32.  
*troia* it. I, 170.  
*troila* it. I, 30, 131, 187.  
*trokere* sa. II, 617.  
*trombetta* it. II, 561.  
*tromper* fr. I, 33.  
*trompeta* sp. II, 417.  
*trompette* fr. II, 417, 562.  
*trona* it. I, 169.  
*tronar* sp. III, 112.  
*tronate* lecc. I, 264.  
*tronc* fr. I, 125.  
*tronchar* sp. I, 415.  
*tronco* it. sp. I, 125, 135.  
*tronçon* fr. II, 500.  
*tronido* sp. II, 525.  
*trop* fr. II, 603; III, 237, 527.  
*trophée* fr. I, 32.  
*tropo* it. II, 603; III, 237, 267,  
     268, 527.  
*trota* it. I, 29, 30, 241, 387.  
*troubler* fr. II, 411.  
*trouer* ofr. I, 376.

*troupeau* fr. II, 430.  
*trouver* fr. II, 229; III, 397, 422.  
*trouvère* fr. II, 6.  
*trovão* pg. II, 23, 470.  
*trovare* it. III, 397, 422, 431.  
*tröya* mail. I, 170.  
*Troyes* I, 498.  
*trouelo* sp. II, 474.  
*trossa* 'trezza' sfr. I, 117.  
*tru* maz. III, 469.  
*trucha* sp. I, 80, 131.  
*trüé* morv. I, 308.  
*truceja* npr. I, 170.  
*trucie* afr. I, 170.  
*trüelle* morv. I, 308.  
*truena* sp. I, 169.  
*truffe* fr. II, 70.  
*truis* afr. II, 200.  
*truite* fr. I, 72, 131.  
*trujal* sp. I, 288, 481.  
*truma* sa. I, 121.  
*trumma* siz. I, 419.  
*trunku* siz. I, 125.  
*truta* pg. I, 131.  
*trüta* mail. I, 389.  
*trued* afr. I, 191.  
*trüelle* morv. I, 308.  
*tsa* nit. III, 511.  
*tsa* 'chaud' mb. I, 218.  
*tsahe* npr. I, 382.  
*tsaina* wa. I, 493.  
*tsäkel* gred. II, 599.  
*tsampteri* em. I, 276.  
*tsandäle* wa. I, 95.  
*tsape* tar. I, 218, l. *tsafe*.  
*tsapädöid* gred. II, 532.  
*tsappuqda* siz. II, 546.  
*tsaptir* istr. I, 100, 342, 343.

*tsarä* maz. I, 342.  
*tsarateire* bagn. I, 45.  
*tsarisa* 'chercher' anv. I, 291.  
*tsase* ru. I, 342.  
*tsave* 'chanve' tar. I, 218.  
*tsavö* vi. II, 497.  
*tscatsere* maz. II, 19.  
*tsendar* em. I, 268.  
*tséno* fou. I, 310.  
*tserfa* vi. I, 284.  
*tsert* romg. I, 161.  
*tsgruuitsyç* cb. I, 308.  
*tscudeirç* bagn. I, 284.  
*tsed* em. I, 296.  
*tsereck* wall. I, 477.  
*tsçyanç* cb. II, 491.  
*tsesi* wa. II, 149.  
*tsianu* kal. II, 25, 37.  
*tsidre* sofr. II, 157.  
*tsimsa* mir. II, 424.  
*tsüüle* maz. I, 63.  
*tsitsor* maz. I, 479.  
*tsival* romg. I, 161.  
*tsö* waatl. I, 404.  
*tsö* ly. I, 154.  
*tsukkaru* siz. I, 264.  
*tsuns* eng. II, 7.  
*tšamun* obw. I, 343.  
*tientsione* sit. I, 297.  
*tuure* lecc. I, 297.  
*tu* it. pr. I, 65, 511; III, 76.  
*tü* fr. pr. I, 68.  
*tu* 'tottu' gen. I, 522.  
*tua* 'tonu' waatl. I, 135.  
*tuarti* sit. I, 191.  
*tuaso* waatl. II, 205.  
*tubara* pg. II, 70.  
*tubera* it. II, 70.  
*tudesco* sp. I, 40.

*tudo* pg. I, 131; II, 123.  
*tudó* kat. II, 497.  
*tuer* fr. II, 612.  
*tuerce* sp. II, 443.  
*tuernent* afr. I, 135.  
*tuero* sp. I, 168.  
*tuerto* sp. II, 441.  
*tueyer* ast. I, 175.  
*tufo* it. I, 42.  
*tufos* pg. III, 30.  
*tüi* lothr. II, 121.  
*tuile* fr. I, 450.  
*tüisse* delph. II, 152.  
*tuiše* auv. II, 152.  
*tukker* eng. II, 151.  
*tullir* sp. II, 146.  
*tum* norm. I, 184.  
*tumer* obw. I, 289.  
*tumó* eng. III, 314.  
*tumper* obw. II, 10.  
*tumpriv* obw. I, 289.  
*tun* 'turnat' ofr. I, 402.  
*tundune* obw. II, 7.  
*tuncarra* npr. I, 157.  
*tünel* lothr. II, 422.  
*tunet* ru. II, 525.  
*tunsune* eng. II, 7.  
*tuo* fou. II, 441.  
*tüon* lo. II, 497.  
*tuor* pad. ven. I, 173, 182.  
*tuorlo* it. I, 169.  
*tuorp* eng. I, 124.  
*tuorr* eng. I, 454.  
*tuorla* eng. I, 124.  
*tuoss* sfr. I, 137.  
*tuot* fou. I, 137.  
*tuota di* obw. II, 428.  
*tuotre* no. II, 152.  
*tuott* eng. I, 121.

*tuotta* obw. III, 169.  
*turbio* sp. I, 181, 271, 443.  
*turbura* ru. II, 611.  
*turco* sp. II, 436.  
*turdiga* sp. I, 287.  
*türgo* pr. II, 455.  
*türğa* pi. II, 445.  
*turia* jur. II, 455.  
*turmä* ru. I, 121.  
*turnaus* obw. III, 314.  
*turner* eng. I, 401.  
*turnio* sp. I, 287.  
*turrar* gas. II, 144.  
*turrare* sa. II, 144.  
*turri* siz. I, 124.  
*turpo* it. II, 77.  
*turtä* siz. I, 124.  
*turtana* not. II, 501.  
*turtura* siz. I, 124.  
*tus* obw. II, 441.  
*tusa* obw. I, 122.  
*tusä* ru. II, 39.  
*tusordeu* sa. II, 534.  
*tusi* ru. II, 152.  
*tuspatru* ru. III, 158, 198.  
*tustrei* ru. II, 88; III, 198.  
*tušu* sa. II, 425.  
*tut* obw. I, 458.  
*tutoyer* fr. II, 605.  
*tutre* wfr. II, 152.  
*tutt* obw. III, 169.  
*tuttavia* it. III, 525, 596.  
*tuttavolta* it. III, 596.  
*tutto* it. I, 458, 506; III, 197,  
 198, 247, 363, 584, 779.  
*tuttoh* it. III, 525.  
*tuttora* it. III, 453.  
*tutto tempo* it. III, 453, 525.  
*tuttu* siz. I, 121.



*tuyan* fr. I, 154, 300.  
*tus* agn. I, 79.  
*tyamun* obw. I, 343.  
*tyau* tir. I, 348.  
*tye* lothr. I, 157.  
*tyef* tir. I, 348.  
*tyek* lothr. II, 80.  
*tyela* juj. I, 242.  
*tyer* lothr. I, 157.  
*tyere* fri. I, 344.  
*tyessi* fri. I, 344.  
*tyi* bü. fri. I, 343, 344.  
*tyó* fri. I, 344.  
*tyoa* bagn. I, 493.  
*työi* ofr. I, 75.  
*tyola* vi. I, 493.  
*tyoli* fri. I, 344.  
*ta* nb. I, 350.  
*te* jur. I, 345.  
*tel* stg. II, 596.  
*téle* jur. I, 345.  
*tö* stg. II, 596.  
*tu* gilh. I, 345.  
*tap* ru. II, 410.  
*tarä* ru. I, 342, 454.  
*tarancä* ru. II, 416.  
*tarä* ru. I, 155, l. *tarä*.  
*tärt* ru. II, 593.  
*tapune* ru. I, 184.  
*teastä* ru. I, 342.  
*term* ru. I, 342.  
*tesse* ru. I, 342.  
*tsana* ast. I, 342.  
*tsimu* ast. I, 342.  
*tsus* ast. I, 342.  
*pa* vi. I, 350.  
*päma* vi. I, 350.

*paulä* v.so. I, 492.  
*pehta* v.so. I, 492.  
*pervellä* v.so. I, 492.  
*pima* v.so. I, 492.  
*pina* v.so. I, 492.  
*u* sp. I, 504.  
*ü* 'ovu' chp. I, 187.  
*ua* 'uva' lecc. berg. sa. I, 371.  
*ua* 'hora' nov. I, 381.  
*ua* 'ursu' waatl. I, 195.  
*ua* 'octo' juj. I, 177.  
*ua* eng. I, 371, l. *üja*.  
*uäje* 'alveu' morv. I, 218.  
*uadnido*<sup>1)</sup> sp. II, 470.  
*uadi* fri. I, 171, 431.  
*uafen* fri. I, 172.  
*uarr* fri. I, 184.  
*uasse* vegl. I, 191.  
*übag* gask. I, 290.  
*ubbidire* it. I, 282.  
*ubbriaco* it. I, 289.  
*ublye* ofr. I, 225.  
*ubrir* pr. I, 416.  
*übrir* gask. I, 290.  
*uca* pr. II, 417.  
*uccellare* it. II, 563.  
*uccello* it. I, 283, 375, 459; II, 545.  
*uccidere* it. I, 283; II, 617.  
*ucciso* it. I, 56.  
*ucid* ru. II, 443, 617.  
*ucis* ru. I, 56.  
*üce* 'voce' lecc. I, 355.  
*uče* eng. I, 375.  
*učeaus* eng. I, 155.  
*učil* obw. I, 283.  
*uddeme* abr. I, 419.

<sup>1)</sup> Vgl. Schuchardt, Rom. Et. I, 46.

*udei* 'videre' tir. I, 299.  
*udieu* obw. I, 63.  
*udir* obw. eng. I, 283; III, 422.  
*udire* it. I, 283; II, 243; III, 419, 420, 422.  
*ue* 'ubi' asen. I, 234.  
*ue* 'uva' fri. I, 66.  
*üe* sorn. I, 187.  
*üeč* npr. I, 386.  
*uedl* gred. I, 176, 413.  
*uef* afr. I, 132.  
*uei* pr. I, 170.  
*üei* 'octo' npr. I, 178.  
*ueit* pr. I, 171.  
*ueli* fri. pr. agn. I, 170, 273.  
*uelie* afr. I, 170.  
*uel* pr. afr. v.so. I, 170, 191.  
*üel* romg. I, 178.  
*uem* afr. I, 168; II, 30.  
*uemne* asp. I, 182.  
*uęda* eng. I, 137.  
*uert* bri. I, 174.  
*üert* aeng. I, 190.  
*ues* afr. I, 167, 359; II, 13.  
*uess* fri. I, 170.  
*uet* v.so. I, 191.  
*uevre* afr. I, 169.  
*uey* 'lolliu' I, 169.  
*uey* 'hodie' fri. I, 170.  
*uffiern* obw. I, 149, 289, 409.  
*ufflar* obw. I, 409.  
*uffont* obw. I, 289, 409.  
*ufirn* bu. I, 149.  
*ufld* lim. I, 289.  
*ufo* it. I, 42.  
*üga* pg. I, 304.

*uga* posch. I, 80.  
*ugello* it. I, 375.  
*uger* ru. II, 19.  
*ugna* it. II, 71.  
*ugnolo* it. II, 594.  
*ugola* it. I, 443.  
*uguale* it. I, 287, 422.  
*uguanno* it. III, 454.  
*uji* lod. I, 188.  
*uj* lothr. I, 177.  
*uilds* pr. I, 213.  
*üina* v.so. I, 77.  
*uiro* pr. II, 434.  
*uitá<sup>1)</sup>* ru. I, 274; II, 225; III, 385, 398, 408.  
*uito* mir. I, 175.  
*ukka* lecc. I, 355.  
*ukkone* lecc. I, 355.  
*ula* lecc. I, 355.  
*ulcere* it. II, 14.  
*ulcère* fr. II, 14.  
*ulcior* ru. I, 434.  
*ulei* tir. I, 299.  
*ulm* ru. I, 403.  
*ulteriore* it. III, 292.  
*ulla* ru. I, 274; II, 225.  
*ul* algh. I, 178.  
*ül* ofr. I, 187.  
*ulpenre* mall. II, 616.  
*um* 'unu' pg. III, 63, 186.  
*um* 'homo' norm. I, 134.  
*umaeus* eng. I, 267, l. -*ęns*.  
*ümak* berg. I, 263, l. -*at*.  
*umble* fr. I, 140.  
*umblet* ru. II, 525.  
*umblu* ru. I, 108.

<sup>1)</sup> In *a se uitá de* scheint eine Verquickung der zwei Verba *a uitá* 'vergessen' und *a se uitá* 'sich umsehen' vorzuliegen (Jarnik).

*umbragu* sa. II, 465.  
*umbral* sp. I, 290.  
*umbrino* npr. I, 492.  
*umile* it. I, 497.  
*umist* fri. I, 267.  
*umore* it. I, 278.  
*umpli* obw. I, 289.  
*umplu* ru. I, 108.  
*un* ru. it. fr. I, 66; II, 119;  
 III, 68, 186.  
*ün* fr. pr. I, 68.  
*un* 'homo' tir. III, 106.  
*una* ru. II, 597.  
*unchiü* ru. II, 409.  
*uncir* sp. I, 420; II, 205.  
*unci* 'it. ungi' bri. I, 420.  
*unde*<sup>1)</sup> ru. III, 513, 550.  
*undes* pi. I, 72.  
*ündes* eng. I, 125.  
*undici* it. I, 125, 139.  
*ündis* fri. I, 72.  
*undra* npr. II, 232.  
*undrar* obw. I, 445.  
*unde* ru. I, 518.  
*unfla* obw. I, 289.  
*unflu* ru. I, 108.  
*ungere* it. I, 135.  
*unghia* it. I, 135.  
*unghie* ru. I, 22, 412.  
*unghiü* ru. I, 108.  
*üngle* gask. I, 135.  
*ünglo* gask. I, 135, 533.  
*unglu* maz. I, 412.  
*ungurie* ru. II, 452.  
*unha* pg. I, 131.  
*uni* tir. I, 299.  
*üni* eng. II, 119.

*unna* siz. I, 125.  
*unnanzi* ar. I, 298.  
*unnescambio* ar. I, 298.  
*unni* siz. III, 666.  
*unniči* siz. I, 125, 419.  
*uno* it. sp. I, 66; III, 62, 106,  
 107, 186, 187, 257.  
*unso* tosk. I, 522.  
*unsoare* ru. II, 505.  
*unsomba* ar. I, 298.  
*unt de lemn* ru. II, 580.  
*üntami* gask. II, 15.  
*untanto* ar. I, 298.  
*unto* it. sp. I, 394.  
*unura* npr. II, 232.  
*unviarn* obw. II, 437.  
*unvier* obw. I, 289, l. -rn.  
*unviern* obw. I, 299.  
*uñä* sp. I, 131, 412.  
*uñir* sp. I, 420; II, 205.  
*üne* npr. I, 135.  
*uoaüü* ru. I, 141.  
*uobekke* abr. I, 497.  
*uof* tir. I, 173.  
*uog* lothr. I, 402.  
*uokka* 'bocca' al. I, 355.  
*uok'* sfr. I, 189.  
*uolepē* al. 355.  
*uom* ru. I, 141.  
*uome* sit. I, 174.  
*uomi* sit. II, 67.  
*uominu* kal. II, 67.  
*uomini* it. I, 267.  
*uomo* it. I, 168; II, 410; III,  
 107.  
*uonda* eng. I, 125.  
*uop* pr. I, 174.

<sup>1)</sup> Bedeutet an der ersten Stelle 'sofort'.

- uopo* it. I, 167, 358; II, 13; III, 114, 711.  
*uopt* ru. I, 141.  
*uordu* eng. I, 125.  
*uorna* eng. I, 125.  
*uors* eng. I, 401.  
*uortimu* siz. I, 75.  
*uoru* siz. I, 237.  
*uos* npr. I, 174.  
*uosa* it. I, 38.  
*uosse* ter. I, 175.  
*uosse* eng. III, 520.  
*uošo* npr. I, 174.  
*uott* sfr. I, 189.  
*uotte* ter. I, 175.  
*uou* ru. I, 141.  
*ūou* npr. I, 180.  
*uov* sfr. I, 189.  
*uovo* it. I, 132.  
*upiglio* it. I, 485.  
*ur* obw. II, 433.  
*ūr* 'unu' gren. I, 378.  
*ura* 'hora' eng. siz. I, 122.  
*ura* 'olla' be. I, 456, l. *ule*.  
*urä* ru. II, 448.  
*urala* eng. I, 283, 412; II, 466.  
*uránido*<sup>1)</sup> sp. II, 470.  
*urce* sp. I, 408; II, 22.  
*urden* obw. II, 607.  
*urdi* sa. I, 481.  
*urdin* ru. I, 140.  
*urę* fb. waatl. II, 153.  
*urebs* romg. I, 117.  
*urechie* ru. I, 282, 412.  
*urecchio* it. I, 283.  
*ureča* romg. I, 117.  
*urekle* maz. I, 412.  
*urga* sp. pg. II, 22.  
*uriya* pi. I, 414.  
*urlet* ru. II, 525.  
*urmä* ru. I, 31.  
*urmo* waatl. I, 405.  
*uro* kat. II, 499.  
*urpi* siz. I, 355.  
*urs* ru. I, 401.  
*ursa* 'borsa' lecc. I, 355.  
*urso* pg. I, 140.  
*ursoae* ru. II, 415.  
*urtey* wall. I, 402.  
*urtikā* maz. I, 497.  
*urtyd* waatl. I, 497.  
*ursilä* ru. II, 526.  
*us* fri. fr. I, 66, 471.  
*usar* sp. pg. II, 612; III, 412.  
*usare* it. II, 612; III, 412.  
*usattini* it. III, 39.  
*usca* ru. I, 274; II, 225.  
*uscu* tir. I, 299, l. *uša* 'vessica'.  
*uscio* it. I, 139, 429.  
*uscuolo* it. II, 474.  
*uscire* it. II, 226, 243; III, 315, 408.  
*üşell* mail. I, 283.  
*user* fr. II, 612.  
*usi* obw. II, 450.  
*usignuolo* it. I, 355; II, 418.  
*usma* sp. I, 31.  
*uso* it. sp. I, 66.  
*usse* obw. III, 520.  
*ussö* lothr. I, 434.  
*usted* sp. I, 520.  
*usturd* ru. II, 611.  
*usuc* ru. I, 66; II, 225.  
*uša* ru. I, 139; II, 170.

<sup>1)</sup> Vgl. Schuchardt, Rom. Et. I, 46.

- ușor* ru. III, 711.  
*ușol* eng. II, 474.  
*ūt* 'octo' lothr. I, 177.  
*utare* al. I, 355.  
*utér* eng. I, 404.  
*útil* sp. III, 292.  
*utile* it. fr. II, 81; III, 10, 292.  
*úto* bress. I, 282.  
*utole* it. I, 263.  
*utroie* eng. III, 517.  
*ütt* eng. I, 394.  
*uttišana* lecc. I, 288.  
*uttone* all. I, 355.  
*úu* gask. I, 181.  
*uva* it. sp. I, 66, 371.  
*uvă* istr. I, 250.  
*uvia* sp. I, 287.  
*uwiern* obw. I, 409.  
*uwirn* nw. I, 149.  
*uword* wa. II, 144.  
*uwe* afr. I, 191.  
*uye* waatl. I, 368.  
*uyidu* ast. I, 304.  
*uzai* gred. II, 150.  
*űscr* eng. II, 612.  
*usin* tir. I, 299.  
*uzo* asp. I, 139, 429.  
*űflik* wald. II, 522.  
*űő* bress. I, 282.  
*yarda* fri. I, 37.  
*zare* fri. I, 38.  
*yari* fri. I, 37, 38.  
*yerdá* waatl. I, 37.  
*yere* fri. I, 37, 38.  
*yeri* waatl. I, 37.  
*yerme* norm. I, 137.  
*yor* lothr. I, 113.  
*va* afr. III, 564.  
*vaca* sp. I, 453; II, 410.  
*vacă* ru. I, 453.  
*vacarme* fr. I, 38.  
*vacca* it. I, 453; II, 410.  
*vaccio* it. I, 488.  
*vache* fr. I, 453; II, 410.  
*vacio* sp. III, 291.  
*vacum* pg. II, 75.  
*vad* fri ru. I, 195, 340, 364.  
*vadagnar* aven. I, 38.  
*vadañar* tir. I, 37.  
*vadanle* fri. I, 37.  
*vadavă* ru. II, 416.  
*vadia* kat. I, 438.  
*vadler* agn. I, 447, l. -et.  
*vado* it. I, 340, 364.  
*vădr* ofr. I, 106.  
*vadu* sa. I, 340.  
*vădua* ru. I, 250.  
*vaduo* ru. I, 250.  
*văduvă* ru. I, 114, 303.  
*vădqe* sa. I, 456.  
*vagella* it. I, 118, 375.  
*vaglia postale* it. II, 439.  
*văgu* gen. I, 280.  
*vagne* fr. I, 45.  
*văgeša* kat. I, 280.  
*vah* lothr. I, 473; II, 80.  
*vai* afr. I, 367.  
*vai* 'via' lothr. I, 110.  
*vaidér* eng. I, 87, 416.  
*vaidgua* eng. I, 85, 423.  
*văil* eng. I, 84.  
*vaila* vegl. I, 97.  
*vaillant* fr. II, 222, 554.  
*vain* sfr. I, 109.  
*vaina* 'vena' eng. I, 85  
 378.  
*vaina* 'vagina' sp. I, 340.

*vaincre* fr. I, 105, 448; II, 196, 204.  
*vainha* pg. I, 340.  
*vaink'* eng. I, 98, 257.  
*vainnir* sfr. I, 10.  
*vainquir* afr. II, 148.  
*vaintre* afr. II, 196.  
*vaintzer* sfr. I, 109.  
*vaio* it. I, 440.  
*vair* fr. I, 440, 441.  
*vair* 'vern' eng. I, 84.  
*vaira* eng. II, 70.  
*vairão* pg. II, 496.  
*vairon* kom. II, 496.  
*vaisseau* fr. III, 28.  
*vaisselle* fr. II, 54, 70; III, 28.  
*vaiolo* it. I, 183.  
*vak'a* eng. I, 453.  
*val* fri. pr. sp. I, 250, 456; II, 428.  
*vale* ru. I, 456.  
*valer* pg. I, 383.  
*valere* it. III, 315.  
*valet* fr. I, 447.  
*valgé* wald. II, 159.  
*valgoña* sa. I, 402.  
*vali* berg. I, 147.  
*valia* it. II, 453.  
*valido* sp. III, 17.  
*valk* tir. II, 599.  
*valle* it. sp. pg. I, 250, 456; II, 428.  
*valoir* fr. III, 357, 382.  
*valmasia* mail. I, 484.  
*valer* npr. II, 223.  
*vampo* it. II, 434.  
*van* fr. II, 419; III, 39.  
*vana* tir. I, 97.

*vanagloria* it. II, 579.  
*vânc* arn. II, 196.  
*vand* tir. I, 454.  
*vandá* pr. ver. II, 141, 613.  
*vander* gred. I, 108.  
*vandi* fri. I, 454.  
*vandotta* nit. I, 117, 293.  
*vandötta* nit. I, 117.  
*vané* pi. II, 141.  
*vanello* it. I, 460.  
*vangeli* mail. I, 297.  
*vangonz* obw. II, 73.  
*vankariđđo* kal. I, 501.  
*Vannes* fr. I, 498.  
*vanni* it. II, 419; III, 39.  
*vanta* mail. I, 613.  
*vantaggio* it. I, 297.  
*vantaggioso* it. III, 290.  
*vantare* it. I, 274; II, 613.  
*vanter* fr. II, 613.  
*vantsar* obw. I, 297.  
*vao* pg. I, 195, 340.  
*varä* I, 114; II, 70.  
*varapolo* sp. II, 585.  
*vard* morv. I, 157.  
*vardar* ven. I, 38.  
*vardari* siz. I, 38.  
*vardasca* it. I, 291.  
*varded* eng. I, 276.  
*vare* 'vale' amail. I, 383.  
*varema* kat. I, 117.  
*vargü* ru. I, 114, 401.  
*vargo* it. I, 270.  
*vargün* mail. II, 600.  
*varice* it. I, 497.  
*varka* kal. I, 339.  
*varlet* afr. I, 447.  
*varon* sp. II, 410.  
*varona* sp. II, 412.

*varrão* pg. I, 340.  
*varru* auv. I, 291.  
*vdrs* ru. I, 114.  
*varsí* ly. I, 291.  
*varí* 'parte' tir. I, 522.  
*varí* mail. I, 291.  
*varu* ly. I, 291.  
*vãrtude* ru. II, 538.  
*varva* siz. I, 339.  
*varsă* ru. I, 114.  
*vasallo* it. I, 45.  
*vasari* siz. I, 339.  
*vasc* ru. I, 114.  
*vasca* it. I, 270.  
*vasellame* it. II, 564.  
*vasta* no. I, 38.  
*vastari* no. I, 38.  
*vasto* it. I, 197.  
*vâté* poit. II, 618.  
*vau* eng. I, 364.  
*vaurien* fr. II, 582.  
*vautrer* fr. I, 284.  
*vautour* fr. I, 284, 404; II, 23.  
*vava* ne. II, 415.  
*vavasseur* afr. II, 580.  
*vavonç* ne. II, 415.  
*vayuolo* it. I, 441.  
*vâs* ru. II, 443.  
*vasă* ru. II, 443.  
*vașeja* tess. I, 225.  
*vdal* eng. II, 466.  
*vde* tess. I, 296.  
*vdeaus* eng. I, 155.  
*vdun* tess. I, 373.  
*ve* 'videt' wfr. I, 94.  
*ve* v.so. I, 136.  
*ve* it. I, 522.  
*veaklă* maz. I, 100.

*vecchio* it. I, 144, 411, 413, 528.  
*veccia* it. I, 86.  
*vece* 'vice' it. I, 84, 370; III, 65.  
*vece* 'vicia' afr. I, 86, 115.  
*vechiu* ru. I, 144, 150, 411.  
*vechura* sp. I, 886.  
*vecin* ru. I, 285, 375; III, 152.  
*vecino* sp. I, 285, 375; II, 638; III, 152, 292.  
*več* lothr. I, 222.  
*veča* ven. I, 414.  
*večč* mail. I, 144, 411.  
*večura* pr. I, 386.  
*ved* lothr. npr. I, 177, 178.  
*vede* pi. II, 155.  
*vedea* ru. III, 385, 422.  
*vedeanu* sit. I, 156, l. -ann.  
*vedeč* lomb. II, 466.  
*vedeja* sp. II, 466.  
*vedęla* tess. I, 149.  
*veder* obw. I, 148.  
*vedere* it. III, 388, 418, 419, 420, 422, 431.  
*vedga* bol. II, 22, 424.  
*veđl* tir. I, 150, 413.  
*vedloň* gred. II, 496.  
*vedova* it. I, 85, 304, 423.  
*vedre* afr. nit. I, 87; II, 72.  
*vedrets* bol. II, 448.  
*vedro* 'vitru' pg. I, 87, 416; II, 72.  
*vedro* 'vetera' pg. I, 142.  
*veduf* jud. I, 97.  
*vedre* afr. I, 85, 423.  
*vee* norm. I, 110.  
*veer* afr. II, 143.  
*veent* afr. I, 163.

*vega*<sup>1)</sup> sp. I, 45.  
*vegliare* it. II, 198.  
*vegliare* it. I, 102, 413; II, 198.  
*vegudha* amail I, 368.  
*vegver* berg. I, 58.  
*veġa* 'vetla' tess. I, 149.  
*veġanna* mail. II, 24.  
*veki* lothr. I, 473.  
*vehémentement* fr. II, 689.  
*veki* kat. I, 375.  
*veķpa* v.so. I, 398.  
*veķtir* v.so. I, 398.  
*veie* afr. I, 282.  
*veiga* pg. I, 89.  
*veigne* morv. I, 61.  
*veil* 'velu' afr. I, 84.  
*veil* 'vile' sit. I, 59.  
*veiller* fr. III, 378.  
*veillie* afr. III, 316.  
*veine* fr. I, 85, 104.  
*veinri* arn. I, 108.  
*veinte* sp. I, 89, 110, 494.  
*veintre* afr. I, 448.  
*veinlou* 'venudo' dign. I, 75.  
*veio* pg. II, 433.  
*veipre* vi. I, 157.  
*veir* afr. rā. I, 84, 114.  
*veir* afr. II, 148.  
*veira* v.so. rā. I, 90, 114.  
*veire* pr. I, 415, 416.  
*veiro* dign. I, 58, l. *veivo*.  
*veišpra* eng. I, 397.  
*veišt* eng. I, 157.  
*veive* eng. I, 97.  
*vejiga* sp. I, 374.  
*veķkyu* siz. I, 144.  
*veķya* kal. I, 148.

*vekf* eng. I, 97.  
*veki* lothr. II, 148.  
*veķi* wall. II, 148.  
*veķyo* sit. I, 148.  
*vek'* sfr. I, 160.  
*veġla* 'villa' vi. I, 63.  
*vela* 'vela' it. II, 70.  
*veġlaie* 'voleva' sit. I, 98.  
*velar* sp. pg. I, 383, 431.  
*velare* it. I, 119.  
*vele* norm. I, 110.  
*Vele* fr. I, 499.  
*velž* sfr. I, 109.  
*velen* pi. I, 109.  
*velenu* sa. I, 99.  
*vēler* fr. I, 281.  
*velho* pg. I, 144.  
*veki* norm. I, 479.  
*velin* afr. I, 479.  
*vēlin* fr. I, 281.  
*velk* tir. I, 221; II, 599.  
*vella* romg. I, 63.  
*vellido* sp. II, 517.  
*vello* it. II, 13.  
*velloncino* sp. II, 399.  
*vellora* and. II, 70.  
*velo* it. sp. I, 84.  
*veloce* it. II, 393.  
*velöm* berg. II, 487.  
*velon* sp. II, 498.  
*velontad* asp. I, 285.  
*veloz* sp. II, 393.  
*velt* afr. I, 191.  
*veltro* it. I, 44, 443.  
*velya* obw. I, 175.  
*veladina* obw. II, 538.  
*veldūna* eng. II, 538.

<sup>1)</sup> Zu lat. *vice*, s. Schuchardt, Zs. XXIII, 186.



*venna* bol. II, 70.  
*ven* pr. I, 474.  
*vena* it. nit. sp. sofr. I, 85, 107, 109; II, 43.  
*venado* sp. pg. III, 29.  
*vēna* waatl. I, 107.  
*vencejo* sp. II, 466.  
*vencelho* pg. II, 466.  
*vencer* sp. I, 88.  
*vençon* afr. II, 395, 539.  
*vend* mail. I, 268.  
*venda* sp. II, 443.  
*vendange* fr. I, 424.  
*vendaor* chiogg. II, 396.  
*vendar* eng. I, 268.  
*vendare* sen. I, 264.  
*vendeca* aru. I, 108.  
*vendedor* pr. II, 395.  
*vendedour* afr. II, 395.  
*vendemja* eng. I, 424.  
*vendemia* sp. I, 424.  
*venider* eng. bol. pr. I, 108, 109, 268.  
*vendér* sp. pg. I, 88.  
*venderdi* eng. I, 445; II, 9.  
*vendere* it. I, 88, 268.  
*vendi* fri. I, 264, 268.  
*vendima* pg. I, 99, 424, l. *vin-dima*.  
*vendimia* sp. I, 99, 424.  
*vendita* it. II, 526.  
*Vendre* I, 499.  
*vendre* fr. I, 88, 105, 268.  
*vendredi* fr. I, 144, 445; II, 9.  
*vene* tir. I, 108.  
*véner* fr. II, 611.  
*venerdi* it. II, 9.  
*Venezuela* sp. III, 177.  
*venge* ne. II, 196.

*venger* fr. I, 223, 452.  
*venge* tir. I, 419.  
*venī* 'venire' norm. I, 63.  
*venī* 'venenu' mal. I, 119.  
*venido* sp. III, 317.  
*venie* lothr. I, 63, 477.  
*venin* sp. I, 119.  
*venir* fr. sp. III, 335, 351, 357, 408, 428, 460.  
*venire* it. III, 315, 330, 335, 408, 428.  
*Venise* III, 177.  
*venison* afr. I, 284.  
*venius* obw. III, 314.  
*venna* 'vena' mail. I, 117.  
*venna* 'vimina' berg. II, 70.  
*vennari* siz. I, 144.  
*vennegnie* rä. I, 144.  
*venö* 'venu' ard. I, 75.  
*vensezon* pr. II, 295.  
*ventaja* sp. I, 47; II, 483.  
*ventance* afr. I, 294.  
*ventavolo* it. II, 23.  
*vente* fr. II, 424.  
*venter* fr. III, 113.  
*venti* it. I, 98, 494.  
*ventisor* ru. I, 108.  
*vento* it. I, 146.  
*ventre* II, 423.  
*ventri* siz. II, 423.  
*ventu* siz. I, 146.  
*venu* fr. III, 316, 317.  
*venū* fr. I, 80.  
*venye* juj. I, 63.  
*ven* obw. I, 257; II, 153.  
*ven* morv. I, 311.  
*venter* pad. II, 152.  
*veor* afr. I, 94.  
*vèpre* fr. juj. I, 157; III, 42.

*ver* 'veru' obw. I, 110.  
*ver* 'videre' sp. pg. II, 198;  
 III, 417, 420, 421, 422.  
*ver* 'verme' fr. II, 21, 32.  
*ver* versu it. I, 522; III, 463.  
*vera* 'wirra' fri. ven. I, 37, 38.  
*vera* jud. I, 97, 110.  
*verai* afr. pr. II, 454.  
*verano* sp. II, 438.  
*verão* pg. II, 438.  
*veras* sp. III, 42.  
*verblé* norm. II, 587.  
*verca* rä. I, 420.  
*verça* pg. I, 431.  
*verd* fr. mail. I, 88, 115, 117,  
 261.  
*verdalago* sp. I, 354.  
*verde* it. sp. I, 88, 261.  
*verde-* it. II, 583.  
*verderame* it. II, 579.  
*verdevejiga* sp. II, 587.  
*verdon* gred. II, 497.  
*verdör* pik. I, 77.  
*verduga* sp. II, 456.  
*verdūro* pr. II, 506.  
*verdear* mant. II, 153.  
*vere* waatl. I, 210.  
*verci* pik. II, 468.  
*vercil* pik. II, 468.  
*verga* it. sp. I, 88, 401, 402.  
*vergame* pg. II, 485.  
*verge* fr. I, 88, 115, 402; III,  
 29.  
*vergel* sp. II, 508.  
*vergena* pr. II, 40.  
*verges* pr. II, 28.  
*vergier* fr. I, 431.  
*vergil* pr. II, 480.  
*vergine* it. I, 25, 88.

*verglas* fr. II, 578.  
*vergogna* it. I, 123, 274, 431;  
 II, 451; III, 712.  
*vergogne* fr. I, 123, 274, 431;  
 II, 451.  
*vergonha* pg. I, 131, 431.  
*vergot* lomb. II, 600.  
*vergüña* sp. I, 131, 431.  
*verguenza* sp. I, 431; II, 451.  
*verguonha* eng. I, 123, 276.  
*vergün* lomb. II, 600.  
*vergurä* ru. I, 88, 379, 443.  
*veri* pr. I, 119, 479.  
*verin* tess. I, 313.  
*verjus* fr. II, 579.  
*verkaints* eng. II, 602.  
*verm* eng. II, 21.  
*vermanila* obw. II, 21.  
*verme* ru. it. pr. II, 21.  
*vermeil* fr. I, 103; II, 440.  
*vermeir* kat. I, 438.  
*vermene* mail. abr. II, 21.  
*vermicelle* fr. I, 375.  
*vermicelli* it. III, 41.  
*vermiglio* it. II, 440.  
*verminaca* it. II, 455.  
*vermine* it. II, 21.  
*vermisseau* fr. II, 546.  
*vermoil* afr. I, 103.  
*vermoulu* fr. II, 588.  
*verna* pr. I, 44.  
*verne* fr. I, 44.  
*vernicare* it. II, 397.  
*vernice* it. II, 457.  
*vernis* fr. II, 457.  
*Vernoil* I, 94.  
*vero* it. sp. I, 84.  
*verobi* kom. II, 469.  
*véron* fr. II, 496.

*verp* pr. I, 475.  
*verra* nit. I, 88.  
*verracco* sp. II, 410, 542.  
*verrar* mir. II, 153.  
*verrat* fr. II, 410, 548.  
*verre* fr. I, 115, 416, 417.  
*verrim* mall. II, 486.  
*verrina* it. II, 492.  
*verriondo* pg. II, 552.  
*verro* it. II, 410.  
*verrou* fr. II, 468.  
*vers* 'versu' fr. I, 146.  
*vers* 'versus' fr. III, 463, 481.  
*versakaints* eng. II, 602.  
*verschansó* pr. II, 586.  
*verso* 'versu' it. I, 146.  
*verso* 'versus' it. III, 296, 463, 481.  
*versu* siz. I, 146.  
*versucia* pg. II, 404.  
*verša* obw. II, 39.  
*vert* fr. I, 88, 261, 468; II, 79.  
*vert-blanc* fr. II, 583.  
*vertę* lothr. II, 80.  
*verticelle* fr. II, 396.  
*vertige* fr. II, 421.  
*vértigo* sp. I, 497.  
*vertir* afr. pr. II, 147, 243.  
*vertis* afr. II, 23, 424.  
*vertu* fr. II, 588.  
*vertud* sp. I, 250.  
*vertuit* afr. I, 79.  
*veru* sa. siz. I, 81, 118.  
*verun* ru. II, 600.  
*veruno* it. II, 600; III, 741.  
*verveux* fr. II, 543.  
*ves* 'vix' obw. I, 465; III, 598.  
*ves* 'versus' pr. III, 481.  
*vescica* it. I, 360, 374.

*vesco* it. I, 88.  
*vescovo* it. I, 297, 443.  
*vesel* ru. III, 290.  
*vesetá* chiet. I, 278.  
*vesinar* aven. II, 611.  
*vespa* it. pg. I, 145, 146, 397.  
*vesper* mail. I, 145, 397.  
*vespera* it. pg. I, 145.  
*vespiri* siz. I, 145.  
*vespre* afr. pr. I, 145.  
*vespra* pr. III, 42.  
*vess* obw. I, 89, vgl. *ves*.  
*vest* romg. I, 63.  
*vestedure* afr. II, 395.  
*vestere* kal. II, 153.  
*vesteure* afr. I, 300.  
*vestige* fr. II, 421.  
*vestigo* pg. II, 469.  
*vestigolo* asp. II, 469.  
*vestimenta* sp. I, 164; II, 70.  
*vestir* sp. pg. I, 396; III, 383.  
*vestire* it. I, 396.  
*vesture* afr. I, 301.  
*vested* ru. I, 89, 267.  
*vesti* ru. I, 396.  
*veš* lothr. I, 222.  
*vešte* berg. I, 157.  
*veškuf* tess. I, 117.  
*veta* sp. I, 86.  
*velęka* abr. II, 22.  
*vėtir* fr. I, 396; II, 243.  
*vėire* afr. II, 153.  
*vetro* it. I, 87, 416.  
*vetrice* it. I, 64, 485; II, 424.  
*vetru* gall. I, 81.  
*vets* obw. III, 65.  
*vetta* it. I, 86.  
*vette* afr. I, 115.  
*vettuanglio* asiz. II, 482.

*vettura* it. I, 386; II, 535.  
*vetira* obw. I, 386.  
*vepi* waatl. II, 145.  
*veu* kat. I, 127, 370.  
*veulta* obw. I, 261.  
*veus* 'voce' v.so. I, 127.  
*vevd* v.so. I, 492.  
*veveé* afr. II, 537.  
*vevir* asp. III, 387.  
*ves* sp. pg. I, 370; III, 257, 454.  
*vesa* sp. I, 86.  
*vese* pr. II, 424.  
*vesin* pr. I, 375.  
*veso* sp. I, 86.  
*vesoa* pr. I, 423.  
*vesz* obw. I, 86.  
*veszo* it. I, 86.  
*vetar* dp. II, 144.  
*vi* 'vivu' berg. I, 371.  
*vi* 'ibi' it. II, 102; III, 79, 511.  
*vi* 'vetu' lothr. I, 162.  
*vi* obw. III, 515.  
*via* it. I, 232; II, 65; III, 150.  
*via* eng. III, 515.  
*viaço* aven. I, 485.  
*viad* vegl. I, 98.  
*viaggiare* it. III, 378.  
*viala* npr. I, 61.  
*vialo* npr. I, 61.  
*viandante* it. II, 616.  
*viande* fr. I, 300; II, 551, 552.  
*viant* vegl. I, 168.  
*viaro* aven. II, 72.  
*viats* pr. I, 485; III, 524.  
*viauxre* afr. II, 14, 70.  
*vias* afr. I, 376, 485; III, 524.  
*vibora* sp. I, 264.  
*vice-* it. fr. sp. pg. II, 570.

*vice* 'vitiu' fr. II, 421.  
*vicino* it. I, 285, 375; III, 152, 292, 483, 517.  
*vicomté* fr. II, 421.  
*victories* afr. I, 273.  
*victorieux* fr. III, 18.  
*viçura* lomb. I, 396.  
*vid* 'vocitu' obw. I, 178.  
*vid* 'vite' sp. I, 55.  
*vid* obw. III, 476.  
*vida* pr. sp. pg. I, 359, 458.  
*vidange* fr. II, 552.  
*viddur* bol. II, 505.  
*vide* 'vita' afr. I, 359.  
*vide* 'vite' pg. I, 359.  
*vide* 'vocitu' fr. I, 43, 79, 175, 231, 266; II, 81, 441; III, 290, 291.  
*vider* fr. III, 583.  
*vidim* obw. II, 644.  
*vidimus* fr. II, 439.  
*vidociro* pg. I, 456.  
*vidra* kat. I, 415.  
*vidrio* sp. I, 99, 440; II, 449.  
*vidro* pg. I, 99, 440; II, 449.  
*vidua* siz. I, 85.  
*vidsol* romg. II, 430.  
*vie* 'vinea' ru. I, 57.  
*vie* 'vita' norm. I, 63.  
*vie* 'via' ofr. I, 232.  
*vie* 'veni' it. I, 522.  
*vièdre* ly. II, 158.  
*viedro* asp. I, 142.  
*vieglo* fri. I, 413.  
*vieg* tess. I, 225.  
*viel* afr. I, 411, 514; II, 73.  
*viejo* sp. I, 144, 151, 417.  
*viekhyu* kal. I, 148.  
*viel* afr. I, 62; II, 38.

*viela* pr. I, 61.  
*vieli* fri. I, 144.  
*viel* pr. I, 144, 149.  
*vieu* fou. I, 253.  
*viento* sp. I, 146.  
*rientre* sp. II, 423.  
*vientu* sit. I, 148.  
*viopra* creu. I, 157.  
*viera* it. I, 44, 86.  
*vierben* ast. II, 21.  
*vierge*<sup>1)</sup> fr. I, 65, 272.  
*vieri* fri. I, 142, 163; II, 72.  
*viern* eng. fri. I, 156; II, 67.  
*viernes* sp. I, 144, 445; II, 9.  
*viero* aven. II, 72.  
*viers* fri. I, 146.  
*viessa* pad. I, 147.  
*viesso* sp. I, 146.  
*vies* afr. II, 72, 73.  
*viess(e)ra* asp. I, 145, 165.  
*vietare* it. III, 713.  
*vieto* it. I, 142; II, 72, 77.  
*viets* obw. II, 448.  
*vietsi* fri. I, 297, l. *vierdsi*.  
*vieua* 'vidua' rät. I, 110.  
*vieu* pr. I, 64.  
*vieutre* afr. I, 44, 443.  
*vieux* fr. II, 72.  
*Vieux* fr. I, 498.  
*vies* afr. I, 142.  
*viesir* afr. II, 615.  
*vif* fr. eng. I, 371; II, 81.  
*vif-argent* fr. II, 579.  
*vigiar* pg. I, 431.  
*vigliacco* it. II, 542.  
*vigliur* obw. III, 517.  
*vigna* it. I, 57 (102), 432.  
*vigne* fr. I, 57, 432.  
*viie* ru. I, 492.  
*vikf* rä. I, 97.  
*vil* eng. fr. sp. I, 56, 250.  
*vile* it. I, 56.  
*vilé* 'voleva' sit. I, 282.  
*vilhe* afr. II, 80.  
*villa* it. pr. I, 3, 57, 456; III, 150, 179.  
*villace* fr. II, 459.  
*villarda* sp. II, 558.  
*ville* fr. I, 4, 57, 456.  
*villi* ly. I, 102.  
*vilon* pav. I, 212.  
*vilu* siz. I, 84.  
*(viluppare* it. I, 423.)  
*vil* obw. I, 154.  
*vimaire* fr. II, 7, 84, 578.  
*vimia* gal. II, 70.  
*vimine* it. fri. II, 15, 70.  
*vimio* gal. II, 70.  
*vin* ru. fri. it. I, 56.  
*vina* siz. jud. I, 85, 97.  
*vinä* ru. I, 114.  
*vinaccia* it. II, 458.  
*vinaccio* it. II, 458.  
*vinaigre* fr. II, 578.  
*vinar* 'venerdi' ru. I, 154, l. -rs.  
*vinars* fri. I, 144.  
*vinasse* fr. II, 458, 459.  
*vinat* ru. I, 108.  
*vinat* ru. II, 458.  
*vinaza* sp. II, 458.  
*vinazo* sp. II, 458.  
*vincido* it. I, 486.  
*vinciglio* it. II, 466.  
*vinco* pg. II, 473.

<sup>1)</sup> S. S. 60, N. 1.

*vinciri* siz. I, 88.  
*vind* sit. I, 147.  
*vinde* ru. I, 108, 268.  
*vindeca* ru. I, 108.  
*vindötta* pi. I, 117.  
*vindu* posch. I, 80.  
*vindsen* romg. I, 276.  
*vineri* ru. II, 9.  
*vinere* ru. I, 108.  
*vinhaça* pg. II, 458.  
*vinhaço* pg. II, 458.  
*vinho* pg. I, 314.  
*vini* mold. I, 280.  
*vink'* fri. I, 257.  
*vinniett* sit. I, 120.  
*vinniri* siz. I, 88.  
*vino* it. sp. I, 58.  
*vinomele* it. II, 579.  
*vinovat* ru. III, 290.  
*vint* ru. I, 114.  
*vint* 'viginti' pr. I, 98.  
*vint* tess. fri. I, 109, 168.  
*vinte* pg. I, 98.  
*vinten* pr. III, 203.  
*vintri* fri. I, 254.  
*vints* mail. I, 98.  
*vinтура* ru. II, 611.  
*viña* sp. I, 57, 432.  
*vinu* eng. I, 432.  
*vinü* fri. I, 287.  
*vinü* v.so. I, 492.  
*vio* norm. I, 155.  
*viola* it. I, 183.  
*violet* fr. II, 440.  
*violetto* it. II, 440.  
*viora* mail. I, 383.  
*viore* lim. I, 62.  
*viorne* fr. I, 375.  
*viorno* sp. I, 375.

*vipistrello* it. II, 7.  
*vipru* vi. I, 157.  
*vipt* ru. I, 57.  
*vir* pg. III, 318, 358, 406.  
*virä* siz. I, 88.  
*virga* siz. I, 88.  
*virgem* pg. I, 25.  
*virgen* sp. I, 25.  
*virgene* afr. I, 25.  
*virgini* siz. I, 88.  
*virman* romg. I, 161; II, 21.  
*viro* rov. I, 97.  
*virom* bol. I, 163.  
*viroula* eng. I, 284.  
*virristedqda* siz. II, 585.  
*virtos* asp. II, 7.  
*virtq* romg. I, 80.  
*virtù* it. II, 538.  
*virtud* sp. II, 538.  
*virtude* pg. I, 251; II, 538.  
*viru* siz. I, 84, 118.  
*viruela* sp. I, 284.  
*vis* 'vite' fr. pi. I, 471; II, 71.  
*vis* 'visu' fr. III, 712.  
*visa* ven. I, 38.  
*vis-à-vis* fr. III, 297.  
*visa* ru. III, 382.  
*viscere* it. II, 14; III, 40.  
*viscère* fr. II, 14.  
*viscero* it. III, 40.  
*vischio* it. I, 99.  
*viscido* it. I, 267.  
*(viscla* nit. I, 44.)  
*visin* afr. I, 280.  
*viské* wall. II, 143.  
*visker* afr. II, 143.  
*visku* siz. I, 88.  
*visné* afr. II, 516.  
*visperas* sp. I, 165; III, 42.

*vissie* fri. I, 287.  
*vista* it. III, 42.  
*visto* it. II, 638.  
*višnaunk'a* eng. II, 551.  
*viš* afr. pr. I, 359.  
*vita* it. I, 359, 458.  
*vitalba* it. II, 578.  
*vite* 'vita' afr. I, 458.  
*vite* it. I, 55, 359.  
*viti* siz. I, 359.  
*viticchio* it. II, 466.  
*vitreaux* fr. III, 41.  
*vitriči* siz. II, 424.  
*vitrig* ru. I, 443.  
*vitru* siz. I, 487.  
*vitt* obw. I, 55, 359.  
*vitta* siz. I, 86.  
*vitta* eng. I, 359, 458.  
*vittoria* it. I, 187.  
*viži* waatl. fb. I, 396; II, 245.  
*viu* ru. pr. I, 371.  
*viuda* sp. I, 110, 423.  
*viuva* pg. I, 423.  
*vivagno* it. II, 501.  
*vivema* lothr. I, 310.  
*viver* sp. III, 23.  
*vivere* it. III, 23, 315, 378, 408.  
*vivere* 'bibere' kal. I, 339.  
*viviri* siz. I, 339.  
*vivius* obw. III, 314.  
*vivo* it. I, 371.  
*vivoter* fr. II, 614.  
*vivre* fr. II, 438; III, 23, 316, 378, 408.  
*vivuola* it. I, 183.  
*viya* al. I, 303.  
*vis* afr. II, 71.

*vizabia* pi. II, 5.  
*vizarba* npr. II, 578, l. -o.  
*vizarbre* wald. II, 5.  
*visinho* pg. I, 375; III, 152.  
*visob* stg. II, 5.  
*višin* eng. I, 375.  
*vlakyaus* sit. I, 296.  
*vlum* parm. II, 487.  
*vo* 'vide' sfr. I, 117.  
*vo* 'hoc' npr. I, 519.  
*vo* 'ubi' npr. I, 519.  
*vo* 'ventu' lothr. I, 106.  
*vō* 'fr. vide' lothr. I, 177.  
*voace* ru. I, 369.  
*voair* afr. I, 95.  
*voar* pg. I, 302.  
*voce* it. I, 122; III, 42.  
*vōd* eng. I, 169, 266.  
*voda* pg. III, 43.  
*vodde* 'volta' ter. I, 419.  
*voe* ofr. I, 96.  
*voe* 'voglia' fri. I, 437.  
*voé* nb. I, 157.  
*vōe* 'vue' morv. I, 75.  
*voengo* pg. I, 298.  
*voeu* fr. II, 444.  
*vogavanti* it. II, 582.  
*vogla* fri. II, 198.  
*voglé* fri. I, 413, l. -d.  
*voglia* it. II, 443.  
*vogue* fr. I, 40.  
*volē* champ. I, 89.  
*voj* wall. I, 94.  
*voi* sfr. I, 117.  
*voi* ru. III, 713.  
*vōi* lothr. mail. I, 177, 266.  
*voi* it. I, 464.  
*voiant* fr. III, 21.  
*voidier* afr. I, 284.

*voie* ru. II, 448.  
*voie* fr. I, 93; III, 65.  
*voier* 'vern' afr. I, 91, 95.  
*voier* 'videre' afr. I, 95.  
*voig* aven. I, 437.  
*voil* afr. I, 258.  
*voile* fr. II, 70.  
*voir* 'veru' abr. afr. I, 98; III, 563.  
*voir* 'videre' fr. I, 472; III, 385, 397, 416, 420, 422, 431.  
*voire* afr. III, 563.  
*voisin* fr. I, 284, 285, 375; III, 152.  
*voiture* fr. I, 386.  
*vois* fr. I, 122, 472; II, 28; III, 42.  
*voise* mfr. I, 381.  
*rokka* cb. I, 339.  
*vokyu* siz. I, 437.  
*volage* fr. II, 79.  
*rolanté* afr. I, 293.  
*rolanton* sp. II, 497.  
*volar* sp. III, 379.  
*volare* it. I, 191.  
*rolatilie* afr. I, 439.  
*rolauvent* fr. II, 582.  
*rolcar* sp. II, 608.  
*rolenterif* afr. II, 399.  
*rolentieri* it. II, 641.  
*rolentiers* afr. II, 641.  
*roler* fr. I, 191; III, 379.  
*rolere* it. III, 133, 341, 411, 713.  
*rolgere* it. II, 196.  
*rolî* fri. I, 413.  
*rolille* afr. I, 120.

*volon* pr. II, 552.  
*volpacchio* it. II, 466.  
*volpîl* afr. II, 411.  
*volpilh* pr. II, 440.  
*volpille* afr. II, 411.  
*volsa* mail. I, 283.  
*volla* it. I, 261; III, 65, 257, 454, 522.  
*vôlta* lomb. I, 188.  
*voltojo* it. I, 404.  
*volls* pr. I, 407.  
*voluntera* pad. II, 642.  
*volver* sp. it. pr. II, 196; III, 428, 435.  
*vombaku* kal. II, 23.  
*vomir* fr. II, 147.  
*vomito* it. I, 182.  
*vommuru* brin. I, 264.  
*vonlera* nit. II, 642.  
*vör* lothr. I, 96.  
*vorbä* ru. II, 443.  
*vorbi* ru. II, 225.  
*vord* burg. II, 79.  
*vore* 'vuole' mail. I, 383.  
*vore* fri. I, 169.  
*vöre* wfr. I, 114.  
*vorpi* lecc. I, 404, l. brind.  
*vorre* it. II, 158.  
*vos* pg. I, 136.  
*vosco* it. II, 93.  
*vosotros* sp. II, 93.  
*vossé* pg. III, 108.  
*voš* fri. I, 130.  
*vöst* lomb. I, 188.  
*vot* em. I, 266.  
*votio* sen. I, 241.  
*voto* it. I, 121.  
*votso* fc. I, 222.



*vott*<sup>1)</sup> lomb. I, 171, 386, 388.  
*votte* cb. I, 339.  
*vōā* npr. I, 62.  
*vouge* fr. I, 44.  
*vouloir* fr. III, 411, 713.  
*vōāre* npr. I, 62.  
*vovā* bünd. I, 130.  
*vout* afr. I, 121.  
*voute* fr. I, 261.  
*voutif* afr. II, 541.  
*voutis* afr. II, 79, 517.  
*voutor* pr. II, 23.  
*voutre* afr. II, 23.  
*voutz* pr. I, 407.  
*vove* 'bove' cb. I, 174, 175.  
*vove* chp. I, 96, l. *vore*.  
*voya* romg. I, 189.  
*vōya* tess. I, 189.  
*voyelle* fr. II, 428.  
*voz* sp. pg. I, 122, 136.  
*voznar* sp. II, 611; III, 40.  
*vrač* eng. I, 295.  
*vrai* fr. I, 296.  
*vraiment* afr. III, 563.  
*vrair* ofr. I, 296.  
*vratou* kal. I, 339.  
*vrea* ru. III, 412.  
*vreats* 'ebriacu' fri. I, 297, l.  
*vreas*.  
*vrednic* ru. III, 290.  
*vrei* wall. I, 209.  
*vrecōtrā* ru. II, 602.  
*vrcun* ru. II, 600.  
*vrigoŋa* siz. I, 123.  
*vrille* fr. I, 296; II, 466.  
*vriner* sfr. I, 296.  
*vrītā* sfr. I, 296.

*vrityē* ofr. I, 388.  
*vrūn* ru. II, 609.  
*vyer* vi. I, 308.  
*vu* fr. III, 171.  
*vō* 'vocitu' lothr. I, 177.  
*vua* waatl. I, 177.  
*vuağ* lothr. I, 402.  
*vuaid* fri. I, 266.  
*vuaistre* npr. I, 174.  
*vual* vegl. I, 387.  
*vuci* siz. I, 122.  
*vūd* metz. I, 177.  
*vue* 'verme' lothr. I, 156.  
*vue* 'hodie' npr. freib. I, 177.  
*ruš* sofr. I, 210.  
*rueid* fri. pr. I, 169, 266.  
*rueit* pr. I, 169.  
*ruel* afr. II, 443; III, 48.  
*ruelp* eng. I, 137.  
*ruetta* sp. I, 261.  
*ruer* wfr. I, 114.  
*vūes* norm. I, 152.  
*rueso* sp. I, 522.  
*rueste* npr. I, 174.  
*ruete* bes. I, 184.  
*ruggya* tar. II, 443.  
*rui* waatl. I, 210.  
*ruide* fr. I, 175.  
*ruidier* afr. I, 284, 452.  
*ruit* afr. I, 448; II, 81.  
*rukka* siz. I, 124, 339.  
*rulantari* siz. I, 293.  
*rulgé* wald. II, 159.  
*ruli* norm. I, 114.  
*rulir* istr. I, 97.  
*ruliri* istr. III, 333.  
*vulpasenariya* abr. II, 588.

<sup>1)</sup> Hat *t* statt *č* nach *set*, s. Salvioni, Rom. XXVIII, 109.

*vulpoŭ* ru. II, 415.  
*vului* siz. I, 63.  
*vul* alg. I, 178.  
*vuler* npr. II, 223.  
*vün* lomb. I, 519.  
*vuoči* siz. I, 141.  
*vuogu* siz. I, 437.  
*vuoi* it. I, 521.  
*vuoste* npr. I, 174.  
*vuostre* npr. I, 174.  
*vuoš* fri. I, 130.  
*vuoto* it. I, 43, 169, 231, 241,  
 266; II, 441; III, 290.  
*vurpu* tar. I, 33.  
*vuš* eng. I, 122.  
*vut* eng. I, 121.  
*vutte* kal. I, 339.  
*vutu* siz. I, 121.  
*vuy* kat. I, 178.  
*všia* eng. I, 374, l. *vsia*.  
*vyá* waatl. I, 493.  
*vyint* tess. I, 149.  
*vyö* juj. I, 80.  
*vyü* waatl. I, 454.  
*vših* pi. I, 296.  
  
*wā* wall. I, 37.  
*wada* lothr. I, 37, l. -e.  
*wah* lothr. I, 340.  
*waislet* afr. I, 222.  
*Wandre* afr. I, 452.  
*war* lothr. I, 340.  
*wardá* fri. I, 37.  
*wardé* pik. I, 37.  
*wari* fr. I, 37.  
*wās* wall. I, 397.  
*wassersiĉ* obw. I, 73.  
*waté* pik. I, 37.  
*wasō* wall. I, 37.

*weifa* wall. I, 399.  
*weipa* vi. I, 157.  
*wer* 'videre' fc. I, 109.  
*were* fri. I, 37.  
*werra* cb. abr. I, 38.  
*wes* lothr. I, 37.  
*wēt* lothr. I, 222; II, 81.  
*weté* lothr. I, 37.  
*wipa* waatl. I, 157.  
*won* lothr. I, 340.  
*wurtikkyĉ* cb. II, 466.  
*wutĉ* al. I, 355.  
  
*xastre* pg. I, 341; II, 6.  
*xourde* afr. I, 344.  
*xumara* asiz. I, 348.  
  
*y* fr. I, 505; III, 400.  
*ya* sp. III, 257, 520, 584.  
*yacija* sp. II, 483.  
*yalle* 'gallo' cb. I, 338.  
*yancu* siz. I, 348.  
*yannĉ* ter. I, 348.  
*yant* wall. I, 345.  
*yantado* asp. III, 17, 317.  
*yantar* asp. II, 428.  
*yard* norm. I, 345.  
*yaspri* afr. I, 485.  
*yasse* morv. I, 345.  
*yastimari* siz. I, 348.  
*yutia* 'gatta' cb. I, 338.  
*yattse* neap. II, 443.  
*yasigo* pg. II, 469.  
*yedma* vegl. II, 23.  
*yegua* sp. I, 144.  
*yendena* bol. I, 147.  
*yennaru* siz. I, 144.  
*yer* mail. pr. I, 143, 160.  
*yerb* lothr. I, 157, 401.

*yerba* sp. I, 146.  
*yerfen* obw. I, 175.  
*yerma* sp. I, 31, 261.  
*yerma* maz. I, 342; II, 45.  
*verno* sp. I, 144, 445; II, 416.  
*yero* sp. I, 420.  
*yerto* sp. I, 164; II, 440.  
*yescas* sp. I, 119.  
*yeso* sp. I, 384, 385.  
*yester* obw. I, 149.  
*yēt* fri. I, 344.  
*yete* fri. maz. II, 7.  
*yett* fri. I, 145.  
*yeul* fri. I, 163.  
*yeuse* fr. I, 64, 270.  
*yeux* fr. I, 180.  
*yeuze*<sup>1)</sup> pr. I, 64.  
*yeve* mon. I, 345.  
*yerre* morv. I, 345.  
*yerri* fri. I, 344.  
*yiditu* siz. I, 484.  
*yimbu* kal. I, 438.  
*yin* maz. I, 342.  
*yinestra* siz. I, 146.  
*yinitsa*<sup>2)</sup> siz. II, 39.  
*yo* sp. I, 493.  
*yōw* tess. II, 474.  
*yodęę* neap. II, 67.  
*yokę* 'jocu' ter. I, 175.  
*yomę* 'homo' cb. I, 175.  
*yonedl* tir. I, 306.  
*yornu* siz. I, 138.  
*yottę* cb. I, 175.  
*yože* perch. I, 345.  
*yuak* vegl. II, 419.

*yugo* sp. I, 140, 366.  
*yūl* poit. II, 472.  
*yunda* lecc. I, 419.  
*yunęe* abr. II, 66.  
*yunta* sp. I, 394.  
*yurentūna* eng. II, 588.  
*yuvu* siz. I, 366.  
*za* istr. III, 691.  
*zabullir* sp. I, 341; II, 633.  
*zācare* ru. II, 438.  
*zadd* ru. I, 241, 354.  
*zagante* agen. I, 286.  
*zaherir* sp. II, 633.  
*zahondar* sp. I, 341; II, 633.  
*zahorra* sp. I, 341.  
*zahumar* sp. II, 633.  
*saina* it. I, 36.  
*Zamontaia* II, 129.  
*sampogna* it. I, 33.  
*sampoña* sp. I, 33.  
*sampuzar* sp. II, 633.  
*sana* it. I, 36.  
*sanco* it. II, 433.  
*sancochar* sp. II, 633.  
*sappare* it. I, 35.  
*sarnillo* sp. I, 291.  
*Zartiga* II, 129.  
*zarsamora* sp. II, 585.  
*zarsaroa* sp. II, 585.  
*zarsela* pg. I, 352.  
*Zasbartas* II, 129.  
*zavorra* it. I, 124, 341, 375.  
*zazinta* pg. I, 479.  
*zazun* agn. I, 294.  
*zbiavad* lomb. II, 490.

<sup>1)</sup> Setzt ebenfalls *ęlice* voraus.

<sup>2)</sup> S. S. 129, N. 2.

*zbakandare* ne. II, 614.  
*zbakantari* siz. II, 614.  
*zece* ru. I, 342, 370, 462.  
*zeji* gen. I, 103.  
*zeint* bol. I, 109.  
*zembu* gen. I, 188.  
*zempal* romg. I, 254.  
*zerunklu* ist. I, 378.  
*zeu* ru. I, 233, 342.  
*zesso* it. I, 479.  
*zi* ru. I, 342; II, 428.  
*sia* it. II, 410.  
*sice* ru. I, 342; III, 125.  
*sifol* pav. I, 77.  
*sila* mail. I, 112.  
*sinsuluso* kal. I, 591.  
*sio* it. I, 30; II, 410.  
*sioa* ru. I, 111; III, 58.  
*sira* romg. I, 112.  
*socclo* it. I, 341.  
*soccu* siz. III, 668.  
*solfanello* it. II, 19.  
*solfna* romg. II, 19.  
*solfo* it. I, 42, 125, 341, 405;  
 II, 19.  
*sonzella* ar. I, 479.  
*soppicare* it. II, 608.  
*zorbu* siz. I, 192.  
*zorile* ru. III, 42.  
*zosobrar* sp. I, 341.  
*zuccheru* it. I, 263.  
*zucio* sp. I, 341.  
*sue* vegl. I, 191, l. *sua*.  
*zufola* it. I, 61.  
*zufolare* it. I, 42, 61, 341.  
*zumbido* sp. II, 525.  
*sumo* sp. I, 31.  
*suond* obw. III, 237.  
*surdo* sp. I, 341.

*surrido* sp. II, 525.  
*sut* lothr. II, 117.  
*sutano* sp. II, 599.  
*sves* eng. II, 598.  
*svidrya* bol. II, 449.  
*šabio* v.so. I, 427.  
*šam* chp. I, 418.  
*šamyę* pik. I, 229.  
*šanna* sa. I, 231.  
*šanula* bund. II, 69.  
*šātīt* lothr. II, 80.  
*šaunūro* pr. II, 506.  
*šbittader* obw. II, 6.  
*šblundriader* obw. II, 6.  
*šę* obw. II, 207.  
*šęb* 'gambe' lothr. I, 216.  
*šed* lothr. I, 449.  
*šeina* eng. I, 231.  
*šęmai* gred. II, 154.  
*šentoi* gred. II, 532.  
*šer* lothr. II, 155.  
*šęvi* ly. I, 353.  
*šeya* kat. II, 483.  
*šęrišur* obw. II, 504, l. -*sur*.  
*šierm* obw. II, 67.  
*šimul* fri. I, 154.  
*šindru* 'generu' tess. I, 109.  
*šišu* no. I, 437.  
*šire* wallon. II, 153.  
*šin* lothr. I, 356.  
*šo* lothr. I, 473; II, 35.  
*šok* pr. I, 181.  
*šök* morv. I, 75.  
*šor* morv. I, 137.  
*šorn* ment. I, 475.  
*šouo* npr. I, 474.  
*šoyū* nb. I, 130.  
*šuera* nb. I, 291.  
*šugadu* npr. II, 6.

*zugaire* npr. II, 6.

*žugaire* npr. II, 6.

*žunego* pr. I, 494; II, 22.

*žunšo* npr. II, 22.

*žunše* 'jungere' ari. I, 185.

*žusiolo* npr. II, 80.

*žusiu* npr. II, 80.

*žumel* obw. I, 290.

*žumial* obw. II, 37.

*žust* biel. I, 74.

*žuvon* eng. I, 122, l. ž.

*žval* ofr. I, 356.

---

## II. Sachregister.

---

**Ablativ.** Formale Reste II, 10, 638; III, 452—454; syntaktische Reste III, 48, 49, 57—59, 203, 452—456.

**Abstrakta.** Bildungsweise II, 564—566; durch das Neutrum des Adj. ersetzt III, 9—12, 293; Verhältnis zum Plural III, 34—36; zum Art. III, 182.

**Adjektivum** II, 645. Aus Subst. entstanden III, 151, 152, 172; aus Mengebegriffen 172; aus Adv. II, 85, 603; III, 169, 172, 240; aus Part. II, 639; wird zum Partiz. II, 376; Verhältnis zum Subst. III, 6, zum Partiz. III, 17, 19; zeitliche Funktion III, 18; prädikativ II, 73; III, 432; Substantivierung III, 9, 61, 184; verwandt mit *de* und Subst. III, 12, 247, berührt sich mit Adv. III, 156, 172, 240, 382, 431, 526, 537, 555; verschmährt den Art. III, 202, 229; Steigerung III, 193, 222; Stellung III, 779—785.

**Adverbium** II, 645, III, 510 bis 530; aus Subst. II, 14; III, 452—455; aus Pron. III, 519; aus Verbalformen III, 526, 578; aus Präfixen 526; aus *de* und Adj. 506; aus *ad* und Adj. 507; berühren sich mit Präp. 240, 450; mit Verbalformen 567; verwächst mit Verb II, 140, 265, 266, 273, 275, 629; verbunden mit Subst. III, 239, 240; mit Adj. 236; wird zu Präp. 241, 244, 245; verbindet sich mit Präp. 238, 512.

**Affektische Rede** I, 160; III, 109, 117, 118, 166, 566, 702, 705, 724, 760, 780, 813, 814.

**Akkusativ** in Funktion des Nom. III, 72, 73, 74, 75, 78, 442, nach Vergleichsadv. III, 71, 73, 77; im Ausruf III, 566.

**Akzent** I, 542 a, II, 645 a; Stellungwechsel bei Subst. und Adj. II, 45, 470; Stellung in Buchwörtern I, 457, in nicht römischen Ortsnamen I, 498;

**Akzent.**

in griech. Wörtern I, 30, 34;  
Nebenakzent auf der ersten  
Silbe I, 501; Satzakzent III,  
762, 798; beeinflusst die  
Wortform I, 503—506, 520  
bis 522; II, 97—107, 108  
bis 117, 120, 123—130, 248  
bis 255, 269, 270—275, 276  
bis 277, 278.

**Anbildung** sinnverwandter  
Wörter II, 645; in der Form  
ru. *alerg* nach *merg* I, 230;  
sp. *conusco* nach *comigo* I,  
140; pg. *faminto* nach *pedinte*  
I, 165; ital. *manicare* nach  
*desinare* I, 278; lucch. *respres*;  
sard. *espe* nach *ape* II, 56;  
die Endung der Wochentage  
II, 9; zeitbestimmende Konj.  
nach *postquam* III, 612; in  
der Konstruktion: ital. *danneggiare* nach *nuocere* III, 392;  
pg. *dever* nach *harer* III, 349;  
fr. *faillir* nach *penser* III, 411.  
Vgl. noch III, § 369.

**Angleichung** gegensätzlicher  
Begriffe I, 542 a, II, 645 b;  
it. *altrimenti* nach *parimenti*  
II, 638; sp. *calaña* nach  
*tamaño* II, 608; sp. *postrero*  
nach *primero* II, 594; pr.  
*probdan* nach *lonhdan* II, 491;  
afr. *seine* nach *famine* II, 494;  
in der Konstruktion: *prope*  
nach *longe* III, 296, 487.

**Anredeform** I, 499, II, 5, 8,  
10; verschmäh't den Artikel  
III, 190, 206; Stellung der

**Anredeform.**

Pronomina III, 792, der Ad-  
jektiva III, 782, vgl. Aus-  
ruf.

**Artikel** I, 542 b, II, 645 b;  
verschmilzt teilweise mit dem  
Subst.: ital. *anguinaja* I, 295;  
fr. *avertin* I, 804; begünstigt  
die Aphärese I, 298; den  
Geschlechtswechsel II, 408;  
seine Verwendung III, 173  
bis 223.

**Assimilation** I, 542 b; von  
Vok. it. *cesello*, *penello* I, 280;  
ru. *limpede* II, 75; *rädäcinä*  
I, 278; vgl. II, 395; von  
Kons. I, 340; pg. *alranil* II,  
481; fri. *unin* II, 264; lat.  
*cercedula* I, 352; maz. *dze-  
zel* I, 343; vgl. auch sp.  
*oruga* I, 305; pg. *aranhões*  
II, 58.

**Attraktion** des Adv. an das  
Adj. III, 157, 237; von  
Mengebezeichnungen an das  
Subst. III, 268; des Bezieh-  
ungswortes an das Relat. III,  
671 und umgekehrt III, 672;  
des Verb. im Teilsatz an das  
des Verbsatzes III, 728.

**Ausruf** in der Form des Akk.  
III, 566; mit *ad* III, 286;  
mit *de* 264, 299; verschmäh't  
den Art. III, 207; bedingt In-  
version III, 798.

**Bedingungssätze** III, 582  
bis 585; 691—695; 697;  
Tempus und Modus III, 731  
bis 739.

## Buchwörter I, 543; II, 646;

Lautbehandlung I, 484; *au* im It. I, 288; *cl* im Sp. und Pg. I, 346; *-io -ia* I, 278.

## Einzelne Wörter:

1. Im Ru. *adjutoriū* II, 531, *cib* I, 89, *demn* II, 82.
2. Im It. *aitorio*, *altorio* II, 531, *avolio* II, 448, *baccano* II, 13, *bore* I, 191, *caprifoglio* II, 587, *continovo* I, 304, *decoro*, *deroto* I, 137, *diarolo* I, 24, *dote* I, 137, *festuca* I, 280, *fime* II, 56, *florido*, *gloria* I, 137, *macola* I, 21, *mobile* I, 137, *modo*, *mola* I, 191, *nobile* I, 137, *nota* I, 191, *omero* I, 138, *orpello* II, 587, *palio* I, 439, *pensare* I, 21, 320, *pernisciare* II, 631, *rovido* I, 137, *secondo* I, 280, *solio* I, 439, *tomo*, *tono* I, 191, *vittoria* I, 137. Suffixe *-ansia* II, 555, *-io* II, 450, *-ismo*, *-ista* II, 559; Verba auf *-ire* II, 147, *-ficare* II, 609, *-izzare* II, 613. Präfix *ante* II, 571. Komposita 587.
3. Im Fr. *ange* I, 25, 272, *care*, *carer* I, 201, *chanoine*, *chameau* I, 287, *Charlemaigne* I, 23, *che-*

## Buchwörter.

- relaigne* II, 492, *chevre-feuille*, *chevrepied* II, 587, *consilie* I, 439, *crier* I, 302, *diable* I, 24, *diluvie* I, 439, *empêcher* I, 275, *extravaguer* II, 627, *fierstre* I, 491<sup>1)</sup>, *gloume* I, 133, *huile* I, 439, *image* I, 272, *iroire* I, 273, *lambruche* I, 126, *lion* I, 302, *lontre* I, 140, *memoire*, *moine* I, 273, *oripeau* II, 587, *palie*, *pecunie* I, 439, *penser* I, 21, *prêcher* I, 275, *prenant* IV, 242, *profond* I, 357, *sacrarie* I, 273, *senefier* IV, 272, *septembre* I, 23, 273, *vierge* I, 25, *victoire*, *testimunie* I, 439. Suffixe *-at* II, 516, 548, *-isme*, *-iste* II, 559, lothr. *-es* II, 540. Adj. auf *-al* II, 477, *-ible* II, 454, *-if* II, 541. Verba auf *-ir* II, 147, *-fier* II, 609, *-iser* II, 613. Adv. auf *-ément* II, 638.
4. Im Pr. *ciri* I, 440, *dom* II, 10, *glasi* I, 431, *oli*, *pali* I, 439. Suffix *-i* II, 450.
  5. Im Sp. *anjel* I, 25, *auto* I, 390, *codigo* II, 45, *diablo* I, 24, *extraviar* II,

<sup>1)</sup> Oder *feretrum* dissimiliert zu *\*feretum*, daraus *\*ferte* und weiter *fierstre* wie *tristre* u. s. w.?



## Buchwörter.

627, *feria* I, 440, *lambrusca* I, 126, *lentisco* I, 58, *lutra* I, 140, *nema* I, 32, *nutria* I, 140, *olio* I, 439, *oropel* II, 587, *pensar* I, 21, *preces* I, 151, *reutar* I, 385, *virgen* I, 25. Suffixe *-uncia* II, 555, *-encia* II, 556, *-ismo*, *-ista* 559. Verba auf *-ir* II, 147, *-iguar* 609, *-isar* 613.

7. Im Pg. *anjo* I, 25, *codigo* II, 45, *diabo* I, 24, *estátula* I, 304, *larico* II, 45, *magoa* I, 21, *ouropel* II, 587, *oleo* I, 439, *pensar* I, 21, *rapas* II, 457, *virgem* I, 25.

Dativ ausgedehnt auf Possessivverhältnisse III, 47; im Ru. III, 50, 55, 56, 394; bei Verben 390; Spuren im Afr., Pr. III, 52; Verhältnisse zu der Pröp. *ad* III, 57.

Deutlichkeitsformen II, 67, 157, 199, 200, 211, 220, 285, 298, 356, 359, 395, 396.

Deutsche Einflüsse im Rkt. III, 127, 151, 156, 290, 500, 517, 591, 642, 646, 709, 781, 787, 805.

Dissimilation I, 543b, I, 340, 351, 402; *i-i* zu *e-i* II, 234, 235, 338; *ð-o* zu *ð-e* II, 230, 235, 327, 597; *r-r* zu *r-n* II, 400; Lautschwund II, 286, 290; it.

## Dissimilation.

*acciale* II, 479, fri. *antil*, it. *asinile*, pg. *asnil* II, 480, it. *breviale*, *corsale* II, 479, siz. *dinokkyu* I, 331, sp. *español* II, 476, it. *femminile* 479, pr. *femenil* II, 480, kal. *fumme* II, 307, *gencive* fr. I, 420, sp. *mamola* II, 476, it. *manfanile* ne. *mortale* II, 479, ru. *numere* II, 57, lat. *\*quercedula* I, 421, kal. *stapimu* II, 260, sp. *yeso* I, 385.

Doppelendung II, 647b; Plural auf *s+i* II, 56, auf *s+s* II, 88; Inf. auf *x+re* II, 147, ru. *-i*, *-e+re* II, 155, 2 Pl. *estis+s* II, 251; 2 Sg. Perf. *sti+s* II, 321, 3 Pl. Perf. *ro+no* II, 304, 307.

Doppelsuffixe II, 566, it. *-ajuolo* II, 475, pie. *-até* II, 400, it. *-ereccio*, afr. *-eres* II, 462, it. sp. *-eria*, fr. *-erie* II, 453, it. *-ettuolo* II, 474, fr. *-icot* II, 400, ru. *-oiačă* II, 415, *-tate* + *antia* II, 555, 556, *-tate* + *-itia* II, 521, 536.

Doppelung von Adv. III, 165, von pröp. Ausdrücken III, 166, 282, vom Verb. III, 166.

Eigennamen s. Namen.

Femininum s. Geschlecht.

Finalsätze III, 582, 640 bis 642; Modus 714.

Folgesätze III, 657; Modus III, 716.

Frage III, 546—564. Formaler Ausdruck durch Pron.

## Frage.

552—556, durch Konj. 549, 552—556, Fragepartikeln III, 556—560. Besondere Form des Verbums II, 366—370; beeinflusst die Aussageform II, 301, 306. Abhängiger Fragesatz III, 625, Infinitiv im abhängigen Fragesatz 724.

Französische Einflüsse im It. III, 21, 58.

Futurum, Bildung II, 138 bis 139, 354—366, III, 342; Verwendung des Fut. Präs. III, 338—339, 342, 710, im Bedingungssätze III, 732, des Fut. Prät. III, 340—341, in Bedingungssätzen III, 734 bis 737. Das lat. Fut. ex. II, 354, III, 140, 732.

Gallische Einflüsse auf die Lautentwicklung I, 537 bis 539, 385, auf die Formenbildung II, 630, auf die Syntax III, 78, 426, auf den Wortschatz I, 43—45.

Genitiv. Formale Reste II, 9, 11, 579, Verhältnis zu *de* III, 47, 50, 54; im Ru. III, 274.

Germanische Einflüsse auf die Lautentwicklung I, 540, auf die Formen II, 647 a und afr. *gues* II, 28, eng. 2 Sg. *-t* II, 164, auf den Wortschatz I, 35—41. Vgl. Deutsche Einflüsse.

Gerundium. Verhältnis zum Inf. III, 531, als Umschrei-

## Gerundium.

bung des Verb. Fin. III, 333, als Obj. III, 422, mit Pröp. III, 537, Stellung zum Obj. 796.

Geschlecht II, 447; Masc. auch für Fem. III, 101, Fem. als Ntr. III, 100, 355; Ntr. der Adj. III, 10, 61, 433; der Pron. III, 99, 553.

Gleitlaut I, 302—304, II, 287, 305.

Gradsätze III, 578, vgl. Vergleichsätze.

Hiatus I, 299—304, II, 271, 291, 388, III, 296.

Höflichkeitsformen im Pron. II, 94, in der Wahl der Person des Verb. III, 107, des Tempus III, 124, 341, bei der Antwort III, 563.

Iberische Einflüsse auf sp.-pg. Wortschatz I, 45; Suffixe *-arro* II, 546, *-ego* II, 455, *-orro*, *-urro* II, 546.

Illyrische Einflüsse im Ru. III, 25, 605, 622.

Imperativ mit Subjektspron. III, 354; im Teilsatz III, 710; verneint III, 754, durch den Konj. ersetzt II, 257, III, 142; umschrieben III, 322; Verbindung von zwei Impt. III, 574.

Imperfektum. Verwendung III, 118—125; in Teilsätzen im allgem. III, 726, 728; in Bedingungssätzen III, 737.

- Indikativ** III, 117 ff., 709 ff.  
**Infinitiv.** Form II, 156;  
 Substantivierung II, 488, III, 28; passive Bedeutung III, 24; als Prohibitiv III, 754; im Ausruf III, 567; historischer Inf. III, 569; verstärkend III, 166; in Teilsätzen III, 722; nach Adj. III, 298; Verhältnis zum Gerund. III, 581; zu Teilsätzen III, 617, 620, 621, 624, 688, 701; persönlicher im Pg. II, 158, III, 24; beschränkt im Ru. und Sit. III, 25, 285, 298.
- Infixe** II, 649b; -sc im Präsa. II, 241—245, im Imperf. II, 283, 298, im Perf. II, 299, im Fut. II, 358, in Ableitungen II, 394.
- Italianische Einflüsse** im Eng. III, 98, 198, 249; im Fr. III, 350, 556; im Istro-ru. III, 587.
- Kasus.** Ersatz der lat. III, 50 ff.; beim Pron. unterschieden III, 70, 582, 553, s. Nom., Gen., Dat., Akk., Abl., Lok., Vok.
- Katalanische Formen** im Sp. III, 77
- Kausalsätze** III, 680—640; Modus III, 714.
- Keltisch** s. Gallisch.
- Kollektiva.** Besondere Formen II, 50, 51, 54, 57, 69, 483, 489, 490; Suffixe II, 563; Verhältnis zu Stoffbezeichnungen III, 28, 36; werden zu Einzelwesen II, 490.
- Komparativ.** Formale Reste II, 83—85; Ersatzformen II, 83, III, 60.
- Kongruenz** s. Übereinstimmung.
- Konjunktionen.** Tonlose und betonte I, 504, 505; wortverknüpfende aus Präp.: afr. sp. *entre*, it. *tra* III, 258; ru. *cu*, it. sp. *con*, fr. *avec*, pg. *com* 254; aus Adv. it. *come*, fr. *comme*, sp. pg. *como* 252; mo, modo 256, or(a) 257, fr. *donc puis* 257, *maintenant, souvent, tantôt*, sp. *ya*, ru. *mai* 257; aus Subst. it. sp. *parte*, fr. *partie* 256, it. *mezzo, talora, a volta*, fr. *moitié*, sp. *medio, á veces* 257; aus Verb. it. *sia*, fr. *soit*, sp. *sea, quier, siquier*; pg. *quer* 255; satzverknüpfende 606—616; aus Adv. oder Präp. ru. *pónā*, afr. *usque, jusque*, pr. *tro* 615, 651; sp. *según*, it. sp. *conforme* 615, obw. *suenter*, it. *ora, poi, appresso*, afr. *apres, ensuite, lors, maintenant, or, puis*; sp. *desende, despues*, pg. *despois* 599; it. *acciò* 582, 615, sp. *pues* 615; aus Verbalformen eng. *siand* 614, it. *posto che, dato che*, sp. *puesto que*, pg. *posto que* 695; it. *avvegna che* 695, *conciossiacosachè* 640:  
 a 'und' it. III, 591.  
*ad(d)o(re)* s. *ore*.  
*ansi* it., afr. *ains*, adversativ 563, 597.

## Konjunktionen.

*aussi* s. *cosi*.

*ca* ru. ait. asp. apg. Ursprung und Verbreitung III, 608, 613; vergleich. 214, 215, 300, 304; adversativ 749; verknüpft Subjekts. 617, Objekts. 621, Kausals. 632, Vergleichs. 654, 659, Temporals. 645, Relativpr. 665. — Mit Präp. im Ru. 618; *ca cum*, *ca cánd* 654.

*că* ru. Ursprung 607, 613, verknüpft Objekts. 621; direkte Rede 627, Kausalsätze 632; beim Verbum von Vollsätzen 610<sup>1)</sup>.

*che* (ru. *ce*, fr. sp. pg. *que*, eng. *k'a*, obw. *ke*, fri. *ku ke*), Ursprung III, 607 bis 609; beim Verbum im Béarn. 610, die Antwort einleitend im Sp. 611; verbindet sich mit anderen Konj. 611, mit Adv. und Präp. 612, leitet Subjektsätze ein 616, Objekts. 621, indirekte Rede 625, direkte 627, Kausals. 635, Finals. 641, Temporals. 646, Konsekutivs. 657; Adversativ 749, wiederholt 700; beim Konj. 142;

## Konjunktionen.

nach Komparativ 304; verbindet sich mit Präp. und Adv.: sp. *à* 642; pr. *ab* 693, *ab sol* 694; it. *a cagione*, fr. *à cause*, sp. *à causa*, pg. *a cousa* 640; it. *accid* 613, 642; fr. *a ce* (*cou*, *ceu*) 613, 642; it. *affine*, fr. *afin*, sp. *d'fin* 613, 642, pg. *ainda* 695, fr. *ainsi* 252, 303; afr. *ains* 650, it. *allor(a)*, fr. *alors* 645, it. *ancor* 695, sp. *antes* 650, afr. *apres* (*ce*) 651, sp. *asi* 648, pg. *ata* 651, *a tam toste* 648, sp. *aun* 695, fr. *aussi bien* 530, *«ussitôt* 648, *autant* 657, *avant* (*ce*) 613; pg. *bem*, it. *ben*; fr. sp. *bien* 695, 720; sp. pg. *cada* 652; pr. *cais* 607, 612, sp. pg. *como* 302, 638; it. *con* 612, sp. *con solo* 694, *con tutto*, sp. *con todo*, pr. *cosi* 677, it. *da* 637, 651, fr. *d'abord* 648, it. *dappoi* 651, pr. *daus* 651; fr. *de* 651, *de ce* 613, afr. *de ci a tant* 651, ru. *derept* 550, *dès* 612, 651, *des ce* 613, sp. pg. *desde* 612, 651, pg. *desde muito* 612, sp. *despois*, afr. *despuis*

<sup>1)</sup> Die Bemerkung in der Note zu § 584 ist zu streichen: *ca* in der Stelle aus Cod. Vor. heisst 'wie, d. h. etwa zwei Stunden riefen sie' J. U. Jarník).

## Konjunktionen.

651, pr. *dessé* 651, ru. *de vreamé* 618, 614, 638, it. *dipoi* 651, pr. *domens* 607, it. *dopo*, ru. *după* 651, pg. *enante* 650, fr. *en ce* 618, *encore* 695, 696, 720, afr. *endementre* 607, it. *fine (a tanto)* 612, 651, 652, *frattanto* 649, *fuor* 489, *già* 637, sp. *hasta* 651, it. *in caso* 698, *in ciò* 613, ru. *in data* 614, it. *in guisa* 657, *in maniera*, *in modo* 512, *in ogniora* 652, *in quello*, *in tanto* 649; pg. *ja* 638, fr. *jaçoit*, pr. *jassia aissi* 696, fr. *jusque (à ce)* 614, 651, 716, *jusqu' à tant* 651, ru. *la* 550, fr. *lors* 645, sp. *luego*, afr. *lues* 648, 658, fr. *mais* 694, *malgré* 696, *manois* 648, it. *mentre* 611, 649, fr. *néant-moins* 696, fr. *non obstant*, it. *non ostante* 696, afr. *ou* 647, sp. pg. *para* 612, fr. *parce* 639, *pendant* 649, ru. *pentru* 639, 642, it. *per* 639, 642, 696, sp. *por amor* 642, it. *perciò* 639, *per lo* 603, pr. *per* 642, it. pg. *però* 639, 642, 696, *per quello* 613, pr. *per so* 639, *per tal* 642; it. *poi*, fr. *puis*, sp. *pues* 612, 637, 638, 650,

## Konjunktionen.

sp. pg. *por* 639, 642, 777, fr. *por mas* 696, pr. *por tal* 693, it. *poscia* 612; *pour* fr. 642, 777, fr. *pour (au) tant* 639, fr. *pourvu* 693, it. *prima* fr. *primes*, sp. *primero* 650, ru. *prin* 638, sp. *puesto* 693, 695, it. *pur* 694, 696, *quasi* 654, *ratto* 648, fr. *sans (ce)*, it. *senza* 717, fr. *selon (ce)*, it. *secondo*, fr. *sui-vant*, sp. *según* 653, sp. *sin* 717, it. *si* 654, 657, it. *sin* 651, obw. *sin aquei* 642, it. sp. *sol* 694—696, fr. *soudain*, it. *subito* 648, fr. *supposé* 693, it. *tal* 657, fr. *tandis* 649, *tant* 649, 652, afr. *tantost* 648, pg. *té* 651, it. *tosto* 648, pr. *tro* 651, it. *tutto* 696, it. *visto*, fr. *vu* 640.

*che* bildet verallgemeinernde Relativa 677.

*car (quer)* afr. pr. I, 505; fragend III, 550, beim Ausruf 564, bei Teilsätzen 617, 633, 634; Modus 712, *per so car* 639.

cř ru. 749.

*co* pr. eng. ven. vergleichend 302, temporal 643, 645.

*come* ru. *cum*, afr. pr. *com*, *come*, nfr. *comme*, sp. *ap. como*, asp. *cuemo* I, 505;

## Konjunktionen.

it. pr. pg. *coma* III, 301;  
 pr. *comen*, fr. *comment* II,  
 638, III, 551; Vergleichs-  
 partikel 301—303; ver-  
 langt den Akk. 73; Ver-  
 hältnis zum Art. 217, 232;  
 wortverbindend 252; ver-  
 knüpft Kausals. 637 bis  
 638; Temporals. 643,  
 645, 648; Vergleichs.  
 654, 656, 658; abhängige  
 Frage 627; Fragewort  
 551; Konjunktiv nach  
*come* 714, 715. — *c. che*  
 it. sp. pg. 677, 686; *c.*  
*pri(m)a* it. 647; *c. se* (*c.*  
*si*) 654; *c. así* sp. 551. —  
*după c.* ru. 651; *por so c.*  
 pr. 639; *sic. pr.* 638; *tal c.*  
 pr. 637; pr. *tan c.* 649;  
*tanfin c.* a. mail. 615, 649.  
*cosi* ru. *aşa*, fr. *ainsi*, pr.  
*aissi*, sp. *así*, pg. *assim*  
 238, 655, 657.  
*dacă* (*deaca*, *deca*) ru. 613.  
*dar(ü)* ru. 557, 596.  
*de* ru. 613, 627, 692.  
*donde* sp. pg. s. *ore*.  
*dunque* fr. pr. *donc*, *adonc*,  
 Ursprung und Form II,  
 607, III, 518; zeitlich  
 521, 602; fragend 558,  
 559; auffordernd 564;  
 wiederholt 257.  
*e* fr. *et*, sp. *y*, pg. *e*, ru.  
*и*. Wortverknüpfend 246,  
 247; wiederholt 251;  
 Sätze verknüpfend 586

## Konjunktionen.

bis 588; bei der Frage  
 557—560; bei nachge-  
 stelltem Subjekt 700; bei  
 nachgestelltem Verbal-  
 satz 697; die Wortstel-  
 lung beeinflussend 766,  
 802; Betonung 776; ad-  
 versativ im Aru. 586.  
*cir* eng. 519, 529.  
*emais* pg. npr. 240.  
*er(a)* obw. pr. 519, 529.  
*ku* sit. 608.  
*languan* pr. 646.  
*ma*, pg. fr. pr. *mais*, sp.  
*mas* 593, 595; beein-  
 flusst die Stellung 766.  
*ma* maz. 596.  
*macar* ru. 719.  
*mentre*, sp. *mientras* 607,  
 614, 649.  
*mi* sit. 615.  
*mu* sit. 615.  
*ne*, obw. *ner*, ru. *nič*, fr.  
 sp. *ni*, pg. *nem* II, 505;  
 Worte verknüpfend 250,  
 Sätze verknüpfend 748;  
 im Sinne von *et* 246,  
 von *aut* 249.  
*non*, ru. *nu*, fr. *ne*, sp. *no*,  
 pg. *não*, Form I, 505,  
 Verwendung III, 740 ff.;  
*ne* 'auch nicht' 751; afr.  
*ne-mais*, nordit. *numé*,  
 ru. *numaî* 742, 752;  
*ne .. que* 752, *ne .. sinon*  
 751; afr. *ne pourquant*,  
*nepourtant*, *nequedent*,  
*nepornec* 751.

## Konjunktionen.

*o*, ru *aŭ*, fr. *ou*, sp. *o*, pg. *ou* I, 504; Worte verknüpfend III, 249, wiederholt 251, 255; Sätze verknüpfend 592; die Frage einleitend 557, 558.

*onde*, pr. *on*, afr. *ont*, *dont* fragend 550, temporal 647, relativ 607, 665, *on plus* .. *plus* 660.

*ove*, fr. *où*, sp. pg. *donde* fragend 549, 550, temporal 647, relativ 607, 665, kondizional 693.

*però*, pr. sp. apg. *pero*, pg. *porem* 595, 597, 603, 776.

*poi*, ru. *poi*, obw. *pia*, fr. *puis*, pr. *pues*, *pus*, sp. *pues*, pg. *pois* I, 403, III, 599, 600—602.

*pourquoi* fr. s. *quoi*.

*portant* fr. 603.

*quando*, ru. *cind*, fr. *quand*, sp. *cuando*, pg. *quando* indefinit 97, 257, fragend 550, kausal 637, temporal 643, kondizional 693, relativ 607, Konjunktiv nach *quando* 715. It. *qu. anche* 694, pr. *quandius* 649, fr. *qu. même* 694, pr. *qu. tost* 648, pr. *tantost qu.* 648, it. *da qu.* pr. *de qu.*, ru. *pănă c.* 651; ru. *pre* 649, oare *c.* 521.

*quoi* fr. Verhältnis zu *que* 776; *pour quoi* 550.

## Konjunktionen.

*quoique* fr. 677, 678.

*să* ru. Ursprung III, 614, zur Einleitung von Subjektsätzen 617, Objekts. 621, Finals. 641, Kondizional. 691; beim Konj. 145.

*scha* obw. 655, im Nachsatz 698.

*sche* obw. 697, 699.

*schī baul sco* obw. 647.

*se*, aru. afr. pg. *se*, nfr. sp. *si* I, 505; kondiz. III, 607, 691; in indir. Frage 626; it. *se anche*, *scbbene*, pr. *sibe*, sp. *si bien*, pr. *si tot* 695.

*se non*, sp. *sino*, fr. *si ce n'est que* 750, 753, 754.

*si* 'sic' als Bejahungspartikel 561, 564; Einleitung der Frage 559; Sätze verknüpfend 589—591; Verbsatz einleitend 584, 698; vor dem Verbum 700; vorwärtsweisend 657, wiederholt 252; it. afr. *siccome* 217, 303, 688, 644; afr. *si loins com* 649; fr. *si* .. *que* 695.

Konjunktiv III, 142ff., 709ff.; vertritt den Impt. 142.

Lehnwörter I, 544, II, 647.

1. Im Ru.: aus dem It. *pleban* II, 491.

2. Im It.: aus dem Fr. *arnese* I, 44, *bastia* 48, *caffettiere* II, 400, *ciera*

## Lehnwörter.

I, 347, *detta*, *malatto* 270, *molto* 139, *panattiere*, *pellettieri* II, 400, *vernice* II, 457; aus Mund. *cornice* II, 457, *folaga* I, 138, *topo* 406.

3. Im Fr.: aus dem It. *anchois* I, 31, *ciboulle* 283, *cuirasse*, *terrasse* II, 459; aus dem Pr. *abri*, *auronne* I, 417, *autour* II, 23, *bancasse* II, 459; aus dem Sp. *español* II, 474, *mulâtre* 560; vgl. *-ol* II, 476, *-esque* II, 559.

4. Im Sp.: aus dem It. *bernia* I, 298, *canallusa*, *caperusa* II, 462, *canalla* 482; *-ola* 476; aus dem Fr. *barnis* II, 457, *tres vent* 592, *-ate* 548.

Lokativ III, 457.

Namen. Betonung der O.N. I, 498, der E.N. I, 499; Übergang zu Appellativen II, 436; Verhältnis zum Numerus III, 31, zum Artikel 176—182; mit dem Gattungsbegriff durch *de* verknüpft 150.

Negation III, 740—759, *ne* affirmativ 246, 249, 250; verschmälzt den Artikel 233.

Neutrum s. Geschlecht.

Nominativ nach Pröp. III, 46, 73, 76, 77, 353; nach *como* 77; als Obl. 76.

Oblikus und Pröp. III, 284.

Meyer-Lübke, Registerband.

Partizipium 1. *t*-Part.: Verhältnis zum Adj. III, 13; mit *habere* 311, 317, 320; *tenere* 317, 329; *esse* 312, 326; *feri* 330; *venire* 330; absolut 170, 426; mit Pröp. 496; Übereinstimmung mit dem Obj. 445.  
2. *nt*-Part.: Verhältnis zum Adj. 19, zum Ger. 536; mit *esse* 334.

Passivum. Ersatz des Lat. II, 139, III, 328, 330, 331, 405.

Perfektum. Verwendung III, 125—138.

Personalbezeichnungen, anders behandelt als Sachbezeichnungen III, 47, 56, 78, 82, 84, 85, 371, 436.

Plural. Bildung beim Nomen II, 37—63; neue Plural-exponenten *-án* II, 24, *-ón* 59, *-én* 59, 68; *-ora* 47, 58; *-le* 41. Pluralia tantum III, 38, Dualia 39; Plural = Singular 44; Pluralbedeutung beeinflusst die Form 44.

Portugiesische Einflüsse im Sp. III, 482.

Präpositionen. Betonte und tonlose Form I, 303. III, 762, 771, 778; einfache Pröp. III, 462, zusammenges. 159 bis 161; verbunden mit Adv. 295—299; aus Adv. entstanden 240—244, 295, 463; aus Part. 171, 464, 490; aus Subst. 153—155, 462, 465; aus Konj. 214, 466; im Ru.



## Präpositionen.

mit Dativ 50; mit dem Verb. verwachsen II, 278; berühren sich mit Konj. III, 254.

*a* verknüpft Subst. mit Subst.

275, mit Adj. 292; zur Einleitung des Passivobj. 371, des Direktivobj. 390, lokal 475—480, temporal 492, kausal 498, instrumental 505, modal 507; beim Inf. 288, 294, 541, 569, im Ru. 25; *atant* afr. 521. — Vgl. Dat.

*ab* pr., *avec* afr. s. *con*.

*con* it. sp., *od* afr. (*avec* nfr.

II, 607). *ab* pr. verknüpft Subst. III, 254, 278, 368; nach Adj. 290—292, begleitend 485, temporal 496, instrumental 501; beim Inf. 545; it. *con tutto*, pr. *ab tot*, afr. *atout*, *otout* 485, 528, ru. *cu totul* 528, it. *con tutto ciò*, sp. *con todo esto*, pg. *com tudo isso* 596, pr. *ab tan* 521.

*chez* fr. I, 521, III, 48, 153, 476, 483.

*da* 164; verknüpft Subst. mit Subst. 277, 279, 280; lokal 476, temporal 496, instrumental 502; beim Inf. 294; *da qui a* 483.

*dans* fr., pr. *dins*, Verhältnis zu *en* 472.

*dela* ru. lokal 280, 486, 496; instrumental 502.

## Präpositionen.

*des* fr. pr., afr. *deschi*, *de ci a*, *de qui a*, sp. pg. *desde* 280—282, 483, 496.

*despues* s. *dopo*.

*di*, ru. fr. pr. sp. pg. *de* verknüpft Subst. mit Subst. 262—273, mit Adj. 289, 291, 292; beim Kompar. 295, 297, 305; zur Einleit. des Respektivobj. 384; beim Prädik. 427, lokal 486, temporal kausal 499, instrumental 502, stofflich 503, modal 506; beim Inf. 294, 570, bei Adv. 296, 297; it. *del tutto*, afr. *del tout*, sp. *del todo* 528; Verhältnis zu *din* und zum Gen. im Ru. 274; *de-ad* 280. Vgl. auch Adj., Pron.

*dopo*, ait. *poi*, ru. *дого*, afr. *puis*, sp. *despues*, pg. *despos*, lokal 488, temporal 496.

*end*, *ens* s. *in*.

*endu*, *enta* be. 497.

*entre* s. *tra*.

*fra* 306, 462, 489.

*fno* 280, 353.

*hasta* sp. 281, 353.

*in*, fr. pr. sp. *en*, pg. *em*; dial. it. *int*, *ind*; obw. *enten*, afr. *enr*, nfr. *dans*, pr. *dins*; verknüpft Subst. mit Adj. 291; beim Präd. 437, lokal 469, temporal

## Präpositionen.

- 492, instrumental 506,  
beim Ger. 537, beim Inf.  
544.  
*la* ru. 241, 280, 292, 463,  
492.  
*ma* sit. 474.  
*oltrea* als Elativ 306.  
*ond* gal. 466.  
*per*, ru. *pre*, *prin*, fr. *par*,  
sp. *por* lokal 483, tem-  
poral 495, instrumental  
504, modal 508, distri-  
butiv 509; *per mezzo*,  
*parmi*, *por medio* 485, 490.  
*per*, ru. *pre*, fr. *pour*, sp. *pg.*  
*por*, *para* verknüpft Subst.  
mit Adj. 291; beim Inf.  
289, 295; final 499; *per*  
(*amor de* 465, ru. *pre*  
beim Objekt. 373, *prespre*  
490.  
*peste* ru. 490.  
*pois*, *puis* s. *dopo*.  
*senza*, fr. *sans*, sp. *sin*, *pg.*  
*sem* 279; beim Inf. 545,  
Verhältnis zur Negation  
742.  
*sopra*, *su*, fr. *sur*, afr. *sus*,  
sp. *pg. sobre*: lokal 482,  
490, temporal 496, nach  
Adj. elativ 306; beim Inf.  
545.  
*sotto*, fr. *sous*, sp. *pg. soto*,  
lokal 491, temporal 496.  
*spre* ru. 482, 490.  
*t* tir. 469.  
*ta* sit. 241.  
*tu* ru. 469.

## Präpositionen.

- tra*, fr. sp. *pg. entre*, Subst.  
verknüpfend 253, lokal  
489.  
Pronomen II, 648b; aus Subst.  
II, 602, aus Zahlw. 603, aus  
Adv. III, 79, 80, 81, aus  
Sätzen II, 601, 602. — Perso-  
nale als Subj. III, 311, 353,  
561, 605; als Obj. 398, 423,  
434, 606; Stellung 762; vertritt  
Poss. 88, 286, 432. — Poss.  
86 ff., verbunden mit andern  
Pron. 234, mit Art. 198, 209,  
234; Präd. 432; aus Demonstr.  
89, Stellung 708. — Deter-  
minative 261, 283, 287. S.  
noch Relativsatz.  
Reflexivverba III, 402 bis  
409.  
Relativsatz III, 661—691;  
Konj. im Relativsatz 717 bis  
719, Inf. 722, Tempus 728.  
Rückbildungen II, 648b;  
fr. *chaque* II, 601, *proche*, pr.  
*propi* III, 517, *pg. inda* III,  
530.  
Singular bei Zahlangaben  
durch den Plural verdrängt,  
ait. *fiadha*, fr. *brasse* u. dgl.  
II, 65, siz. *poku jorna* III, 170.  
Slavische Einflüsse auf das  
Rumänische II, 649a; auf  
die Laute I, 11, 343; auf  
die Flexion II, 249; Suffixe  
*-us* II, 515; auf die Syntax  
III, 266, 374, 528.  
Steigerung II, 83—86, III,  
193, 304, 658, 659, 717.

Subjektsätze III, 616—620,  
Modus 710.

Übereinstimmung. Subst.  
und Adj. III, 168, Subj. und  
Verbum 362, Subj. und Präd.  
442; Partisip. und Obj. 445  
bis 447.

Verbum II, 649; seine Bil-  
dung II, 604—636. Aus  
Sätzen entstanden: afr. *estovoir*,  
mail. *artar* II, 276, ein-  
persönliche Verba III, 111,  
Reflexivform 107, Höflich-  
keitsform 107, 109.

Vergleiche III, 299, Ver-  
hältnis zum Artikel 214—219.

Vergleichsätze III, 655,  
Modus 716.

Verschränkung I, 547, II,  
650; fr. *canard* aus *cane* u.  
*malard* II, 415; it. *ciascuno*,  
fr. *chacun* aus *quisque unus*  
u. *cata unus* II, 601; ru. *cum*  
*că* aus *cum* u. *că* III, 628;  
afr. *de ci que* aus *de ci* u. *jus-*  
*que* 281, sp. *de luengos tien-*  
*pos* aus *de luengo tiempo* u.  
*de luengos años* 36; pg. *desde*  
*muito que* aus *desde muito* u.

Verschränkung.

*ha muito que* 612; fri. *dola*  
aus *do* u. *kula* 550; afr. *dus-*  
*que* aus *de* u. *jusque* 281; ru.  
*după cum* aus *după ce* u. *cum*  
651; ru. *prea* aus lat. *prae* u.  
sl. *prea* 237; afr. *puer* aus *por*  
u. *fuers* 515; sav. *quint* aus  
*quin* u. *quant* 73; pg. *se bem*  
*que* aus *se bem* u. *bem que*  
695; afr. *tresque* aus *trosque* u.  
*tres* 281. Vgl. noch 419, 440.

Vokativ II, 10, III, 208, 361,  
vgl. Ausruf.

Wiederholung des Subj. III,  
361, 553, des Obj. 423, der  
Konj. 700.

Wirkungssätze III, 657;  
Modus 716.

Zahl: Übergang von Plural-  
begriffen zu Singularbegriffen  
III, 66, 67, 103: umgekehrt  
43; verknüpfter Subst. 273.  
Vgl. Singular, Plural.

Zahlwörter: Flexion II, 87;  
Bildung 590—594; Verhält-  
nis zum Artikel III, 184, 203;  
zu *totus* 196; Stellung 779,  
793.











3 9015 05323 3311

637

**DO NOT REMOVE  
OR  
TILATE CARD**





